WININGER
FAMILY
HISTORY

Descendants of
David Wininger (born 1768) and
Martha (Potter) Wininger
of Scott County, Virginia

BY
ROBERT CASEY
AND
HAROLD CASEY

2003
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Second Edition

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number:  87-71662
International Standard Book Number:  0-9619051-0-7

First Edition (Shelton, Pace and Wininger Families):

Copyright - 2003 by Robert Brooks Casey. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without written permission of the authors. This book may be reproduced in single quantities for research purposes, however, no part of this book may be included in a published book or in a published periodical without written permission of the authors.

Published in the United States by:

Genealogical Information Systems, Inc.
4705 Eby Lane, Austin, TX  78731

Additional copies can be ordered from:

Robert B. Casey
4705 Eby Lane
Austin, TX 78731
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>6-1 - 6-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Wininger Families</td>
<td>6-9 - 6-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Wininger (31)</td>
<td>6-10 - 6-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wininger (32)</td>
<td>6-11 - 6-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (Wininger) Haynes (32.1)</td>
<td>6-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S. Haynes (32.1.1)</td>
<td>6-21 - 6-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W. Haynes (32.1.2)</td>
<td>6-24 - 6-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (Haynes) Wininger (32.1.3)</td>
<td>6-32 - 6-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haynes (32.1.4)</td>
<td>6-39 - 6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Haynes) Davidson (32.1.5)</td>
<td>6-42 - 6-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W. Haynes (32.1.7)</td>
<td>6-52 - 6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Haynes) Smith (32.1.8)</td>
<td>6-53 - 6-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Jasper Wininger (32.2)</td>
<td>6-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G. Wininger (32.2.3)</td>
<td>6-57 - 6-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O’Brian Wininger (32.2.4)</td>
<td>6-59 - 6-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryston Lindsey Wininger (32.2.4.3)</td>
<td>6-61 - 6-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl (Wininger) Cox (32.2.4.4)</td>
<td>6-63 - 6-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette O’Brian Wininger (32.2.4.7)</td>
<td>6-65 - 6-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette (Wininger) Watkins (32.2.4.8)</td>
<td>6-67 - 6-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon W. Wininger (32.3)</td>
<td>6-69 - 6-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda (Wininger) Hall (32.3.1)</td>
<td>6-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton Wininger (32.3.2)</td>
<td>6-70 - 6-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Wininger (32.3.3)</td>
<td>6-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Wininger) Gentle (32.3.5)</td>
<td>6-71 - 6-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Thomas Gentle (32.3.5.2)</td>
<td>6-73 - 6-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sherman Gentle (32.3.5.3)</td>
<td>6-84 - 6-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Gentle (32.3.5.4)</td>
<td>6-86 - 6-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Milton Gentle (32.3.5.5)</td>
<td>6-90 - 6-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerimiah Milton Gentle (32.3.5.6)</td>
<td>6-93 - 6-102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Elijah Jasper Wininger (32.3.6) ........................................... 6-102 - 6-103
John Solomon Wininger (32.3.6.1) ..................................... 6-103 - 6-110
Samuel Benton Wininger (32.3.6.3) .................................. 6-110 - 6-111
Susan (Wininger) Bynum (32.3.8) ..................................... 6-112
Frances (Wininger) Gold (32.3.9) .................................... 6-112 - 6-115
Jane (Wininger) Gentle (32.3.10) .................................... 6-115 - 6-116
Mary (Gentle) Allen (32.3.10.1) ..................................... 6-116 - 6-118
William Benton Gentle (32.3.10.4) .................................. 6-118 - 6-123
Solomon Gentle (32.3.10.5) ....................................... 6-123 - 6-130
Samuel M. Gentle (32.3.10.6) ...................................... 6-130 - 6-131
Charles Gentle (32.3.10.7) ........................................ 6-131 - 6-132
George Arthur Gentle (32.3.10.8) ................................. 6-132 - 6-135
Jesse Franklin Gentle (32.3.10.10) .............................. 6-135 - 6-136
Mallissa (Wininger) Potter (32.3.11) .................................. 6-136 - 6-139

Mary (Wininger) McKinsey (32.5) ..................................... 6-140
Malinda (McKinsey) Rogers (32.5.2) .............................. 6-140 - 6-141
Lucinda (McKinsey) Rhodes (32.5.3) .................................. 6-141 - 6-145
George W. McKinsey (32.5.4) ...................................... 6-145
Martha Ann (McKinsey) Wininger (32.5.7) ....................... 6-145
David McKinsey (32.5.8) ............................................. 6-145 - 6-151
John Perkins McKinsey (32.5.9) ....................................... 6-152 - 6-157

Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy (32.6) ................................... 6-158 - 6-159
Jackson Bellomy (32.6.1) .............................................. 6-159
Thomas Jackson Bellomy (32.6.1.2) ............................. 6-159 - 6-161
Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy (32.6.1.3) .......................... 6-161 - 6-178
David R. Bellomy (32.6.1.4) ........................................ 6-178 - 6-179
Martha (Bellomy) Bradshaw (32.6.1.6) ....................... 6-179 - 6-181
Eliza (Bellomy) Roden (32.6.1.7) .................................. 6-181 - 6-182
Solomon Glass Bellomy (32.6.2) .................................... 6-183 - 6-188
Elizabeth (Bellomy) Browning (32.6.3) ......................... 6-188 - 6-189
Martha (Bellomy) Foster (32.6.4) ................................ 6-189 - 6-190
David Larkin Bellomy (32.6.5) ...................................... 6-190 - 6-191
John W. Bellomy (32.6.5.1) .......................................... 6-191 - 6-193
Andrew Jackson Bellomy (32.6.5.2) ............................. 6-193 - 6-198
Isaac Monroe Bellomy (32.6.5.5) .................................. 6-198 - 6-202
Susannah (Bellomy) Riddle (32.6.6) ............................ 6-202 - 6-203
William A. Bellomy (32.6.7) ......................................... 6-203 - 6-210
Lucinda (Wininger) Latture (32.8) ........ 6-211
Samuel Hensley Latture (32.8.2) .......... 6-211 - 6-212
James Lafayette Latture (32.8.6) .......... 6-212 - 6-213

David Wininger, Jr. (32.9) ............. 6-214 - 6-215
Elizabeth (Wininger) DeZarne (32.9.2) .... 6-215
James L. Wininger (32.9.3) ............ 6-215 - 6-222
William A. Wininger (32.9.5) ........... 6-222
Martha (Wininger) Hensley (32.9.7) .... 6-222 - 6-228

Samuel M. Wininger (32.10) ........... 6-229
Martha Anne (Wininger) Watkins (32.10.2) .... 6-229 - 6-230
Mary Jane (Wininger) Grimm (32.10.3) .... 6-230 - 6-233
Samuel Anderson Wininger (32.10.4) ...... 6-233 - 6-234
William Thomas Wininger (32.10.5) ...... 6-234 - 6-243

Andrew and Catrin Winegar (30.11) ...... 6-244 - 6-260
John and Catherine Wininger (30.12) ... 6-261 - 6-270

Parents of Martha (Potter) Wininger (51) ... 6-271 - 6-284

Census Records (Related Only) .......... 6-285 - 6-342

Surname Index ......................... 6-343 - 6-421
This book focuses on the descendants of the author’s oldest proven Wininger ancestor, Andrew Wininger (31). The Wininger family intermarried extensively with the author’s Shelton, Pace, Harper and Messer lines that are included in other books. These books include over 200 intermarriages between these lines. In fact, most of the descendants of the John Shelton, Sr. and William Pace, Sr. that are found in the “Shelton Family History” and “Pace Shelton History” are also descendants of Andrew Wininger (31) by intermarriage. Below shows how these three major lines, the Shelton, Pace and Wininger lines, are related to the authors:

William Pace, Sr. (14) married David Wininger, Sr. (32) married
Mary ______ Martha Potter

William Pace, Jr married Elizabeth Wininger

Martha Pace married
William Shelton (1.5)

Little is known about other Wininger related lines of the authors, however, a short section is included on the Potter line. The author’s Wininger ancestor, David Wininger (32), married Martha Potter, daughter of Solomon Potter (51).
The authors of this book are experienced genealogists and have previously published four family histories. Robert Casey and his father, Harold Casey, published “Casey Family History” in 1980 and “Shelton, Pace and Wininger Families” in 1988. Robert and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published “Brooks Family History” in 1982 and “Olliff Family History” in 1992. Bernice and Robert Casey are currently compiling “Bryan Family History.” Robert and his wife, Diane (Thede) Casey, are also compiling “Thede, Aubil and Garver Families.” The Casey family has compiled over 55,000 “cousins” so far in their research.

This is the second edition of the “Wininger Family History.” “Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families” which was published in 1988 was the first edition that included information on three major lines, Shelton, Pace and Wininger. The authors will continue to compile additional information as it becomes available. It is highly recommended that anyone wishing to preserve their Wininger family history write the authors and contribute any information in their possession. We are specially interested in copies of older photographs, family history recorded in Family Bibles, existing family history sketches, genealogical correspondence which contains a significant quantity of information, letters and diaries written prior to 1900, older legal documents, census records as well as recent additions to your families.

Additional information is greatly appreciated and will be included in future editions or updates of this book. Much information received by the authors on our family history has been copied and revised several times prior to its inclusion in our manuscript. The authors have learned from experience that copying and interpreting usually results is less accurate information. Additionally, primary sources of valuable information as well as critical information are lost in this process. If a large amount of information is derived from another person or existing written material, then please send the name and address of the source or Xerox the existing material. The authors can not under emphasize the need and usefulness of original source material.

Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each family sketch to aid future research on the lines contained in this book. Much of the history of the Wininger family is incomplete and some may be incorrect. The authors wish to apologize to those cousins whose information on their line is briefly covered or contains errors. There are many of our relatives who are interested in adding to our family history but do not know that this book has been published. Additional names and addresses of other interested family historians are very difficult to find without your help.
PROVEN SHELTON ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHORS

(8) John Shelton, born 1780 - 1790
(4) Nathaniel Shelton, born September 15, 1806 in Virginia
(18) Christian Messer, born 1760 - 1770
(9) Catherine Messer, born 1780 - 1790
(19) Sally
(2) William Martin Shelton, born July 27, 1847 in Jackson County, Ala.
(10) Jacob Harper, born 1770 - 1780
(5) Mahala Harper, born September 7, 1818 in Tennessee
(11) Darkes Davis, born 1770 - 1780
(1) Florence Larue Shelton, born August 8, 1886 in Franklin County, Ark.
(12) John Shelton, born 1780 - 1790
(6) William Shelton, born December 27, 1811 in Virginia
(26) Christian Messer, born 1760 - 1770
(13) Catherine Messer, born 1780 - 1790
(27) Sally
(3) Martha Adeline Shelton, born January 16, 1847 in Jackson Co., Ala.
(28) William Pace, Sr., born 1750's
(14) William Pace, Jr., born 1790 in Virginia
(29) Mary
(7) Martha Pace, born April, 1817 in Scott County, Virginia
(60) Andrew Wininger
(30) David Wininger, born 1768 in Virginia
(61) Polly
(15) Elizabeth Wininger, born 1798 in Tennessee
(31) Martha Potter
Several genealogists have speculated that Nicholas Weininger who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1750 is the progenitor of the Wininger families that settled in Scott County, Virginia and Hawkins County, Tennessee. The author has found some evidence that Nicholas Weininger of Pennsylvania migrated to Augusta County, Virginia. Additionally, there are several documents that establish the presence of several Winegar families in Augusta County, Virginia as well as several documents that link the Augusta County, Virginia Winegar’s to the Scott County, Virginia and Hawkins County, Tennessee Winegar’s.

The book, “A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand . . . Immigrants” states that a Nicklaus Weininger arrived in Pennsylvania on September 12, 1750 on the ship Priscilla. This book further states that Johan George Weniniger (a Palantine) arrived on September 3, 1742 on the ship Loyal Judith, that J. Gottlieb Weniger (sick) arrived on August 28, 1750 on the ship Two Brothers, that Jacob Weininger arrived on October 3, 1753 on the ship Eastern Branch and that Daniel Weniger arrived on August 8, 1764 on the ship Chance. The book “Pennsylvania German Pioneers” shows a list of Palantine immigrants taking an oath of allegiance “at the Courthouse in Pennsylvania” on October 20, 1747. This list includes: Johannes Wenger, Christian Wenger and Nicholaus Wenger. A 1768 Proprietary Return for Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania includes the names Nicholaus Weininger and Nicholaus Wenger, establishing the fact that there were two Nicholaus’ with similar Weininger/Wenger names.

According to Claire Spencer, “Nicholas, Christian and John Winegar immigrated in 1747 to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, then down to Virginia. Christian married Christina Tabler, lived in Boutetourt County Virginia. Nicholas had a blacksmith shop, moved to Boutetourt County Virginia, where he died 1798. Christopher (sic) had a flour mill and furnished flour to the militia.”

The 1880 census of Scott County, Virginia states that Ann (Wininger) Shelton’s father, David Wininger, was born in Pennsylvania and that her mother was born in Virginia. The 1880 census of Jackson County, Alabama states that Solomon Wininger’s father and mother, David and Martha Wininger, were born in Pennsylvania also. Although these census records conflict with the Death Record of David Wininger which states that he was born in Augusta County, Virginia around 1768, it does imply that David Wininger may have Pennsylvania origins. The 1880 census also shows that Catherine (Wininger) Haynes’s parents, David and Martha Wininger, were born in Virginia. The best source documentation of the connection of the Weininger’s of Pennsylvania to those in Augusta County, Virginia is through Andrew and Catrin Winegar line.

According to Maxine Davis and Olive Steele, Nicklaus Weininger settled in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Their article states that according to the Saint John’s Registras, Augusta County, Virginia, Nicholas Weininger’s wife was “Catrin, b. March 7, 1721; died January 22, 1794; married to Nicholas Weininger fifty years. She lived a widow five years, seven months. She was 72 years, 10 months, 15 days old when she died.” This implies that Nicholas Weininger mar-
ried Catrin around 1749 and that Nicholas Weininger died around June of 1788. They further state that Nicholas Weininger was the father of four sons:

............John Alexander Weininger, b. 1750’s
............Andrew Weininger, b. 1750’s
............Nicholas Weininger, Jr.
............William Weininger

This article continues and states John Alexander Winegar first married Irena and later married a second time to Catherine Huffman on June 13, 1785 in Augusta County, Virginia. It further states that Andrew Winegar married Catrin and died between 1820 and 1825. The article states that William and John Alexander Weininger served in the Revolutionary War.

Another article appears in the July, 1984 issue of “The Winegar Tree” which discusses Nicholas Wininger of Berks County, Pennsylvania and his possible connection to the Andrew Wininger who married Catharina Dungelberger. However, this article does not mention any Andrew Wininger who was married to Polly or Mary and does not mention Augusta County, Virginia. It attempts to provide evidence that Andrew and Catharina Wininger of Berks County, Pennsylvania might be the same couple that settled in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

According to the family group sheet by Edgar E. Ellis, Andrew Wininger was born around 1746 in Berks County, Pennsylvania and is the son of Nicholas Wininger, Sr. It further states that Andrew and his wife, Mary Ann “Polly” Wininger, were married in Augusta County, Virginia. There is no conclusive evidence of the ancestry of Andrew Wininger who was the father of David Wininger (who died in 1865). This sketch was included in this book only as input for future research which will hopefully uncover more source documentation that supports information contained in this sketch.


ANDREW WININGER (31) is the author’s oldest proven Wininger ancestor of the authors. This information is based on death record of David Wininger which states that David Wininger was the son of Andrew and Polly Wininger. The death record of David Wininger states that David was born in Augusta County, Virginia, therefore, it is known that Andrew and Polly Wininger were living in Augusta County, Virginia sometime in the 1770’s (the time when David was
According to the death record of David Wininger, Andrew and Polly Wininger were the parents of at least one son:

............David Wininger (32), b. 1770's, Augusta County, Virginia

The tithable lists of Augusta County, Virginia include the following Winegar men (spellings of Winegar varied year to year): Nicholas Winegar (1777 only), Andrew Winegar (1777 only), William Winegar (1777, 1783, 1784, 1785 and 1786) and John Winegar (1777, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1796 and 1799). These tithable lists also included many Hanigar/Haniger men also. No Wininger's were found in any Augusta County, Virginia Deed Books.

The earliest reference to an Andrew Wininger in the Scott County, Virginia area is a 1780 “warrant to survey” in Sullivan County, North Carolina (later Tennessee) for 250 acres of land “for Andrew Winnegar in Cartors valley joining lines with John Long.” In a 1787 land grant in Sullivan County, North Carolina, Andrew Winnegar was granted 203 acres “on the north side of Holston River in Cartor valley” adjoining John Long’s land.

It is difficult to distinguish the Andrew Wininger whose will was signed in 1810 from that of David Wininger’s father, Andrew Wininger. It is most likely that all references to Andrew Wininger in the Washington County, Virginia area are that of Andrew Wininger who signed the 1810 will in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Andrew Wininger appears in the personal property tax lists of Washington County, Virginia between 1804 and 1810. Andrew Winger was also listed in the 1810 census of Washington County, Virginia. Males (26-45) - 1, Males (0-10) - 3, Females (26/45) - 1 and Females (0-10) -2. After 1810, other Wininger’s continue to appear on the Washington County tax lists but Andrew Wininger appeared to move to Hawkins County, Tennessee that year and wrote his will in 1810 in Hawkins County. Andrew “Wienegar” appears in an 1817 jury list of Hawkins County, Tennessee.


DAVID WININGER (32) is the son of Andrew Wininger (31) and Polly Wininger. This fact is documented in the death record of David Wininger. It further states that David died at the age of 97 in 1865 which means that David was born in 1768. This record also indicates that David was born in Augusta County, Virginia. According to six census records and the birthdates of his children, David Wininger, Sr. was more likely born between 1770 and 1780. The 1850 and 1860 censuses confirm that he was born in Virginia. “Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia” contain a delinquant tax list for the Augusta County Levy for 1779. In this list, David “Winegar” is listed as “gone to army.” It is doubtful that this refers to David Wininger (32) because David was much too young at the time.
Most researchers believe that David Wininger (32) was the son of Andrew Wininger who was a different person than the one who wrote the 1810 will in Hawkins County, Tennessee. This is strongly supported by the fact that Andrew’s will did not list David Wininger as a son and also list Catrin as a wife where David’s mother was stated to be Polly in David’s death record. However, there is some evidence that David Wininger might be the son of Andrew Wininger that wrote the 1810 will. The 1922 obituary of Samuel Shelton, son of Martin Shelton and Ann (Wininger) Shelton, states that Samuel’s “grandfather David Wininger” had two brothers, “Philip and Peter.” Philip and Peter were listed in Andrew’s 1810 will. Also, a 1946 letter from William A. Wininger to Mrs. William M. Wininger states that David, Peter and Jacob “were the sons of Andrew and Polly Wininger of Augusta County, Virginia.”

It is known that one Andrew Wininger lived in what became Scott County, Virginia from 1804 to 1810 (actually Washington County, Virginia at that time) and then no longer appeared in Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. It is presumed that this is the same Andrew Wininger who wrote his will in the neighboring county of Hawkins County, Tennessee. It is highly likely that David Wininger is related to the other Wininger’s living in the area shortly after 1800. However, there is not sufficient documentation to substantiate any connection to other known Wininger lines in the surrounding area.

The family group sheet by Edgar E. Ellis shows that David Wininger married Martha “Polly” Wood around 1796. It further states that Martha was born on February 19, 1779 in Augusta County, Virginia and is the daughter of Jonathan Wood and Nancy Davidson (Osborne) Wood. According to Annie (Evans) Hartline, Solomon Wininger’s mother was Martha “Potter.” Additionally, a query in the July, 1982 issue of the “Winegar Tree” states that David Wininger married Martha Potter. The source of this query is unknown and would be appreciated by the author of this manuscript. Because Solomon Potter and David Wininger are listed together in several deeds, there appears to be some connection. If Martha was a Potter, she would almost certainly be a daughter of Solomon Potter as Solomon was about the only Potter living in the area at the time who could be Martha’s father. It was customary to name children after their grandparents. The fact that David and Martha Wininger named one son, Solomon, somewhat supports the connection of Martha to Solomon Potter. The 1844 deed (page 326) confirms that David Wininger married a woman whose first name was Martha. David and Martha Wininger were the parents of at least ten children:

| .........Elizabeth Wininger (33), b. 1798, Tennessee |
| .........Catherine Wininger (32.1), b. May 7, 1800, Tennessee |
| .........Elijah Jasper Wininger (32.2), b. 1801, Hawkins County, Tennessee |
| .........Solomon W. Wininger (32.3), b. 1802, Hawkins County, Tennessee |
| .........Mary Wininger (32.5), b. 1804, Virginia |
| .........Malinda Wininger (32.6), b. 1810, Washington County, Virginia |
| .........Ann Wininger (32.7), b. 1812, Washington County, Virginia |
| .........Lucinda Wininger (32.8), b. 1815, Scott County, Virginia |
| .........David Wininger, Jr. (32.9), b. 1815, Scott County, Virginia |
| .........Samuel M. Wininger (32.10), b. September 23, 1817, Scott County, Virginia |
From 1807 to 1814, David Wininger appears in the Washington County, Virginia personal property tax lists. In 1810, David Wininger was listed in the census of Washington County, Virginia. From 1815 to 1828, David Wininger appears in the Scott County, Virginia personal property tax lists. From 1820 to 1840, David Wininger was listed in the census of Scott County, Virginia. Scott County was formed in 1814 from Washington, Lee and Russell Counties so David Wininger probably did not even move, but the county boundaries probably changed around him.

In 1844, David Wininger gave away much if not all of his property to his children. He gave nine tracts of land totalling 545 acres to his sons, David and Samuel, for only $150 which was to be given to his son, Solomon. He gave his son, Elijah, “one dollar as I have heretofore given him in property and money as much or more than I shall be able to give to the rest of my children.” He gave to his six daughters the following property: “my negro woman Milla and her three children,” 12 head of cattle, 20 head of sheep, 75 head of hogs, three horses, “all my household and kitchen furniture,” “all my farming utensils and waggon” and “other poultry of every description.”

Martha Wininger was mentioned in the 1844 deed but does not appear in the 1850 census with her husband, David Wininger, therefore, it is highly probable that Martha Wininger died between 1844 and 1850. Martha Wininger was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. From 1850 to 1860, David Wininger was living with his son, Samuel Wininger, in Scott County, Virginia. The death record shows that David Wininger died of “old age” on May 24, 1865 in Scott County, Virginia. According to the family group sheet by Edgar E. Ellis, David Wininger was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Wininger married William Pace, Jr., both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of William and Elizabeth Pace, see the sketch of William Pace, Jr. (15). Ann Wininger married Martin Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Martin and Ann Shelton, see the sketch of Martin Shelton (1.2).

Tombstone of Martha Wininger
Photo Taken 1986
Harold Casey Collection

George Hale’s Boat Yard Journal

In April of 1814, George Hale accepted a partnership with Lillburne Henderson and William Beatty at the Boatyard, now Kingsport, Tennessee. George kept a detailed journal of business transactions from April, 1814 to November, 1817 and for a brief period in day book from December, 1817 and January, 1818. David Winegar not only purchased many items from this business but also sold goods to this company. The first journal contained 784 pages and was logged in English currency (pounds, shillings and pence) and the later day book was logged in American dollars and cents. There are twelve pence in one shilling and twenty shillings in one pound. The following entries were abstracted by Mrs. Hal T. Spoden in 1987 for Mrs. Mildred Street.

Page 60, August, 1814, David Winegar per self & wife, Bal. on Sundries .17.9, 1 pr. slippers, 1 small waiter .10.6, 1/4 lb. madder .1.6, total 1.9.9

Page 110, Nov., 1814, David Winegar 2 Badana Hds 1.2.6, pins & thread .3.3, total 1.5.9

Page 114, Nov., 1814, (Paid) David Winegar for 16 yds flax linen .48.0, 1 pr. shoes returned, .7.6, total 2.15.6

Page 152, Apr., 1815, David Winegar per self & wife, 3 wool hats, 1 pr. Morroco slippers 1.19.-, 7 yds. callico, 1 pasteboard, 1 yd. cambric 2.8.9, 1 vial Baitmans Drops, bottle & Whiskey & 1 cloths brush .7.6, total 4.15.3

Page 154, To David Winegar for 6 mink skins & 5/, .10.3

Page 179, June, 1815, David Winegar fishooks, jew’s Harp & credit bal of steel, .1.10 1/2

Page 210, Aug., 1815, David Winegar, 1/4 ginger, allspice, 1 lb. coffee, 1 yd. muslin, .9.-

Page 213, Aug., 1815, To David Winegar for 31 yds. flax linen, 4.13.-

Page 237, Oct., 1815, David Winegar 1 pr. scissors, 1 pocket knife .4.6

Page 241, Oct., 1815, To David Winegar 4 Ginsang .8.-

Page 253, Oct., 1815, To David Winegar 4 1/2 lb. Ginsang .9.-

Page 264, Nov., 1815, David Winegar per self, 1 pr. dog irons 40 lbs., 1/2 lbs. powder 1.1.10

Page 266, Nov., 1815, To David Winegar, 5 7/8 yds. flax linen, 1.6.7 1/2
Page 306, Feb., 1816, David Winegar, 1 almanac, 1 file .27 1/2, 1 skein silk, 1 comb, 1 wool hat .12.-, 1 twilled shawl, 1/2 lb. pepper, 1/2 spice .10.-, 1 steel, 2 pewter basons, 1 coffee pot 1.3.-, total 2.7.7 1/2

Page 309, Feb., 1816, To David Winegar, rec’d in full. .14.1 1/2

Page 310, Feb., 1816, To David Winegar for 11 lb. sugar, cash 6/., .17.7 1/2

Page 311, Feb., 1816, To David Winegar for 18 1/2 lbs. butter 13.10

Page 340, March, 1816, David Winegar, 1/2 bush. salt, 8 tin cups, 1 Hndkf. .15.9, 24 yds. callico, 3 pasteboard, 1 1/2 yds ribbon .9.0 1/2, total 1.4.9 1/2

Page 402, June, 1816, David Winegar, 1 lb. raisins, 3 sickles .17.3, 1 Dutch scythe, 3 yds cambric 1.13.9, 1/2 doz. shirt buttons, 1 paper pound pins .4.10 1/2, 1 coffee pot, 1 sett knives & forks 1.7.9, 1/2 lb. copperas, 1 pr. suspenders, 1 satin bonnet 1.16.9, total 6.0.4 1/2

Page 440, Aug., 1816, David Winegar per Dickard, 1/4 lbs. Brimstone .4 1/2

Page 446, Aug., 1816, to David Winegar, 5 1/2 lbs Bees wax .8.3

Page 476, Sept., 1816, David Winegar, 3 boys hats 1.2.6

Page 507, Oct., 1816, David Winegar per self & lady, 1 lb. coffee, 1 truck .11.6, 1 doz. needles, 4 1/2 yds calico .13.1 1/2, 2 skeins thread, 25 lb. iron .12.10 1/2, 1 yd. cambric, 1 handkf. .6.-, total 2.3.6

Page 547, Dec., 1816, To David Winegar for 9 lbs. butter .6.9

Page 589, Feb., 1817, David Winegar 1 sugar kettle, 66 lbs. 1.13.-

Page 590, Feb., 1817, David Winegar rec’d on acct. $4.75, total 1.8.6

Page 591, Feb., 1817, To David Winegar for 16 1/2 lbs butter 10 cents .9.10 1/2

Page 609, March, 1817, David Winegar per self & wife 1 lb. glue, 2 lb. cotton, 1 handkf. .13.0, paid Pace 1 of 2 vials B. drops .13.-, 2 lbs coffee, 1/2 lb. allspice, pepper & genger .10.7 1/2, 1/2 bush. salt, 1 sett cup & saucers .5.-, 3 yds ribbon, 1 fine comb .3.-, 3/4 bush. flax seed, 4 1/2 yds caulk .10.10 1/2, total 3.1.6 (sic)

Page 611, March, 1817, David Winegar for Cash & 77 lbs sugar 4.13.10 1/2, 23 yds tow linen 2.6.0, total 6.19.10 1/2

Page 617, Apr., 1817, David Winegar per self, 1 bed cord, 1 pr. H hinges, .8.1 1/2, 1 cupboard locks, 2 doz screws .4.3, bal. of sister, 1 br brother .1.1, total .13.5 1/2

Page 624, Apr., 1817, To David Winegar for 2 1/4 lb. butter 0.1.8 1/4

Page 642, May, 1817, David Winegar, 1 lb. powder, 3 ska. thread 0.7.-
Page 656, David Winegar to Henderson & Beatty for amt. for fulling yr. cloth as pr. bill .7.25

Page 663, June, 1817, David Winegar coffee .50

Page 666, June, 1817, David Winegar rec’d for fulling cloth .7.25

Page 671, June, 1817, David Winegar pr. Isaac Duvall, 1/2 lb. madder, 3 oz. indigo, 1 oz L red .1.34

Page 703, July, 1817, David Winegar bal. of 30 lbs salt .07

Page 724, Aug., 1817, David Winegar per Mr. Deckhart, 1 lb. powder, 2 lb. lead .96

Page 738, Sept., 1817, David Winegar, 1 bottle worm seed oil .75

Page 739, Sept., 1817, Jacob Crew to David Winegar for amt. your order his favor .7.67

Page 761, Oct., 1817, David Winegar, 1/2 lb. coffee, 1 lb raisins .52

Page 767, Nov., 1817, David Winegar 1 cotton umbrella .2.50

Page 770, Nov., 1817, Sundries to Jacob Crew, Bonds & notes for his part David Winegar’s note $10.00

George Hale’s Day Book

Page 48, Dec., 1817, Mdse. to David Winegar for 2 lb. ginsang 67 cents

Page 49, Dec., 1817, David Winegar 1 quire paper 61 cents

Page 49, David Winegar per self 1 wool hat $1.75, 1 Jess Arithmatic 62 1/2 cents, 1 oz. powder 13 cents, 1 oven lid 8 lb. 67 cents

Page 78, Jan., 1818, To David Winegar for 1165 lbs. pork $5 $58.25, & 7 3/4 lb. butter 12 1/2 cents .97, total $59.22

It is interesting to note the diversity of items purchased at the store by David Winegar and his wife. Many finer items such as one satin bonnet, one fine comb, one pair of Morocco slippers, one wool hat and one cotton umbrella were purchased as well as large amount of cloth, dye, needles, ribbon, etc. David Winegar also sold to this business mink that was probably trapped, bees wax, ginsang and pork. David’s wife appears to have actively contributed to the family income as David Winegar regularly sold butter, sugar, woven flax and tow linen. We are fortunate that such a record has been preserved and we can get a little better idea of the day to day activities of David Winegar and his family.
Deed, Scott County, Virginia, David Wininger to Children,  
Deed Book 7, Page 303, Recorded February 15, 1844  
Second of Two Pages

Register of Deaths, State of Virginia, District Number 1, Year 1865, Page 30  
Name: David Wininger, Entry Number: 21, Date of Death: May 24, 1865  
Left Side of Two Page Entry

Register of Deaths, State of Virginia, District Number 1, Year 1865, Page 30  
Name: David Wininger, Entry Number: 21, Date of Death: May 24, 1865  
Right Side of Two Page Entry
CATHERINE WININGER (32.1) is the daughter of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Catherine was born on May 7, 1800 in Tennessee. On September 27, 1823, Catherine Wininger married William Haynes. William was born on August 30, 1798 in Virginia and is the son of John Haynes, Jr. William and Catherine Haynes were the parents of at least eight children:

............James S. Haynes (32.1.1), b. June 22, 1824, Virginia
............David W. Haynes (32.1.2), b. 1826, Virginia
............Lucinda Haynes (32.1.3), b. March 6, 1829, Virginia
............John Haynes (32.1.4), b. July 6, 1832, Scott County, Virginia
............Elizabeth Emaline Haynes (32.1.5), b. December 27, 1834, Scott County, Virginia
............William Haynes, Jr., b. 1839, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel W. Haynes (32.1.7), b. October 5, 1841, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary Catherine Haynes (32.1.8), b. July 6, 1844, Scott County, Virginia

From 1830 to 1870, William and Catherine Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, William and “Mary C.” Haynes were living with their son, Samuel Haynes, in Scott County, Virginia. Catherine (Wininger) Haynes died on January 13, 1884 and William Haynes died on February 5, 1888. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. According to John McKenzie, William Haynes, Jr. married his first cousin, Mary Elizabeth McKinsey (32.5.6). The 1860 census of Red River County, Texas shows a W. “Haines” (born 1839 in Virginia) and what appears to be his wife, Elizabeth (born 1843 in Tennessee) living with John and Cornelia “McKenzie.” However, July, 1983 issue of “The Winegar Tree” states that William Haynes, Jr. married Elizabeth Gibbons.


JAMES S. HAYNES (32.1.1) is the son of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. James was born on June 22, 1824 in Virginia. On June 12, 1851, James Haynes married Hannah F. Minerva Byrd (born January 1, 1830). James and Minerva Haynes were the parents of at least two children:

............Letitia Sturgeon Haynes (32.1.1.1), b. June 7, 1852, Virginia
............William Elijah Haynes, b. 1856, Virginia

Hannah (Byrd) Haynes died on November 12, 1857. In 1860, James Haynes was living with his two children in Scott County, Virginia. James Haynes served as a Captain in Company D, Sixty-fourth Virginia Regiment of the Confederate Army. On March 8, 1870, James Haynes married a second time to Isabella Malinda Wolfe. Isabella was born on April 6, 1836 in Virginia and is the daughter of Emmanuel Wolfe and Sarah Martin (Kerr) Wolfe. From 1870 to 1900, James and Isabella Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. James and Isabella Haynes were the parents of at least three children:
James S. Haynes died of cancer in 1908 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Isabella (Wolfe) Haynes was still living in Scott County, Virginia. Isabella (Wolfe) Haynes died on March 17, 1912 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On June 4, 1887, William Elijah Haynes married Nancy Lucinda Ellen Wininger (32.1.3.6) in Scott County, Virginia. Hannah Minerva Haynes died very young on March 6, 1876 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


LETITIA STURGEON HAYNES (32.1.1.1) is the daughter of James G. Haynes and Hannah F. Minerva (Byrd) Haynes. Letitia was born on June 7, 1852 in Virginia. On February 17, 1870, Letitia Haynes married Hiram Darter. Hiram was born on August 7, 1851 in Tennessee and is the son of Azariah Darter and Sarah (Akard) Darter. Hiram and Letitia Darter were the parents of at least nine children:

Sarah V. S. Darter (32.1.1.1.1), b. September 2, 1871, Hawkins Co., Tennessee
Catherine G. Darter, b. 1874, Virginia
Azariah E. Darter, b. 1876, Virginia
Helen M. Darter, b. November, 1877, Virginia
Isabel M. Darter, b. December, 1879, Virginia
Mary E. Darter (32.1.1.1.5), b. July 6, 1882, Scott County, Virginia
Peter Haynes Darter, b. March 19, 1888, Scott County, Virginia
William Smith Darter, b. June 28, 1890, Scott County, Virginia
Frances F. Darter, b. September 17, 1892, Scott County, Virginia

From 1880 to 1920, Hiram and Letitia Darter were living in Scott County, Virginia. Hiram Darter died on September 20, 1921 and Letitia (Haynes) Darter died on January 2, 1939. Both were buried in the Prospect United Methodist Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1903, Isabel Darter married Tipp G. Gilley (born 1878 in Virginia). In 1910, Tipp and Isabel Gilley were living with her parents in Scott County, Virginia. Peter Haynes Darter died on October 9, 1965 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. William Smith Darter died on July 1, 1924 and his wife, Elizabeth Darter (born March 8, 1898) died on June 3, 1930. Both were buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Frances F. Darter died on July 4, 1971 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Freeman, Darter, Haynes Notes; 3) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Pages 152, 177 and 178, 1981
SARAH VIRGINIA STURGEON DARTER (32.1.1.1.1) is the daughter of Hiram Darter and Letitia Sturgeon (Haynes) Darter. Sarah was born on September 2, 1871 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On March 19, 1888, Sarah Darter married John Morgan Freeman. John was born on April 24, 1863 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Larken Freeman and Frances (Kirkbridge) Freeman. Sarah’s cousin, Samuel W. Haynes (32.1.7), married John’s sister, Mary Freeman. Sarah’s cousin, Belvadora D. Wininger (32.10.5.3), married John’s brother, Thomas Jefferson Freeman. John and Sarah Freeman were the parents of six children:

- Addie Cleveland Freeman, b. January 20, 1889
- Elsie Lee Freeman, b. May 8, 1890, Virginia
- Lydia Virginia Freeman, b. February 17, 1892, Virginia
- Frances Jane Freeman, b. February 13, 1894, Virginia
- Lula Freeman, b. February 21, 1896, Virginia
- Jessie Myrtle Freeman, b. March 12, 1898, Virginia

John Morgan Freeman died on October 19, 1897 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1900, Lydia, Lula and Jessie Freeman were living with their grandparents in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah (Darter) Freeman died on March 17, 1904 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Elsie, Frances, Letitia and Jessie Freeman were living with their grandparents, Hiram and Letitia Darter, in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Lydia, Lula and Jessie Freeman was living with their grandparents, Hiram and Letitia Darter, in Scott County, Virginia.

Addie Freeman died as an infant on March 24, 1889 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On December 20, 1913, Elsie Freeman married John Walter Whitt and they had six children: - John Walter Whitt, - Virginia Ruth Whitt, - Helen Madeleine Whitt, - James Dwight Whitt, - Mildred Sturgeon Whitt, - Hiram Jackson Whitt. John Whitt, Jr. married a woman whose first name was Patricia. Virginia Whitt married Arthur Mabry and they have one son: - David Mabry. Helen Whitt married Earl Garner. Mildred Whitt married Henry Harrell but they were later divorced. As of 1986, Mildred Whitt lives near Gate City, Virginia.


Lula Freeman married Tate Crockett and they have four children: - Tate Grant Crockett, - David Graham Crockett, - James Temple Crockett, - Patsy Elvira Crockett. Tate Crockett, Sr. was killed in a cyclone in March of 1933.

Jessie Freeman married Thomas E. Barnes and they were the parents of eight children: - Thomas Edward Barnes, Jr., - Virginia Pearl Barnes, - Margaret Wilson Barnes, - Mary Sue Barnes, - Katherine Nell Barnes, - James Burton Barnes, - Helen Ann Barnes, - Judith Carol Barnes. Thomas Barnes, Jr. married Frances Ramsey and they have two children: - Helen Ann Barnes, - Tommy Barnes. Virginia Barnes married Gale Barker and they have two children: - Judy Barker, - Mike Barker. Margaret Barnes married James Wright and they have one son: - James Wright, Jr. Helen Ann Barnes died on December 31, 1937. Judith Carol Barnes died in 1941.


MARY E. DARTER (32.1.1.1.5) is the daughter of Hiram Darter and Letitia Sturgeon (Haynes) Darter. Mary was born on July 6, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1907, Mary Darter married Samuel I. Davidson (born April 18, 1881 in Virginia). Samuel and Mary Davidson were the parents of at least one daughter:

..........Sarah Nell Davidson, b. 1909, Virginia

In 1910, Samuel and Mary Davidson were living with her parents in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel I. Davidson died on June 8, 1910 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Mary (Darter) Davidson was living her parents, Hiram and Letitia Dater, in Scott County, Virginia. Mary (Darter) Davidson died on March 4, 1945 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Freeman, Darter, Haynes Notes; 3) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Pages 152, 177 and 178, 1981

SALLIE C. HAYNES (32.1.1.3) is the daughter of James S. Haynes and Isabella Malinda (Wolfe) Haynes. Sallie was born on March 1, 1871 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 8, 1902, Sallie Haynes married Hiram H. Taylor (born October 4, 1879 in Virginia) and they were the parents of five children:

..........Rhea A. Taylor, b. December 5, 1902, Virginia
..........Carl Clay Taylor, b. January 1, 1905, Virginia
..........Kent Wolfe Taylor, b. June 1, 1907, Virginia
..........Linnie Irene Taylor, b. October 12, 1909, Virginia
..........Ruby Virginia Taylor, b. April 20, 1912, Scott County, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, Hiram and Sallie Taylor were living in Scott County, Virginia. Sallie’s mother, Isabella (Wolfe) Haynes, was living with them. Carl Taylor married Rusha B. Crowell (born May 29, 1907) and they lived in Gate City, Virginia. Carl Taylor died on February 24, 1934 and was buried in the
Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Kent Taylor died on April 17, 1932 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


DAVID W. HAYNES (32.1.2) is the son of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. David was born in 1826 in Virginia. On September 20, 1844, David Haynes married Elvira Epperson. Elvira was born in 1832 in Virginia and is the daughter of Stephen Epperson and Elizabeth (Wolfe) Epperson. From 1850 to 1860, David and Elvira Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. David and Elvira Haynes were the parents of at least nine children:

Mary Lucinda Haynes, b. December 1, 1846, Virginia
Catharine Elizabeth Haynes, b. September 16, 1848, Virginia
William Shields Haynes (32.1.2.3), b. September 16, 1852, Scott County, Virginia
Irene D. Haynes (32.1.2.5), b. December 8, 1857, Scott County, Virginia
James J. Haynes (32.1.2.6), b. February 21, 1860, Scott County, Virginia
Samuel D. Haynes (32.1.2.7), b. July 7, 1862, Scott County, Virginia
Lucinda Haynes
Betty B. Haynes

Elvira (Epperson) Haynes married a second time to Pike Grigsby. In 1870, Elvira (Epperson) Grigsby was living with her children in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, Elvira (Epperson) Haynes Grigsby was still living in Scott County, Virginia. Pike and Elvira Grigsby were the parents of at least one daughter: Nannie Bell Grigsby (born January 27, 1873, Virginia). Nannie Grigsby married Francis Smith Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Frank and Nannie Wininger, see the sketch of Francis Smith Wininger (32.10.5.1). John W. Haynes died on September 11, 1903 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


WILLIAM SHIELDS HAYNES (32.1.2.3) is the son of David W. Haynes and Elvira (Epperson) Haynes. William was born on September 16, 1852 in Scott County, Virginia. William S. Haynes married Malinda Powers Ladd. Malinda was born on August 7, 1849 in Tennessee and is the daughter of John Ladd and Susan Ladd. William and Malinda Haynes were the parents of eight children:

George P. Haynes (32.1.2.3.1), b. April 17, 1870, Scott County, Virginia
John Wiley Haynes (32.1.2.3.2), b. October 14, 1872, Scott County, Virginia
David Gilmer Haynes (32.1.2.3.3), b. June 30, 1875, Scott County, Virginia
Samuel M. Haynes, b. March, 1877, Scott County, Virginia
Emory Harvey Haynes (32.1.2.3.5), b. August 26, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
From 1870 to 1910, William and Malinda Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. Malinda (Ladd) Haynes died on March 16, 1912 and William S. Haynes died on February 11, 1913. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel Haynes married Victoria Hensley. Nannie Haynes died as an infant on September 5, 1886 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1908, J. Tom “Pigeon” Haynes married Lockey D. Smith. Lockey was born in 1888 in Tennessee and is the daughter of George Smith and Amanda Elizabeth (Bellamy) Smith. Lockey’s sister, Vadie Smith, married Tom’s brother, Orban Haynes. From 1910 to 1920, James and Lockey Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. Lockey (Smith) Haynes died in 1962 and Tom Haynes died in 1966.


GEORGE P. HAYNES (32.1.2.3.1) is the son of William Shields Haynes and Malinda Powers (Ladd) Haynes. George was born on April 17, 1870 in Scott County, Virginia. George Haynes married Susan Virginia “Jenny” Sandidge (born January 3, 1875 in Virginia). George and Susan Haynes were the parents of at least eleven children:

...........Bertha Emily Haynes, b. March 7, 1890, Scott County, Virginia
...........Dora E. Haynes, b. April 27, 1893, Scott County, Virginia
...........Callie E. Haynes, b. September 7, 1895, Scott County, Virginia
...........Gertie B. Haynes, b. March 30, 1897, Scott County, Virginia
...........Ralph Daniel Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.5), b. April 1, 1899, Scott County, Virginia
...........Maude Ann Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.6), b. July 6, 1901, Scott County, Virginia
...........Donna Isabella Haynes, b. May 13, 1903, Scott County, Virginia
...........Maggie Lou Haynes, b. May 16, 1905, Scott County, Virginia
...........William Harvey Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.9), b. June 24, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
...........Charles Patton Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.10), b. July 21, 1910, Scott County, Virginia
...........Genevieve Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.11), b. June 18, 1913, Scott County, Virginia

In 1900, George and “Susan” Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, George and “Jennie” Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, George and Susan Haynes was living in Scott County, Virginia. George P. Haynes died on May 8, 1932 and Susan (Sandidge) Haynes died on November 11, 1948. Both were buried in the Oak Glen Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1928, Bertha Haynes married William T. Wolfe. William T. Wolfe died on June 28, 1930 and Bertha (Haynes) Wolfe died on January 4, 1939. Dora Haynes never married. Dora E. Haynes died on February 14, 1916 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Callie Haynes never married. Callie E. Haynes died on September 25, 1916 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Gertie Haynes never married. Gertie B. Haynes died on May 9, 1962. Maude Haynes married Lawrence Oscar Rogers (14.3.6.4.3.1). Lawrence was born on April 23, 1908 in
Scott County, Virginia and is the son of George William Rogers and Rosa Rebecca (Hammonds) Rogers. For additional information on the descendants of Lawrence and Maude Rogers, see the sketch of Lawrence Oscar Rogers (14.3.6.4.3.1). Donna married Lawrence Oscar Rogers (14.3.6.4.3.1), formerly married to his sister, Maude (Haynes) Rogers. Donna (Haynes) Rogers died on February 3, 1978. Maggie Haynes married Edward Herron (born January 24, 1916) and they have three children: - Jerry Wallace Herron, - Gerald Tipton Herron, - Eddie Herron. Maggie (Haynes) Herron died on February 2, 1947 and Edward Herron died on December 31, 1983.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Pages 151, 152 and 175, 1981; 3) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

RALPH DANIEL HAYNES (32.1.2.3.1.5) is the son of George P. Haynes and Susan Jenny (Sandidge) Haynes. Daniel was born on April 1, 1899 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 2, 1917, Daniel Haynes married Lucinda Wolfe (1.2.7.1.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda was born on February 2, 1900 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Isaac C. Wolfe and Emily Frances (Shelton) Wolfe. Daniel and Lucinda Haynes were the parents of three children:

- Emily Ruth Haynes, b. June 1, 1919, Virginia
- Virginia Nell Haynes, b. April 10, 1925
- Mary Lou Haynes, b. August 7, 1931

In 1920, Ralph and Lucinda Haynes were living with William H. Wolfe, in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda (Wolfe) Haynes died on June 28, 1976 and Daniel Haynes died on August 27, 1979. Ruth Haynes married Robert Guy Houseright. Robert was born around 1916 and is the son of Lois M. (Watkins) Houseright. Lois was previously married to David Ransome Shelton (1.2.7.2). For additional information on the descendants of Robert and Ruth Houseright, see the sketch of Robert Houseright (32.10.2.5.1). Nell Haynes married Lonas Taylor and they had three children: - Susan Taylor, - Karen Nerissa Taylor, - Michael Allen Taylor. Nell (Haynes) Taylor died on April 15, 1971. Mary Lou Haynes married Charles Earl Culbertson and they have three children: - John Freddie Culbertson, - Sharron Culbertson, - Wesley D. Culbertson. Mary (Haynes) Culbertson lives in Kingsport, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Pages 151, 152 and 175, 1981; 3) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

WILLIAM HARVEY HAYNES (32.1.2.3.1.9) is the son of George P. Haynes and Susan Jenny (Sandidge) Haynes. William was born on June 24, 1908 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 24, 1930, William Haynes married Bertie G. Jones (born January 29, 1909). William and Bertie Haynes were the parents of two children:

- Billie Doris Haynes, b. April 27, 1931
- Virginia Nathleen Haynes, b. September 9, 1933

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

CHARLES PATTON HAYNES (32.1.2.3.1.10) is the son of George P. Haynes and Susan Jenny (Sandidge) Haynes. Charles was born on July 21, 1910 in Scott County, Virginia. Charles Haynes married Myrtle Ethel Mitchell (born August 21, 1909). Charles and Myrtle Haynes were the parents of six children:

............Emma Jean Haynes, b. April 28, 1931
............Charles Patton Haynes, Jr., b. August 6, 1932
............Peggy Bryan Haynes, b. December 25, 1934
............Nancy Lee Haynes, b. October 27, 1940
............Carol Sue Haynes, b. October 6, 1946
............Jennifer Lynn Fletcher, b. October 31, 1958


Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

GENEVIEVE HAYNES (32.1.2.3.1.11) is the daughter of George P. Haynes and Susan Jenny (Sandidge) Haynes. Genevieve was born on June 18, 1913 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 27, 1934, Genevieve Haynes married Ray Carson Lane (born March 9, 1909). Ray and Genevieve Lane were the parents of four children:

............Bertha Isabella Lane, b. January 9, 1935
............John William Lane, b. December 21, 1936
............Carson Wallace Lane, b. September 30, 1939
............Lawrence D. Lane, b. December 2, 1941

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

JOHN WILEY HAYNES (32.1.2.3.2) is the son of William Shields Haynes and Malinda Powers (Ladd) Haynes. John was born on October 14, 1872 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 25, 1901, John Haynes married Libby Lilia Peltier. Libby was born on March 23, 1887 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Jeremiah Peltier and Mary J. (Woods) Peltier. In 1910, John and Libbie Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Libbie Haynes were the parents of seven children:

............Fannie Lee Haynes, b. April 9, 1903, Gate City, Virginia
............Hester M. Haynes, b. 1905, Virginia
............Lucille Virginia Haynes, b. 1908, Virginia
............John Wiley Haynes, Jr., b. December 23, 1911, Scott County, Virginia
............Annah Lynn Haynes (32.1.2.3.2.5)
............Juanita Genora Haynes (32.1.2.3.2.6), b. October 11, 1918, Gate City, Virginia
............Clinton Edward Haynes, b. December 9, 1920, Gate City, Virginia


Hester Haynes married Norman Camper and they have three children: - Bill Camper, - Tommy Camper, - Peggy Camper. Lucille Haynes married Floyd
Jennings Haynes (32.1.7.4.1). Floyd is the son of Joseph R. Haynes and Daisy Ann (Eppeerson) Haynes. For additional information on Floyd and Lucille Haynes, see the sketch of Floyd Jennings Haynes. John W. Haynes, Jr. died as a child on August 7, 1919 in Scott County, Virginia. Clinton Haynes married Aldameda Shipley. Clinton Haynes died in combat in France on July 20, 1944.


ANNAH LYNN HAYNES (32.1.2.3.2.5) is the daughter of John Wiley Haynes and Libby Lilia (Peltier) Haynes. Annah Haynes married Clarence Leroy Little. Clarence and Annah Little are the parents of five children:

...........Norma Jean Little
...........Barbara Ann Little
...........Juanita Virginia Little
...........Gary Stuart Little
...........Larry Edward Little


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 3396

JUANITA GENORA HAYNES (32.1.2.3.2.6) is the daughter of John Wiley Haynes and Libby Lilia (Peltier) Haynes. Juanita was born on October 11, 1918 in Gate City, Virginia. On April 17, 1937, Juanita Haynes married Thomas Rhea Shoemaker in Hilton, Virginia. Thomas was born on October 30, 1916 in Gate City, Virginia and is the son of John Wilkerson Shoemaker and Mary Amanda (Arnold) Shoemaker. Thomas and Juanita Shoemaker were the parents of four children:

...........Johnny Ray Shoemaker
...........Terry Lee Shoemaker
...........Patti Jane Shoemaker
...........Penny Sue Shoemaker

Pederson and Debra (Lockwitch-Zuellig) Pederson. Bart and Dawn Shoemaker have three children: - Kenna Tenealle Shoemaker, - Nicole Rhea Shoemaker, - Kristy Marie Shoemaker.


On October 18, 1975, Patti Shoemaker married Charles Harvey Sandidge (32.5.8.3.3.1). For additional information on Charles and Patti Sandidge, see the sketch of Charles Harvey Sandidge. Patti married a second time to George Tommy Cash. Patti married a third time to Tony Allen Grills. Penny Shoemaker married Robin Phillips. Penny married a second time to William Henry Bailey and they have two children - Alexandra Amanda Bailey, - William Henry Bailey, II.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 3396

DAVID GILMER HAYNES (32.1.2.3.3) is the son of William Shields Haynes and Malinda Powers (Ladd) Haynes. David was born on June 30, 1875 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 20, 1896, David Haynes married Dora Bertha Watkins (32.10.2.5). Dora was born on June 26, 1877 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Joseph J. Watkins and Martha Anne (Wininger) Watkins. David and Dora Haynes were the parents of eight children:

..............Conley Bryan Haynes, b. December 28, 1897, Virginia
..............Lakie Lee Haynes, b. February 8, 1900, Virginia
..............Mary Elsie Haynes (32.1.2.3.3.3), b. October 10, 1902, Scott County, Virginia
..............Laughton Gilbert Haynes (32.1.2.3.3.4), b. October 5, 1905, Scott Co., Virginia
..............Hazel Ellen Haynes (32.1.2.3.3.5), b. August 5, 1907, Scott County, Virginia
..............Carl Joe Haynes, b. February 14, 1910, Scott County, Virginia
..............Lucian Clarence Haynes, b. June 3, 1913, Scott County, Virginia
..............Ruby Cecil Haynes, b. November 18, 1915, Scott County, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, David and Dora Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. David Haynes died on May 21, 1947 and Dora (Watkins) Haynes died on November 27, 1953. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Conley Haynes married T. Kate Culbertson and they had no children. Conley Haynes died on November 30, 1985. Both Conley and Kate Haynes were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Lakie Haynes married Kyle E. Anderson. Kyle was born on May 22, 1894 in Church Hill, Tennessee and is the son of Perry Anderson and Betty Anderson. Kyle and Lakie Anderson were the parents of at least one son: - Kyle Nelson Anderson, Jr., b. February 14, 1921. Kyle Anderson, Sr. died on July 4, 1961 in Johnson City, Tennessee and Lakie (Haynes) Anderson died on June 21, 1979 in Kingsport, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Kyle N. Anderson lives in San Antonio, Texas.


MARY ELSIE HAYNES (32.1.2.3.3.3) is the daughter of David Gilmer Haynes and Dora Bertha (Watkins) Haynes. Mary was born on October 10, 1902 in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Haynes married Garnett W. Anderson. Garnett is the son of Perry Anderson and Betty Anderson. Garnett’s brother, Kyle Anderson, married Mary Haynes’ sister, Lakie Lee Haynes. Garnett and Mary Anderson had at least one son:

...............Garnett W. Anderson, Jr., b. October 27, 1921

Mary (Haynes) Anderson married a second time to Harry Mahood and they had no children. Garnett Anderson, Jr. married a Miss Wolfe and they had one daughter: - Sandra Anderson, b. August 19, 1939. Garnett and his first wife were divorced. Garnett Anderson, Jr. and his second wife, Dillie Anderson, have six children: - Corey Anderson, b. 1966, - Todd Anderson, b. 1968,


LAUGHTON GILBERT HAYNES (32.1.2.3.3.4) is the son of David Gilmer Haynes and Dora Bertha (Watkins) Haynes. Laughton was born on October 5, 1905 in Scott County, Virginia. Laughton Haynes married Lavern Adams and they were the parents of five children:

................Richard Haynes, b. December 6, 1931
................Donald Haynes, b. August 17, 1934
................Lois Alberta Haynes, b. April 26, 1937
................Barbara Haynes, b. September 9, 1939
................Butch Haynes

Laughton Haynes died in October of 1977. Richard Haynes married Jeane Catron and they had two sons and one daughter. Richard Haynes married a second time to Annette Tipton Jones and they have one daughter. Donald Haynes and his wife have two daughters. Lois Haynes married Robert Addington and they have one son and one daughter. Barbara Haynes married Bill Harkleroad and they have one son.

References: 1) Letter, Ruby (Haynes) Taylor to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 2) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

HAZEL ELLEN HAYNES (32.1.2.3.3.5) is the daughter of David Gilmer Haynes and Dora Bertha (Watkins) Haynes. Hazel was born on August 5, 1907 in Scott County, Virginia. Hazel Haynes married Jess B. Davis (born August 23, 1904). Jess and Hazel Davis have nine children:

................Helen B. Davis, b. October 1, 1926
................Joann Davis, b. 1927
................Judith Juanita Davis, b. 1929
................William Jerome Davis, b. 1932
................Peggy Jean Davis, b. 1935
................Jack Wallace Davis, b. 1938
................Jesse Biendo Davis, b. June 7, 1940
................Edward Eugene Davis, b. May 27, 1943
................Jimmy Ray Davis, b. August 22, 1946


EMORY HARVY HAYNES (32.1.2.3.5) is the son of William Shields Haynes and Malinda Powers (Ladd) Haynes. Emory was born on August 26, 1880 in Scott County, Virginia. Emory Haynes married Catherine Sudie Davidson (born August 30, 1885 in Virginia). Emory and Sudie Haynes were the parents of at least seven children:

- Erma Lee Haynes, b. January 31, 1901, Virginia
- Cora Agnes Haynes (32.1.2.3.5.2), b. December 21, 1905, Virginia
- Edla Lou Haynes, b. November 14, 1907, Virginia
- William S. Haynes, b. November 15, 1909, Virginia
- Josie I. M. Haynes, b. 1913, Scott County, Virginia
- Edith G. Haynes, b. September 19, 1915, Scott County, Virginia
- Grady Offeral Haynes, b. April 29, 1918, Scott County, Virginia


CORAGNES HAYNES (32.1.2.3.5.2) is the daughter of Emory Harvy Haynes and Catherine Sudie (Davidson) Haynes. Cora was born on December 21, 1905 in Virginia. On May 19, 1922, Cora Haynes married Rhea George Lane. Rhea was born on July 19, 1900 and is the son of Elija Peter Lane and Minnie May (Livesy) Lane. Rhea and Cora Lane are the parents of seven children:

- Rhea George Lane, Jr. (32.1.2.3.5.2.1), b. May 4, 1923
- Elija Hoge Lane, b. February 4, 1925
- Paul Lane (32.1.2.3.5.2.3), b. June 12, 1927
- Roy Eugene Lane, b. May 27, 1930
- Margaret Fay Lane, b. August 29, 1932
- Wanda Cathrine Lane, b. October 19, 1934
- Minnie Gaynell Lane, b. August 31, 1936


Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998
RHEA GEORGE LANE, JR. (32.1.2.3.5.2.1) is the son of Rhea George Lane and Cora Agnes (Haynes) Lane. Rhea was born on May 4, 1923. On May 19, 1942, Rhea Lane, Jr. married Muriel Nadine Carter. Muriel was born on April 26, 1921 and is the daughter of Jacob William Carter and Eva Estella (Upton) Carter. Rhea and Muriel Lane are the parents of five children:

...........Gerald William Lane, b. January 20, 1943
...........Sylvia Barbara Lane, b. February 9, 1946
...........Amelia Naomi Lane, b. December 31, 1949
...........Rhea George Lane, III, b. February 13, 1954
...........Anthony Richard Lane, b. September 30, 1957

Gerald W. Lane never married. On February 10, 1968, Sylvia Lane married Richard Adkins and they have two children: - Tina Adkins, - Teresa Adkins. Sylvia married a second time to Fred Rogers. Amelia Lane married Dock Willis and they have two children: - Billy Willis, - Chris Willis. Amelia married a second time to Mike Snyder and they have two children: - Michael Snyder, - Timmy Snyder. On October 24, 1972, Rhea Lane, III married Wendy Jackson and they have two children: - Jackson Carter Lane, - Jessica Lane. On April 7, 1979, Anthony Lane married Connie Blain and they have three children: - Bobbie Marie Lane, - Bryan Anthony Lane, - Brandy Lane.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

PAUL LANE (32.1.2.3.5.2.3) is the son of Rhea George Lane and Cora Agnes (Haynes) Lane. Paul was born on June 12, 1927. On July 2, 1947, Paul Lane married Lora Mildred Smith. Lora was born August 12, 1927 and is the daughter of Charles Smith and Mary Ellen (Fields) Smith. Paul and Lora Lane are the parents of five children:

...........Ronnie Lee Lane, b. April 9, 1948
...........Randy Lynn Lane, b. July 25, 1950
...........Patsy Paulett Lane, b. July 9, 1953
...........Michael Wayne Lane, b. March 27, 1955
...........Timmie Allen Lane, b. August 12, 1965

Paul Lane died in November, 1985. Ronnie Lane married Genell Hammonds and they have two children: - Kevin Lane, - Kimberly Lane. Randy Lane married Brenda McClure and they have two children: - Cathy Jo Lane, - Amy Lynn Lane. Randy Lane married a second time to Betty Hawks. Patsy Lane married Ronnie Craft and they have three children: - Johnnie Ray Craft, - Laura Paulett Craft, - Heather Marie Craft. Michael Lane married Joan Christi and they have three children: - Tina Lane, - Angie Lane, - Susan Lane. Timmie Lane married Rhonda Bowman and they have one son: - Benjamin Allen Lane.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

ORBAN P. HAYNES (32.1.2.3.6) is the son of William Shields Haynes and Malinda Powers (Ladd) Haynes. Orban was born in 1883 in Scott County, Virginia. Orban Haynes married Vadie Smith. Vadie was born in 1894 in Virginia
and is the daughter of George Smith (born 1855) and Amanda Elizabeth (Bellamy) Smith (born 1859). Orban and Vadie Haynes were the parents of at least three children:

............Lula M. Haynes, b. 1912, Virginia
............George R. Haynes, b. 1913, Virginia
............Gladys V. Haynes, b. 1915, Virginia

In 1920, Orban and Vadie Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia.


IRENE D. HAYNES (32.1.2.5) is the daughter of David W. Haynes and Elvira (Epperson) Haynes. Irene was born on December 8, 1857 in Scott County, Virginia. Irene Haynes married John P. Fletcher (born 1852 in Virginia). John and Irene Fletcher were the parents of at least two sons:

............George W. Fletcher, b. 1898, Virginia
............Charles T. Fletcher, b. 1901, Virginia

In 1920, John and “Irena” Fletcher were living in Scott County, Virginia. John P. Fletcher died in 1929 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Irene married a second time to Isaac Grigsby. Irene (Haynes) Fletcher/Grigsby died in 1938 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


JAMES J. HAYNES (32.1.2.6) is the son of David W. Haynes and Elvira (Epperson) Haynes. James was born on February 21, 1860 in Scott County, Virginia. James Haynes married Rosanna Rhodes (14.3.3.6.1). Rosanna is the daughter of James A. Rhodes and Susannah (Bellomy) Rhodes. James and Rosanna Rhodes were the parents of eight children:

............Neal Haynes
............Nan Haynes
............Ida Haynes
............William Haynes
............Henry Haynes
............Samuel Haynes
............Thomas Haynes
............James Kelly Haynes


Reference: 1) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998
SAMUEL D. HAYNES (32.1.2.7) is the son of David W. Haynes and Elvira (Epperson) Haynes. Samuel was born on July 7, 1862 in Scott County, Virginia. From 1900 to 1920, Samuel Haynes and his wife, Susan R. Haynes (born May, 1862 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel and Susan Haynes were the parents of at least eleven children:

............Joseph C. Haynes (32.1.2.7.1), b. June 12, 1886, Virginia  
............Emiline E. Haynes, b. April, 1888, Virginia  
............Nora E. Haynes, b. July, 1889, Virginia  
............Earnest G. Haynes, b. September, 1892, Virginia  
............Ninnie L. Haynes, b. September, 1894, Virginia  
............S. Gracy Haynes, b. December, 1896, Virginia  
............Clarence Gilley Haynes, b. April, 1899, Virginia  
............David H. Haynes, b. 1902, Scott County, Virginia  
............McGarvey Haynes, b. 1904, Scott County, Virginia  
............Eva Kate Haynes, b. 1908, Scott County, Virginia

Samuel D. Haynes died in 1924 and Susan R. Haynes died in 1936. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


JOSEPH C. HAYNES (32.1.2.7.1) is the son of Samuel D. Haynes and Susan R. Haynes. Joseph was born on June 12, 1886 in Virginia. In 1920, Joseph Haynes and his wife, Winnie H. Haynes (born July 16, 1894 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph and Winnie Haynes were the parents of at least three children:

............Winnie H. Haynes, b. 1915, Virginia  
............Joseph C. Haynes, Jr., b. 1917, Virginia  
............Kenneth W. Haynes, b. 1919, Virginia

Joseph C. Haynes, Sr. died on February 5, 1936 and his wife, Winnie H. Haynes, died on February 5, 1964. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


LUCINDA HAYNES (32.1.3) is the daughter of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. Lucinda was born on March 6, 1829 in Virginia. On November 18, 1847, Lucinda Haynes married Peter S. Wininger (30.11.5.10). Peter was born on February 14, 1820 in Virginia and is the son of Peter Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. They were Methodists and farmers. Peter and Lucinda Wininger were the parents of at least seven children:

..........Julia Ann Catherine Wininger, b. December 4, 1848, Virginia  
..........Mary Elizabeth Wininger (32.1.3.2), b. May 25, 1851, Scott County, Virginia  
..........David Jefferson Wininger (32.1.3.3), b. September 20, 1853, Scott Co., Virginia  
..........James Davis Wininger, b. July 31, 1858, Scott County, Virginia  
..........John Morgan Wininger (32.1.3.5), b. March 15, 1863, Scott County, Virginia

From 1850 to 1900, Peter and Lucinda Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1850, Hisekiah Smallwood (born 1826 in Tennessee) was living with them. In 1860, Peter’s mother, Julia Ann Wininger (born 1778 in Virginia), Phoebe Wininger (born 1818 in Virginia) and Stephen B. Wininger (born 1852 in Virginia) were living with them. Lucinda (Haynes) Wininger died on September 19, 1905. In 1910, Peter Haynes was still living in Scott County, Virginia. Peter Wininger died on December 19, 1914. Both Peter and Lucinda Haynes were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On October 30, 1866, Julia Wininger married William “Wirt” Henderson in Scott County, Virginia. William was born in 1841 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of P. L. Henderson and Polly Henderson. Julia (Wininger) Henderson died on January 14, 1918. James Wininger died on April 30, 1859 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On June 4, 1887, Nancy Lucinda Wininger married William Elijah Haynes in Scott County, Virginia. For additional information on the descendants of William and Nancy Haynes, see the sketch of William Elijah Haynes (32.1.1.2).

References:
1) 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia;  

MARY ELIZABETH WININGER (32.1.3.2) is the daughter of Peter S. Wininger and Lucinda (Haynes) Wininger. Mary was born on May 25, 1851 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 20, 1872, Mary E. Wininger married Neal Hiram Wolfe in Scott County, Virginia. Hiram was born on October 20, 1844 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of George Wolfe and Almira (Davidson) Wolfe. In 1880, Hiram and Mary Wolfe were living in Scott County, Virginia. Hiram and Mary Wolfe were the parents of at least eleven children:

.........Cornelius Wenten Wolfe (32.1.3.2.1), b. November 3, 1872, Virginia  
.........Curtis David Wolfe, b. November 7, 1874, Virginia  
.........Peter Haynes Wolfe, b. 1875, Virginia  
.........Charles Wolfe (32.1.3.2.4), b. April 23, 1877, Virginia  
.........Emmanuel Jerome Wolfe, b. October 4, 1879, Virginia  
.........Nora Gertrude Wolfe, b. February 18, 1882  
.........Forest Lester Wolfe, b. November 30, 1885  
.........Edgar Hiram Wolfe, b. May 11, 1889  
.........Frank P. Wolfe, b. January 29, 1892  
.........Vena Pearl Wolfe, b. August 28, 1896  
.........Richard Lawrence Wolfe, b. January 2, 1898

Hiram and Mary Wolfe lived near Gate City, Virginia. Both Mary (Wininger) Wolfe and Neal Hiram Wolfe died on May 4, 1935. On April 19, 1900, Nora Wolfe married John Yarber (born October 31, 1874). John and Nora Yarber were the parents of five children: - Iva Yarber, b. November 18, 1901, - Fay Yarber, b. October 23, 1904, - Ralph Yarber, b. December 5, 1908, - Levi Yarber, b. February 27, 1910, - Dorene Yarber, b. May 26, 1917. Nora
(Wolfe) Yarber died and was buried in St. Maries, Idaho. On November 1, 1935, Fay Yarber married Ernest Engstrom (born December 3, 1905). On April 3, 1934, Ralph Yarber married Marina Marquandt (born February 1, 1910) and they have one daughter: - Janet Fay Yarber, b. August 18, 1935.


CORNELIUS WENTEN WOLFE (32.1.3.2.1) is the son of Neal Hiram Wolfe and Mary Elizabeth (Wininger) Wolfe. Cornelius was born on November 3, 1872 in Virginia. On July 27, 1904, Cornelius Wolfe married Angela Pearl Morris (born July 27, 1884). Cornelius and Angela Wolfe were the parents of five children:

----------Myrtle Gertrude Wolfe, b. July 10, 1905
----------Hazel Loretta Wolfe, b. October 11, 1906
----------Ida Lovenia Wolfe, b. November 18, 1909
----------Ruth Arlean Wolfe, b. August 29, 1913
----------Robert Cornelius Wolfe, b. April 25, 1922


CHARLES WOLFE (32.1.3.2.2) is the son of Neal Hiram Wolfe and Mary Elizabeth (Wininger) Wolfe. Charles was born on April 23, 1877 in Virginia. On April 19, 1900, Charles Wolfe married Emma Yarber (born December 4, 1882) and they were the parents of five children:

----------Lottie Wolfe, b. March 11, 1902
----------James Wolfe, b. February 10, 1903
----------Clyde Wolfe, b. March 21, 1906
----------Lorraine Wolfe, b. February 28, 1908
----------Raymond Gene Wolfe, b. September 21, 1910

Charles and Emma Wolfe lived in Rockford, Washington. In 1921, Lottie Wolfe married John King and they were the parents of two daughters: - Normandine


DAVID JEFFERSON WININGER (32.1.3.3) is the son of Peter S. Wininger and Lucinda (Haynes) Wininger. David was born on September 20, 1853 in Scott County, Virginia. On March 3, 1873, David Wininger married Emily J. Grimm in Scott County, Virginia. Emily was born on January 2, 1851 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Robert Grimm (born 1821) and Lucinda (Wolfe) Grimm (born 1823). Emily’s sister, Caledonia Virginia Grimm, married David Wininger’s cousin, William Samuel Rhodes (32.5.3.2). Emily’s brother, Charles Lynn Grimm, married David’s cousin, Mary Jane Wininger (32.10.3). Emily’s sister, Susan Elizabeth Grimm, married David’s cousin, William Thomas Wininger (32.10.5). Emily’s sister, Sarah Elvira Grimm, married an unrelated Wininger, Andrew Jackson Wininger (30.11.5.9.3). Emily’s sister, Alice J. Grimm, married an unrelated Wininger, David H. Wininger (30.11.5.9.7). From 1880 to 1900, David and Emily Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. David and Emily Wininger were the parents of at least eleven children:

............Charles Jesse Wininger (32.1.3.3.1), b. December 20, 1873, Virginia
............Joseph Clinton Wininger (32.1.3.3.2), b. July 3, 1875, Virginia
............William Birt Wininger, b. February 23, 1877, Virginia
............Walter P. Wininger (32.1.3.3.4), b. December 19, 1879, Virginia
............Lou E. Wininger, b. November 16, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
............John David Wininger (32.1.3.3.6), b. November 11, 1882, Scott County, Virginia
............Doan V. Wininger, b. October 7, 1884, Scott County, Virginia
............Frank K. Wininger, b. January 1, 1887, Scott County, Virginia
............Kemper J. Wininger, b. January 15, 1889, Scott County, Virginia
............Oren Earle Wininger, b. February 9, 1891, Scott County, Virginia
............Ray Everett Wininger, b. October 13, 1893, Scott County, Virginia

Emily (Grimm) Wininger died on May 27, 1904 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. From 1910 to 1920, David Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia. David Jefferson Wininger died on September 4, 1925 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery on Opossum Creek in Scott County, Virginia. William Wininger married Jessie Neuman. In 1925, William Wininger was living in Midvale, Idaho. William Wininger died on September 13, 1948 at Weiser, Idaho. Lou Wininger married Clinton Bellamy. In 1925, Lou (Wininger) Bellamy was living in Atlanta, Georgia. Lou (Wininger) Bellamy died on January 12, 1947.

Doan Wininger married a Mr. Sandidge. Doan Wininger married a second time to Ed Haynes. Doan (Wininger) Haynes died on November 19, 1944 in Lemon
Cove, California. Frank Wininger died on September 8, 1911 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Kemper Wininger died as a child on June 22, 1890 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Earl Wininger married Dona Blizzard (born 1893). Earl Wininger died on July 31, 1944. Ray Wininger died on November 17, 1920 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


CHARLES JESSE WININGER (32.1.3.3.1) is the son of David Jefferson Wininger and Emily J. (Grimm) Wininger. Charles was born on December 20, 1873 in Virginia. On September 24, 1896, Charles Wininger married Lady Neil Edegit. Lady Neil was born on December 13, 1876 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Michael Edegit and Mary (Gamble) Edegit. Charles and Lady Neil Wininger were the parents of eleven children:

............Virgie Bevins Wininger, b. September 4, 1897, Tennessee
............Infant, b. October, 1898, Tennessee
............Eldridge Victor Wininger, b. August 7, 1899, Tennessee
............Carl Verlin Wininger, b. September 12, 1902, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Charles David Wininger, b. April 2, 1904, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Willie Bryan Wininger, b. November 8, 1906, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Infant, b. October 19, 1908, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Dovie Elizabeth Wininger, b. April 10, 1910, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Lady Grace Wininger, b. May 10, 1912
............Jesse Lee Oren Wininger, b. March 3, 1914
............Earnest Kyle Wininger, b. July 28, 1917

From 1900 to 1910, Charles and Lady Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Lady Neil (Edegit) Wininger died on September 28, 1932 in Kingsport, Tennessee and Charles Jesse Wininger died on June 28, 1957 at Kingsport, Tennessee. Both were buried in a cemetery in Stanley Valley. On September 27, 1925, Virgie Wininger married Albert Clifford Gibbons. Albert was born on June 2, 1897 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Edward Gibbons and Mary (Marsh) Gibbons. Albert and Virgie Gibbons were the parents of one child: - Gale Clifford Gibbons, b. October 18, 1926, Hawkins County, Tennessee. Virgie (Wininger) Gibbons died on September 11, 1966 in Kingsport, Tennessee and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery. Charles and Lady Wininger’s second child died as an infant in October of 1899.

Virgie Lorine Taylor. Charles and Lady Wininger’s seventh child died as an infant on October 19, 1908.


JOSEPH CLINTON WININGER (32.1.3.3.2) is the son of David Jefferson Wininger and Emily J. (Grimm) Wininger. Joseph was born on July 3, 1875,
Virginia. Joseph Wininger married Rosa Pearl Bellamy. Pearl was born on January 11, 1884 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of James Morris Bellamy (born 1852) and Mary (Horton) Bellamy (born 1857). Pearl’s sister, Clara Bellamy, married John McKenzie (32.5.8.1). Pearl’s sister, Margaret Bellamy, married Roy L. Davidson (32.5.3.1.7). Joseph and Pearl Wininger were the parents of at least one son:

...............Joseph Clinton Wininger, Jr., b. 1904

Joseph Wininger died on September 19, 1904 in Scott County, Virginia. Rosa married a second time to William Harrison Davenport. Pearl (Bellamy) Davenport died on October 18, 1918 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.


WALTER P. WININGER (32.1.3.3.4) is the son of David Jefferson Wininger and Emily J. (Grimm) Wininger. Walter was born on December 19, 1879 in Virginia. Walter Wininger married Ida B. Hensley (born 1880 in Virginia). In 1910, Walter and Ida Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. Walter and Ida Wininger were the parents of at least six children:

...............Emily M. Wininger, b. 1907, Scott County, Virginia
...............Walter Thomas Wininger, b. October 8, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
...............Blanche S. Wininger, b. 1912
...............Janie G. Wininger, b. 1914
...............Claudie B. Wininger, b. 1918
...............Clarence D. Wininger, b. 1921

Walter P. Wininger died on January 25, 1922. Emily Wininger married a Mr. Ratliff. On April 12, 1934, Walter Thomas Wininger married Sallie L. Shelton (1.2.7.6.2). Sallie was born on April 21, 1909 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of John Robert Shelton and Lavada Omega (Bellamy) Shelton. Tom and Sallie Wininger are the parents of one son: - Freddie E. Wininger, b. January 14, 1937. Walter T. Wininger and Sallie (Shelton) Wininger were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On April 30, 1959, Freddie Wininger married Gladys Bray. Freddie died on November 19, 1979 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Blanche Wininger married a Mr. Bellamy. On December 22, 1933, Janie Wininger married Kermit Fields in Scott County, Virginia. Kermit was born in 1910 and is the son of H. W. Fields and Kate (Shelton) Fields. Claudie Wininger married a Mr. Ramey.


JOHN DAVID WININGER (32.1.3.3.6) is the son of David Jefferson Wininger and Emily J. (Grimm) Wininger. John was born on November 11, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, John Wininger and his wife, Birthie Wininger (born
1889 in Indiana), were living with John’s father in Scott County, Virginia. On December 28, 1915, John Wininger married Golda Alice Hensley (born October 2, 1886 in Virginia). John and Golda Wininger were the parents of two children:

.........Paul Edward Wininger, b. October 18, 1916, Scott County, Virginia
.........Gladys Alberta Wininger, b. March 24, 1918, Scott County, Virginia

John David Wininger died on May 19, 1949 in Scott County, Virginia. John and Golda Wininger were both buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Weber City, Virginia. Paul Wininger married Virginia Gilley but they were later divorced. Paul Wininger married a second time to Hazel Bellamy and they reside in Gate City, Virginia. Paul and Hazel Wininger have two children: - David Paul Wininger, b. August 6, 1949 in Gate City, Virginia, - Edward Ray Wininger, b. April 24, 1952. David Wininger married Sharon Grimm in Scott County, Virginia and they have one daughter: - Kathy Diane Wininger, b. January 6, 1972.


JOHN MORGAN WININGER (32.1.3.5) is the son of Peter S. Wininger and Lucinda (Haynes) Wininger. John was born on March 15, 1863 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 6, 1883, John Wininger married Isabelle R. Wolfe in Scott County, Virginia. Isabelle was born in August of 1865 in Virginia and is the daughter of William Wolfe and Manda Wolfe. John and Isabelle Wininger were the parents of at least one son:

.........Ralph B. Wininger (32.1.3.5.1), b. October, 1885, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, John and Isabelle Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1979, Pages 51 - 54

RALPH B. WININGER (32.1.3.5.1) is the son of John Morgan Wininger and Isabelle R. (Wolfe) Wininger. Ralph was born in October, 1885 in Virginia. On September 3, 1907, Ralph Wininger married Cordie D. Smith (born 1886 in Virginia) in Scott County, Virginia. Ralph and Cordie Wininger were the parents of at least five children:

.........John M. Wininger, b. 1908, Virginia
.........Amanda B. Wininger, b. 1910, Virginia
.........Hugh W. Wininger, b. 1912, Scott County, Virginia
.........Ralph B. Wininger, Jr., b. 1916, Scott County, Virginia
.........Charles E. Wininger, b. 1917, Scott County, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, Ralph Wininger and Cordie Wininger were living with Ralph’s father, John Wininger, in Scott County, Virginia.
WILLIAM ANDREW WININGER (32.1.3.7) is the son of Peter S. Wininger and Lucinda (Haynes) Wininger. William was born on July 5, 1869 in Scott County, Virginia. On March 19, 1894, William Wininger married Sarah Ann Grimm (32.10.3.5) in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah was born on December 30, 1874 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Charles Lynn Grimm and Mary Jane (Wininger) Grimm. William and Sarah Wininger were the parents of at least nine children:

............Mable C. Wininger, b. November, 1896, Scott County, Virginia
............Hal B. Wininger, b. May, 1898, Scott County, Virginia
............Ruth Wininger, b. 1901, Scott County, Virginia
............Hilda Wininger, b. 1903, Scott County, Virginia
............Lucinda M. Wininger, b. 1906, Scott County, Virginia
............Irma Wininger, b. 1909, Scott County, Virginia
............Julia Wininger, b. 1912, Scott County, Virginia
............Sarah O. Wininger, b. 1914, Scott County, Virginia
............William A. Wininger, b. 1917, Scott County, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, William and Sarah Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah (Grim) Wininger died on December 1, 1945 and William A. Wininger died on June 13, 1960. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Hilda Wininger died in 1933 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda M. Wininger died in 1933 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

JOHN HAYNES (32.1.4) is the son of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. John was born on July 6, 1832 in Scott County, Virginia. John Haynes married Susan Ladd (born January 23, 1838 in Tennessee). John and Susan Haynes were the parents of at least five children:

..........Samuel Haynes (32.1.4.1), b. July 29, 1862, Virginia
..........Robert J. Haynes, b. 1865, Virginia
..........Peter Wininger Haynes (32.1.4.3), b. November 28, 1867, Virginia
..........William T. Haynes (32.1.4.4), b. 1871, Scott County, Virginia
..........John K. Haynes (32.1.4.5), b. September, 1874, Scott County, Virginia

From 1870 to 1900, John and Susan Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. Susan (Ladd) Haynes died on May 12, 1908. In 1910, John Haynes was living with his son, William, in Scott County, Virginia. John Haynes died on June 14, 1917. Both John and Susan Haynes were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


SAMUEL HAYNES (32.1.4.1) is the son of John Haynes and Susan (Ladd) Haynes. Samuel was born on July 29, 1862 in Virginia. On October 17, 1897, Samuel Haynes married Frances L. Haynes (32.1.7.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Frances was born on March 30, 1867 in Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel W. Haynes and Mary (Freeman) Haynes. In 1910, Samuel and Fannie Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel and Fannie Haynes were the parents of at least two children:

..........Ruth F. Haynes, b. 1907, Virginia
..........Mary Elizabeth Haynes, b. May 20, 1909, Virginia

Samuel Haynes was a school teacher. Samuel Haynes died on May 7, 1920. Both Samuel and Frances (Haynes) Haynes were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Elizabeth Haynes died as an infant on September 11, 1910 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1897; 2) 1910 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 3) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Pages 150 and 151, 1981

Samuel Haynes and Frances (Haynes) Haynes
ca. 1898
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

PETER WININGER HAYNES (32.1.4.3) is the son of John Haynes and Susan (Ladd) Haynes. Peter was born on November 28, 1867 in Virginia. On April 19, 1891, Peter Haynes married Nancy Ann McKenzie (32.5.8.2). Nancy was born on September 4, 1871 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Da-
vid McKenzie and Angeline (Davidson) McKenzie. Peter and Nancy Haynes were the parents of at least three children:

............Myrtle Marie Haynes, b. January 24, 1892, Virginia
............Ethel Gertrude Haynes (32.1.4.3.2), b. August 31, 1894, Virginia
............Dexter McKenzie Haynes, b. April 6, 1897, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, Peter and Nancy Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. Peter Haynes died on October 9, 1933 and Nancy (McKenzie) Haynes died on December 23, 1944. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On December 22, 1907, Myrtle Haynes married Henry Minnick (born September 15, 1886) and they have three children: - Basil Minnick, b. September 16, 1908, - Edwin Minnick, b. May 7, 1923, - Arbutus Minnick, b. June 23, 1930. Myrtle (Haynes) Minnick died on October 7, 1965 and Henry Minnick died on February 26, 1978. On October 12, 1932, Basil Minnick married Ola Marie Grimm (32.10.3.7.6). Ola was born on March 27, 1914 and is the daughter of Samuel Harvey Grimm and Garnett Smith (Shelton) Grimm. Basil and Ola Minnick have one son: - Kelsie Minnick, b. October 4, 1933. In 1952, Kelsie Minnick married Lola Williams (born September 13, 1935) and they have two children: - Karen Minnick, b. April 25, 1953, - Timothy Minnick, b. August 30, 1967. Karen Minnick married Randall Jones and they have two children: - Tina Jones, b. 1975, - Crystal Jones, b. 1978. Edwin Minnick was the father of one daughter: - Deborah Minnick, b. 1952. Edwin Minnick died on December 4, 1971. In 1952, Arbutus Minnick married Edsel Hilton and they have no children. Ethel Haynes married David Franklin Grimm. For additional information on the descendants of David and Ethel Grimm, see the sketch of David Franklin Grimm (32.10.3.10).

Left: Dexter (Haynes) Bellamy
Right: Ethel (Haynes) Grimm
ca. 1912
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

On April 10, 1921, Dexter Haynes married Walter Jackson Bellamy (born August 7, 1892) and they had three children: - Freda Bellamy, b. January 7, 1922, - Mary Ann Bellamy, b. April 9, 1925, - Willie Jackson Bellamy, b. August 16, 1927. Walter Bellamy died on March 2, 1929 and Dexter (Haynes) Bellamy died on September 22, 1972. Both were buried in the Rogers Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Freda Bellamy never married. In 1949, Mary Ann Bellamy married Frank M. Parker (born 1917) and they had three children: - Patricia Ann Parker, b. March 16, 1955, - Mary Lesa Parker, b. April 18, 1958, - Walter Franklin “Wally” Parker, b. October 18, 1961. Frank Parker died in 1965. Mary Ann married a second time to William N. Johnson (born 1920) and they had no children. Mary Ann (Bellamy) Johnson died on February 26, 1986. In 1980, Patricia Ann Parker married a Mr. Morris and they had one son: - Steven Morris, b. February 4, 1973. Patricia married a second time to Phillip Kern and they have two children: - Stacy Renee Kern, b. March 8, 1981, - Mary Ann Kern, b. June 1, 1986. Mary Parker married a Mr. Lane and they have one daughter: - Shanda Le Ann Lane, b. May 18, 1976. Wally Parker is not mar-


WILLIAM T. HAYNES (32.1.4.4) is the son of John Haynes and Susan (Ladd) Haynes. William was born 1871 in Virginia. In 1910, William Haynes and his wife, Ida V. Haynes (born 1883 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Ida Haynes were the parents of at least three children:

............William T. Haynes, Jr., b. 1902, Virginia
............John C. Haynes, b. 1905, Virginia
............Districk G. Haynes, b. 1908, Virginia

William T. Haynes, Jr. died in 1969 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “Scott County, Cemetery Records,” Volume 4, Page 124, 1987

JOHN K. HAYNES (32.1.4.5) is the son of John Haynes and Susan (Ladd) Haynes. John was born in September of 1874 in Virginia. In 1895, John K. Haynes married his wife, Beuna V. Haynes (born November, 1873 in Virginia). From 1900 to 1910, John and Beuna Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Beuna Haynes were the parents of at least five children:

............Grady A. Haynes, b. October, 1895, Virginia
............J. V. Haynes, b. July, 1898, Virginia
............William D. Haynes, b. 1902, Virginia
............Mary S. Haynes, b. 1905, Virginia
............Kyle N. Haynes, b. 1907, Virginia

Beuna V. “Harrell,” wife of J. K. Haynes, died in 1919 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “Scott County, Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Page 150, 1981

ELIZABETH EMALINE HAYNES (32.1.5) is the daughter of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. Emaline was born on December 27, 1834 in Scott County, Virginia. Emaline Haynes married Goulman H. Davidson (born May 29, 1829 in Virginia). Goulman and Emaline Davidson were the parents of at least five children:
William A. Davidson (32.1.5.1), b. February, 1856, Virginia
John Davidson, b. 1859, Virginia
James A. Davidson (32.1.5.3), b. August 2, 1862, Scott County, Virginia
Eliza Ellen Davidson (32.1.5.4), b. January, 1866, Scott County, Virginia
Henry Clinton Davidson (32.1.5.5), b. April 15, 1873, Scott County, Virginia

From 1860 to 1880, Goulman and Emaline Davidson were living in Scott County, Virginia. Emaline (Haynes) Davidson died on December 13, 1894. In 1900, Goulman Davidson was living in Scott County, Virginia. Goulman H. Davidson died on February 4, 1913. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


WILLIAM A. DAVIDSON (32.1.5.1) is the son of Goulman H. Davidson and Elizabeth Emaline (Haynes) Davidson. William was born in February of 1856 in Virginia. In 1878, William Davidson married Marcella Haynes. Marcella was born on July 15, 1857 in Tennessee and is the daughter of David T. Haynes and Amanda (Taylor) Haynes. Marcella’s sister, Alice Haynes, married William Davidson’s cousin, Wellington Kirby Smith (32.1.8.1). In 1880, William and Marcella Davidson were living with William’s parents in Scott County, Virginia. In 1900, William and Marcella Davidson were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Marcella Davidson were the parents of ten children:

Cordelia Davidson, b. March, 1879, Virginia
S. J. Davidson, b. August, 1881, Scott County, Virginia
W. A. Davidson, b. May, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
S. K. Davidson, b. August, 1885, Scott County, Virginia
Roy E. Davidson, b. March 1887, Scott County, Virginia
Burris V. Davidson, b. February, 1889, Scott County, Virginia
R. H. Davidson, b. March, 1891, Scott County, Virginia
W. S. Davidson, b. November, 1894, Scott County, Virginia
E. L. Davidson, b. November, 1897, Scott County, Virginia
G. M. Davidson, b. December, 1899, Scott County, Virginia

Marcella (Haynes) Davidson died on April 26, 1908 and William A. Davidson died in 1934. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Page 152, 1981; 3) Family Group Sheets by Jamie (Sandidge) Tate, 1987

JAMES A. DAVIDSON (32.1.5.3) is the son of Goulman H. Davidson and Elizabeth Emaline (Haynes) Davidson. James was born on August 2, 1862 in Scott County, Virginia. Around, 1883, James Davidson married Mary Ann Rogers (32.5.2.2.1). Mary was born on August 16, 1866 in Virginia and is the daughter of Mary Lucinda Rogers. James and Mary Davidson were the parents of at least twelve children:
From 1900 to 1920, James and Mary Davidson were living in Scott County, Virginia. James Davidson died on November 10, 1929 and Mary A. Davidson died on April 19, 1951. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On August 9, 1908, Louvenia Davidson married William Thomas Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of William and Louvenia Shelton, see the sketch of William Thomas Shelton (1.2.7.4). Charles F. Davidson died as a child on June 30, 1906 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Flora T. Davidson died as teenager on November 4, 1903 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Around 1910, Ida Davidson married Claude Carmine Shelton. For additional information on Claude and Ida Shelton, see the sketch of Claude Carmine Shelton (1.2.7.8). Nancy Davidson died as a child on May 21, 1902 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On October 17, 1915, Rosa Lee Davidson married Claude Carmine Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Claude and Rosa Shelton, see the sketch of Claude Carmine Shelton (1.2.7.8). Claude was previously married to Rosa’s sister, Ida Ellen Davidson. Stella Davidson married William H. Wolfe. For additional information on the descendants of William and Stella Wolfe, see the sketch of William H. Wolfe (1.2.7.1.2). Jessie J. Davidson died as an infant on February 28, 1905 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Roy S. Davidson died as an infant on July 18, 1908 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


JEANETTE A. DAVIDSON (32.1.5.3.9) is the daughter of James A. Davidson and Mary Ann (Rogers) Davidson. Jeanette was born in May of 1899 in Virginia. Jeanette Davidson married John Henry Anderson. John and Jeanette Anderson were the parents of ten children (one known):

............Patsy Reed Anderson, b. September 7, 1934

Jeanette (Davidson) Anderson died in 1958. On September 1, 1956, Patsy Anderson married Ernest Robert Neely (born January 24, 1935) and they have three sons (one known): - David A. Neely, b. May 12, 1960.
ELIZA ELLEN DAVIDSON (32.1.5.4) is the daughter of Goulman H. Davidson and Elizabeth Emaline (Haynes) Davidson. Eliza was born in January of 1866 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1882, Eliza Davidson married William Milburn Tate (born October, 1856 in Virginia). William and Eliza Tate were the parents of at least eight children:

Andrew Jackson Tate (32.1.5.4.1), b. October 12, 1884, Virginia
W. C. Tate, b. September, 1885, Virginia
Samuel Franklin Tate (32.1.5.4.3), b. July 19, 1889, Virginia
S. M. Tate, b. March, 1892, Virginia
Fanny L. E. Tate, b. July, 1894, Virginia
E. Kate Tate, b. October, 1896, Virginia
George Edward Tate (32.1.5.4.7), b. August 20, 1899, Virginia
Mary D. Tate, b. 1905, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, William and Eliza Tate were living in Scott County, Virginia. William M. Tate died in 1927 and Eliza (Davidson) Tate died in 1935. Both were buried in the Tate Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

ANDREW JACKSON TATE (32.1.5.4.1) is the son of William Milburn Tate and Eliza Ellen (Davidson) Tate. Andrew was born on October 12, 1884 in Virginia. On January 18, 1905, Andrew Tate married Augustine Elizabeth Wininger (32.2.4.5). “Tine” was born on May 22, 1886 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of James O’Brien Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Andy and Tine Tate were the parents of nine children:

Auburn Jasper Tate (32.1.5.4.1.1), b. December 23, 1905, Virginia
Mary Belle Tate (32.1.5.4.1.2), b. September 11, 1907, Virginia
Thelma Augustine Tate, b. April 6, 1910, Virginia
William Estle Tate, b. September 9, 1912, Scott County, Virginia
Reuben Scott Tate (32.1.5.4.1.5), b. November 12, 1914, Scott County, Virginia
James Massie Tate, b. July 13, 1917, Scott County, Virginia
Henry Lee Edward Tate, b. January 31, 1920
Lloyd Houghston Tate (32.1.5.4.1.8), b. March 2, 1926
Clarence Eli Tate, b. February 4, 1931

From 1910 to 1920, Andrew and Augusta Tate were living in Scott County, Virginia. Andrew Tate died on March 12, 1959 and Augustine (Wininger) Tate died on December 3, 1960. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On November 19, 1927, Thelma Tate married Jessie Paul Howell (born February 12, 1909). Jessie Howell died on January 26, 1967. On December 27, 1968, Thelma married a second time Joseph Price Howell (born March 17, 1902).

On April 17, 1937, William Tate married Nancy Margaret Creasy (born June 12, 1914) and they are the parents of three children: - Wanda Jean Tate, b. March

On June 20, 1936, James Tate married Gladys Juanita Bartlett (born January 10, 1919) and they are the parents of three children: - James “Sherman” Tate, b. November 1, 1936, - Maurice Lynn Tate, b. May 29, 1940, - Leola Juanita Tate, b. May 26, 1945. James Massie Tate died on May 4, 1949 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Gladys (Bartlett) Tate married a second time to Jack Hicks. On September 16, 1961, Sherman Tate married Grace Lee Hall (born September 15, 1945) and they had one son: - James Sherman Tate, Jr., b. April 21, 1963. On October 22, 1966, Sherman Tate married a second time to Mellie Turner (born March 14, 1945) and they have one son: - Michael Tony Tate, b. April 16, 1967. On April 2, 1976, Sherman Tate married a third time to Janice Keith (born November 11, 1947) and they have one daughter: - Rebecca Tate, b. 1977. On June 4, 1960, Maurice Tate married Elizabth Ruth Howard (born December 1, 1941) and they have four children: - Debra Lynn Tate, b. May 1, 1961, - Steven Wayne Tate, b. October 13, 1962, - Sandra Lee Tate, b. October 30, 1963, - William Raymond Tate, b. October 18, 1964. On October 26, 1963, Leola Tate married James B. Nottingham (born December 29, 1940) and they have three children: - James Gregory Nottingham, b. April 23, 1965, - James Jeffery Nottingham, b. July 8, 1969, - John David Nottingham, b. February 7, 1971.

On July 5, 1949, Clarence Tate married Doris Shelton. Clarence and Doris Tate were the parents of five children: - Clarence “Ricky” Tate, - Millie Harold Tate, - Green Tate, - Darris Harold Tate, - Eddie Harold Tate. On May 31, 1962, Clarence married a second time to Lois Welda Starnes (born April 2, 1928).


AUBURN JASPER TATE (32.1.5.4.1.1) is the son of Andrew Jackson Tate and Augustine Elizabeth (Wininger) Tate. Auburn was born on December 23, 1905 in Virginia. On December 14, 1924, Auburn Tate married Mary “Orpha” Grimm (born January 5, 1903). Auburn and Mary Tate were the parents of four children:

.........Helen Francis Tate, b. January 29, 1927
.........Duel Jasper Tate, b. July 10, 1930
.........Georgia Newanna Tate, b. October 9, 1932
.........Shirley Violet Tate, b. January 25, 1936

Mary (Grimm) Tate died on February 20, 1964 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On May 9, 1971, Auburn married a second time to Sarah Elizabeth Minnich (born April 21, 1907). Sarah (Minnich) Tate died on February 24, 1981 and was buried in the Oak Glen Cemetery.

On October 26, 1946, Helen Tate married Eldridge Leslie Dean (born March 22, 1925). On August 16, 1952, Duel Tate married Constance Lou “Barbara” Madison (born November 1, 1931) and they were later divorced. On May 1, 1971, Duel Tate married a second time to Mary Ann (Townsend) Culpepper (born August 17, 1940). Mary Ann was previously married to Robert Leroy Culpepper and they had two children: Robert Leroy Culpepper, Jr. (born October 23, 1965) and Timothy Sean Culpepper (born April 18, 1967). Duel Tate died on April 24, 1975 and was buried in the Restlawn Cemetery in Jacksonville, Florida.

On July 18, 1952, Georgia Tate married Roy Cecil McGee (born February 17, 1918) and they have one daughter: - Newanna Jo McGee, b. June 3, 1953. On December 21, 1974, Newanna McGee married Ralph Rogers (born September 1, 1951) and they have one daughter: - Melissa Jo Rogers. On December 15, 1961, Shirley Tate married David “Hardaway” Grizzel (born June 17, 1911) and they have two children: - Bobbie Joe Grizzel, b. May 1, 1963, - Billy Lynn Grizzel, b. March 15, 1966.


MARY BELLE TATE (32.1.5.4.1.2) is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Tate and Augustine Elizabeth (Wininger) Tate. Mary was born on September 11, 1907 in Virginia. On March 3, 1928, Mary Belle Tate married Morrie Colum-
bus Mullins (born April 14, 1906). Morrie and Mary Belle Mullins were the parents of ten children:

Lorene Elizabeth Mullins, b. December 3, 1928
Walter Ray Mullins, b. June 27, 1930, Kingsport, Tennessee
Emory Lee Mullins, b. June 3, 1932
Letha Mae Mullins, b. February 10, 1934
Mary “Freda” Mullins, b. April 4, 1936
Cleo Fay Mullins, b. December 15, 1937
Belva “June” Mullins, b. November 8, 1939
Jimmy “Wayne” Mullins, b. January 29, 1944
Thelma “Carolyn” Mullins, b. October 24, 1945
Melvin “Eugene” Mullins, b. November 12, 1949


Reference: 1) Family Charts by Walter Mullins, 1987

REUBEN SCOTT TATE (32.1.5.4.1.5) is the son of Andrew Jackson Tate and Augustine Elizabeth (Wininger) Tate. Reuben was born on November 12, 1914 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 22, 1937, Reuben Tate married Helen May Davidson (32.5.3.1.6.2). Helen was born on September 14, 1919 and is the daughter of Roy Davidson and Ethel (Bellamy) Davidson. Reuben and Helen Tate are the parents of three children:

............Roy Jackson “Jackie” Tate, b. July 8, 1938
............Ronald Scott “Ronnie” Tate, b. July 7, 1940
............Robert Muriel “Bobby” Tate, b. April, 1945


LLOYD HOUGHSTON TATE (32.1.5.4.1.8) is the son of Andrew Jackson Tate and Augustine Elizabeth (Wininger) Tate. Lloyd was born on March 2, 1926. On June 28, 1947, Lloyd Tate married Jamie Nell Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.4). Jamie was born on May 13, 1927 and is the daughter of Walker Blaine Sandidge and Alice Victoria (Byington) Sandidge. Lloyd and Jamie Tate are the parents of four children:

............Harold Glen Tate, b. June 15, 1950
............Donnie Lloyd Tate, b. June 27, 1953

Reference: 1) Family Charts by Walter Mullins, 1987

SAMUEL FRANKLIN TATE (32.1.5.4.3) is the son of William Milburn Tate and Eliza Ellen (Davidson) Tate. Frank was born on July 19, 1889 in Virginia. In May of 1910, Frank Tate married Nancy Geneva Wininger (32.2.4.2). Nancy was born on July 14, 1876 in Virginia and is the daughter of James O'Brian Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Nancy was previously married to Henry Clinton Davidson. For more information on the descendants of Henry and Nancy Davidson, see the sketch of Henry Clinton Davidson (32.1.5.5). Frank and Nancy Tate were the parents of at least one daughter:

.........Emma Vila Tate, b. November 3, 1914, Virginia

In 1920, Frank and Nancy Tate were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Nancy’s daughters from her previous marriage, Edna and Hester Davidson, were living with Frank and Nancy Tate. Nancy (Wininger) Tate died on June 2, 1946 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Frank Tate married a second time to Mary Alice Mullins (born July 22, 1890). Frank Tate died on April 19, 1949 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On February 16, 1935, Emma Tate married Robert Charles Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Robert and Emma Shelton, see the sketch of Robert Charles Shelton (1.2.7.6.4).

References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records,” Volume 2, Page 163, 1981; 3) Family Group Sheets by Jamie (Sandidge) Tate; 1987

GEORGE EDWARD TATE (32.1.5.4.7) is the son of William Milburn Tate and Eliza Ellen (Davidson) Tate. George was born on August 20, 1899 in Virginia. On July 24, 1921, George Tate married Edna Mae Davidson (32.1.5.5.1). Edna was born on July 3, 1900 and is the daughter of Henry Clinton Davidson and Nancy Geneva (Wininger) Davidson. George and Edna Tate were the parents of three children:

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Jamie (Sandidge) Tate, 1987; 2) Family Charts by Walter Mullins, 1987

HENRY CLINTON DAVIDSON (32.1.5.5) is the son of Goulman H. Davidson and Elizabeth Emaline (Haynes) Davidson. Henry was born on April 15, 1873 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 6, 1897, Henry Davidson married Nancy Geneva Wininger (32.2.4.2). Nancy was born on July 14, 1876 in Virginia and is the daughter of James O’Brian Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. In 1900, Henry and Nancy Davidson were living in Scott County, Virginia. Henry and Nancy Davidson were the parents of two children:

...........Edna Mae Davidson (32.1.5.5.1), b. July 3, 1900, Virginia
...........Hester Cordelia Davidson (32.1.5.5.2), b. July 16, 1907, Virginia

Henry Clint Davidson died on April 27, 1907. Nancy married a second time to Samuel Frank Tate. For additional information on the descendants of Frank and Nancy Tate, see the sketch of Samuel Frank Tate (32.1.5.4.3). Nancy (Wininger) Davidson / Tate died on June 2, 1946 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery near Yuma, Virginia. On July 24, 1921, Edna Davidson married George Edward Tate. For additional information on the descendants of George and Edna Tate, see the sketch of George Edward Tate (32.1.5.4.7).

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Jamie (Sandidge) Tate, 1987; 2) Family Charts by Walter Mullins, 1987

HESTER CORDELIA DAVIDSON (32.1.5.5.2) is the daughter of Henry Clinton Davidson and Nancy Geneva (Wininger) Davidson. Hester was born on July 16, 1907 in Virginia. In 1923, Hester Davidson married Loranza Dow
Blessing (born August 19, 1904). Loranza and Hester Blessing were the parents of nine children:

.........Gertrude Blessing
.........Hester Natileen Blessing
.........Edna “Grace” Blessing
.........Imogene Blessing
.........Roy Blessing
.........Eva Ruth Blessing
.........Wanda Blessing
.........Linda Blessing
.........James “Jimmy” Blessing

Loranza Dow Blessing died on February 8, 1976. Gertrude Blessing married Clarence Ripley and they have three children: - Margaret Ripley, - Pamela D. Ripley, - Dana C. Ripley. Margaret Ripley married David E. Wolfe. Hester Blessing married Lawrence France. For additional information on the descendants of Lawrence and Hester France, see the sketch of Lawrence France (1.2.3.2.2.1). Grace Blessing married William Housewright and they have two children: - Audrey Housewright who married Dale Bellamy, - William “Bill” Housewright who married a Miss Bateman. Imogene Blessing married Ellis Hassin Housewright and they have three children: - Terry Housewright, - Donna Housewright, - Diane Housewright. Roy Blessing married Ruby Nell Grimm and they have three children: - Roy Allen Blessing who married Karen Lundy, - Jeffery Blessing who married Jill Holstutler, - Trina Blessing who married Dessie Vermillion.

Eva Blessing married E. M. McConnell, Jr. and they have one child: - Marty McConnell. Wanda Blessing married J. B. Hensley and they have one child: - Jonita Hensley. Linda Blessing married Worley Hensley and they have one son (name unknown) and one daughter: - Tammie Hensley. Jimmy Blessing married Mary Rose Catron (1.2.8.1.5.1). Mary was born on May 5, 1944 and is the daughter of Frank McKinley Catron and Alice Odell (Shelton) Catron. Mary Rose worked as a Licensed Practical Nurse and is presently a homemaker. Jimmy served in the United States Army from November, 1966 to November, 1969. Jimmy served tours in Germany and Vietnam. Jimmy is presently employed by Mead in Kingsport, Tennessee. Jimmy and Mary Rose Blessing live in the Kermit Community. Jimmy and Mary Rose Blessing have two sons: - Bruce Robert Blessing, b. December 11, 1970, - Gregory Lynn Blessing, b. July 21, 1973. Bruce Blessing graduated from Gate City High School and is self-employed as an auto body repairman.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Jamie (Sandidge) Tate, 1987; 2) Family Charts by Walter Mullins, 1987; 3) Letter, Mary Rose (Catron) Blessing to Robert Casey, June, 1992

SAMUEL W. HAYNES (32.1.7) is the son of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. Samuel was born on October 5, 1841 in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel Haynes married Mary Freeman. Mary was born on January 16, 1847 in Virginia and is the daughter of Larken Freeman and Frances (Kirkbride) Freeman. Samuel’s cousin, Sarah Virginia Sturgeon (32.1.1.1.1), married
Mary’s brother, John Morgan Freeman. Samuel’s cousin, Belvadora D. Wininger (32.10.5.3), married Mary’s brother, Thomas Jefferson Freeman. Samuel and Mary Haynes were the parents of at least eleven children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frances L. Haynes</td>
<td>March 30, 1867</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. Haynes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah S. Haynes</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. Haynes</td>
<td>June 17, 1873</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Haynes</td>
<td>July, 1875</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. Haynes</td>
<td>August, 1877</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida V. Haynes</td>
<td>February, 1880</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxie T. Haynes</td>
<td>February 8, 1882</td>
<td>Scott County , Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G. Haynes</td>
<td>May, 1884</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thurman Haynes</td>
<td>August 13, 1888</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Haynes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1880, Samuel and Mary Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, Samuel’s parents were living with them. Mary (Freeman) Haynes died on November 26, 1894 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1900, Samuel Haynes was living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel W. Haynes died on May 5, 1907 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Frances Haynes married Samuel Haynes. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Frances Haynes, see the sketch of Samuel Haynes (32.1.4.1). Elijah Haynes married Florence Campbell of Rockbridge County, Virginia. Elijah Haynes married a second time to Nora Haynes of Scott County, Virginia. Henry Haynes married Emma Haynes (born 1888). Henry Haynes died in 1957 and Emma Haynes died in 1966. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

Maxie Haynes died on February 5, 1883 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Thomas Haynes married Blanche Campbell of Rockbridge County, Virginia. Thomas was employed at the North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission and lived in Burgaw, North Carolina. Samuel T. Haynes died on March 29, 1922 from wounds received in World War I and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Kate Haynes married Fayette Langford. Kate (Haynes) Langford died in 1900. Maxie Haynes married Stephan Shelton. Maxie (Haynes) Shelton died in 1903.


JOSEPH R. HAYNES (32.1.7.4) is the son of Samuel W. Haynes and Mary (Freeman) Haynes. Joseph was born on June 17, 1873 in Virginia. In 1906, Joseph Haynes married Daisy Ann Epperson. Daisy was born on October 17, 1885 in Yuma, Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel F. Epperson and Mary Virginia (Lawson) Epperson. In 1910, Joseph and Daisy Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Joseph’s brother, George Haynes, was living with them. Joseph and Daisy Haynes were the parents of two sons:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Jennings Haynes</td>
<td>September 10, 1907</td>
<td>Gate City, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Hansford Haynes</td>
<td>July 19, 1910</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph Haynes died on March 3, 1922 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Daisy (Epperson) Haynes died in 1979 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Floyd Haynes married Lucille Virginia Haynes (1.2.3.2.3). Lucille is the daughter of John Wiley Haynes and Libby Lilia (Peltier) Haynes. Floyd and Lucille Haynes had one daughter: Libby Ann Haynes. Floyd Haynes died on June 12, 1983 in Gate City, Virginia. Harry Haynes married Juanita Quillen. Harry Haynes died on January 1, 1969 in Johnson City, Tennessee.


GEORGE W. HAYNES (32.1.7.5) is the son of Samuel W. Haynes and Mary (Freeman) Haynes. George was born in July, 1875 in Virginia. George Haynes married Irena I. Taylor (born 1887 in Virginia). George and Irena Haynes were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Sallie I. Haynes, b. 1918, Virginia

In 1920, George and Irena Haynes were living in Scott County, Virginia.


MARY CATHERINE HAYNES (32.1.8) is the daughter of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. Mary was born on July 6, 1844 in Scott County, Virginia. Around 1861, Mary Haynes married William M. Smith. William and Mary Smith were the parents of two children:

............Wellington “Kirby” Smith, b. May 20, 1862
............John Edward Smith, b. May 24, 1867

William Smith served in Company D, 64th Virginia Regiment of the Confederate Army during the Civil War. William was captured and was imprisoned in the Union prisoner of war camp at Camp Douglas, Illinois. On July 26, 1864, while imprisoned at a Union prisoner of war camp, William Smith wrote his wife the following letter: “Dear wife, I am once more permitted to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am still in the land of the living and well and hope these few lines may come safe to hand and find you and Willie well and enjoying all the pleasures and comforts of life. I received you kind letter of April 15th and glad to hear that you were well. I have received four letters from you and I have written you six. Mary, I want you to do the best you can for yourself and Willie and take the best care of yourself possible. I hope the time
is not far distant when we can stand face to face to each other at our home and live and enjoy all the pleasures of life but if I am never permitted to return home again, I hope we will be permitted to meet in that upper and better world where parting is no more. Fair well, tell we meet if ever. 64th Virginia Regiment, William M. Smith. Enclosed in this you will find a stamp.” William Smith died around 1869. Mary married a second time to her first cousin, David McKenzie. For additional information on the descendants of David and Mary McKenzie, see the sketch of David McKenzie (32.5.8).

Alice (Haynes) Smith and Wellington Kirby Smith  
ca. 1895  
Courtesy of Jamie (Sandidge) Tate

In 1884, Kirby Smith married Alice Haynes. Alice was born in 1862 in Virginia and is the daughter of David T. Haynes and Amanda (Taylor) Haynes. Alice’s sister, Marcella Haynes, married Kirby’s cousin, William A. Davidson (32.1.5.1). Kirby and Alice Smith had no children. From 1910 to 1920, “Wellington” and Alice Smith were living in Scott County, Virginia. Wellington “Kirby” Smith died on September 18, 1921 and Alice (Haynes) Smith died on March 23, 1925. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. John E. Smith graduated from a business college at Knoxville, Tennessee. John taught school in Scott County, Virginia for many years. In 1899, John E. Smith was elected Treasurer of Scott County, Virginia and was re-elected again four years later. John E. Smith never married. John E. Smith died in 1916 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

John Edward Smith  
ca. 1906  
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

ELIJAH JASPER WININGER (32.2) is the son of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Elijah was born in 1801 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Around 1828, Elijah Wininger married Nancy B. McKenzie. Nancy was born in 1807 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Greenberry G. McKenzie and Rebecca (Blair) McKenzie. Nancy's brother, Burgess McKinsey, married Elijah's sister, Mary Wininger (32.5). In 1840, Elijah Wininger was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Elijah and Nancy Wininger were the parents of at least six children:

............Son, b. 1831, Tennessee
............Ann Wininger, b. 1832, Tennessee
............Samuel G. Wininger (32.2.3), b. 1835, Tennessee
............James O'Brian Wininger (32.2.4), b. March 18, 1838, Hawkins Co., Tennessee
............Sarah A. Wininger, b. 1839, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Mary Wininger, b. 1840, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Elijah Wininger died prior to 1850. In 1850, Nancy (McKenzie) Wininger was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1860, Nancy (McKenzie) Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1870, Nancy (McKenzie) Wininger was living with her son, James Wininger, in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1880, Nancy (McKenzie) “Winegar” was living in with Mary Marsh in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) 1860 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 3) Family Group Sheet by Edgar E. Ellis, December 14, 1980

SAMUEL G. WININGER (32.2.3) is the son of Elijah Jasper Wininger and Nancy (McKenzie) Wininger. Samuel was born in 1835 in Tennessee. On October 13, 1858, Samuel Wininger married Mary Elizabeth Sturgeon in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Mary was born in 1835 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Elijah Sturgeon and Letitia Sturgeon. Samuel and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least ten children:

............James E. Wininger (32.2.3.1), b. 1860, Virginia
............Martha A. Wininger, b. 1863, Virginia
............Nancy Jane Wininger (32.2.3.3), b. 1863, Virginia
............Henry G. Wininger, b. 1866, Virginia
............William Wininger, b. 1868, Virginia
............Letitia Wininger, b. 1873, Scott County, Virginia
............Alice G. Wininger, b. 1875, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel G. Wininger, Jr., b. 1878, Scott County, Virginia
............George M. Wininger, b. March, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
............Elijah H. Wininger, b. December, 1881, Scott County, Virginia

From 1870 to 1880, Samuel and Mary Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. On March 3, 1888, Samuel Wininger married a second time to Phebe A. Harris in Scott County, Virginia. Phebe was born in March, 1843 in Kentucky and is the daughter of William Harris. In 1900, Samuel and Phebe Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. On April 22, 1904, Elijah Wininger married Ida T. Rogers in Virginia. Ida was born in 1884 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Elijah and Ida Wininger were living in Scott County,
Virginia. Elijah Wininger died in 1952 and Ida (Rogers) Wininger died in 1970. Both were buried in the Oak Glen Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


JAMES E. WININGER (32.2.3.1) is the daughter of Samuel G. Wininger and Mary Elizabeth (Sturgeon) Wininger. James changed his last name to “Winegar.” James was born in 1860 in Virginia. On April 8, 1880, James Winegar married Sarah E. Grigsby in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah was born in 1865 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Isaac J. Grigsby and Pheraby Grigsby. James and Sarah Winegar were the parents of at least one son:

............Thomas H. Winegar (32.2.3.1.1), b. September, 1882, Scott County, Virginia

On December 24, 1889, James Winegar married a second time to Jennie Glover in Scott County, Virginia. Jennie was born in May, 1867 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Samuel Glover. From 1900 to 1910, James and Jennie Winegar were living in Scott County, Virginia. James and Jennie Winegar were the parents of five children:

............Lucian Horton Winegar (32.2.3.1.2), b. August, 1894, Scott County, Virginia
............Charles William Winegar (32.2.3.1.3), b. November, 1895, Scott County, Virginia
............Phoebe L. Winegar (32.2.3.1.4), b. 1903, Scott County, Virginia
............Kelley Winegar, b. 1905, Scott County, Virginia
............Belle N. Winegar, b. 1908, Scott County, Virginia

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Marriage Records, Scott County, Virginia, 1880 and 1889; 3) Winegar sketch by Patsy (Russ) Broge, October, 1998; 4) Email, Jim Brown to Robert Casey, July, 1999

THOMAS H. WINEGAR (32.2.3.1.1) is the son of James E. Winegar and Sarah E. (Grigsby) Winegar. Thomas was born in September, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1899, Thomas Winegar married Geneva Rogers. Geneva was born in 1881 in Virginia. Thomas and Geneva Winegar were the parents of six children:

............William Grady “Bud” Winegar, b. 1903, Virginia
............Zelma Winegar
............G. William Winegar, b. 1902, Virginia
............Ethel Winegar, b. 1909, Virginia
............Virginia E. Winegar, b. 1907, Virginia
............W. C. Winegar, b. 1917
............Glen Wood Winegar, b. 1925

In 1910, Thomas and Geneva Winegar were living in Scott County, Virginia. Geneva (Rogers) Winegar died around 1945.
LUCIAN HORTON “HOOK” WINEGAR (32.2.3.1.2) is the son of James E. Winegar and Jennie (Glover) Winegar. Lucian was born in August, 1894 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1925, Lucian Winegar married Mary Kate Langford in Scott County, Virginia. Mary is the daughter of Samuel Langford. Lucian and Mary Winegar were the parents of five children:

............Amalee Winegar
............Frances Winegar
............Mack Winegar
............William Winegar
............Lowell Tom Winegar
............Howard Houston Winegar

References: 1) Wininger sketch by Patsy (Russ) Broge, October, 1998; 2) Email, Jim Brown to Robert Casey, July, 1999

CHARLES WILLIAM WINEGAR (32.2.3.1.3) is the son of James E. Winegar and Jennie (Glover) Winegar. Charles was born in November, 1895 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 4, 1928, Charles Winegar married Myrtle Lucille Pertee in Blountville, Tennessee. Myrtle is the daughter of Henry Pertee and Frances (Marcum) Pertee. After the death of Charles Winegar, Myrtle changed the surname of her children to “Wininger.” Charles and Myrtle Winegar were the parents of four children:

............Charles William Wininger, Jr., b. December 25, 1929, Virginia
............James Truman Wininger, b. November 3, 1931, Canebake, Virginia
............Stella Asalee Wininger, b. April 20, 1934, Gate City, Virginia
............Shirley Jean Wininger, b. March 23, 1936, Scott County, Virginia


Reference: 1) Wininger sketch by Patsy (Russ) Broge, October, 1998

PHOEBE L. WINEGAR (32.2.3.1.4) is the daughter of James E. Winegar and Jennie (Glover) Winegar. Phoebe was born in 1903 in Scott County, Virginia.
Phoebe Wininger married Nathan S. Light. Nathan and Phoebe Light were the parents of at least ten children:

- Flora Light
- Maribelle Light
- Beatrice Light
- Linnie Light
- Dorothy Marie Light
- Virginia Light
- Wallace Light
- Elizabeth Light
- Barbara Sue Light
- Jean Light

Phoebe (Winegar) Light died on June 7, 1981 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 6, 1946, Beatrice Light married Drewey Glover. Drewey was born on January 3, 1921 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Golda Aslee (Taylor) Glover. For additional information on the descendants of Drewey and Beatrice Glover, see the sketch of Drewey Glover (3.2.3.3.7). Linnie Light married James Everett Snapp and they had two children: - James Samuel Snapp, - Joy Diane Snapp. Linnie married a second time to Dean Snapp. James S. Snapp has one daughter: - Jennifer Snapp.

References: 1) Wininger sketch by Patsy (Russ) Broge, October, 1998; 2) Email, Jim Brown to Robert Casey, July, 1999

NANCY JANE WININGER (32.2.3.3) is the daughter of Samuel G. Wininger and Mary Elizabeth (Sturgeon) Wininger. Nancy was born in 1863 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 25, 1883, Nancy Wininger married John Harrison Taylor in Scott County, Virginia. John was born in November, 1854 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of William Penn Taylor (born 1819, North Carolina) and Elizabeth (Daugherty) Taylor. John and Nancy Taylor were the parents of twelve children:

- Lockie S. Taylor (32.2.3.3.1), b. August, 1884, Scott County, Virginia
- Ethel Gertrude Taylor (32.2.3.3.2), b. March 17, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
- Golda Asalee Taylor (32.2.3.3.3), b. August 31, 1887, Scott County, Virginia
- Adalaide E. Taylor (32.2.3.3.4), b. September 19, 1889, Scott County, Virginia
- DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor (32.2.3.3.5), b. December 26, 1891, Scott Co., Vir.
- Nannie Taylor, b. January 1, 1892, Scott County, Virginia
- Henry Taylor, b. 1893, Scott County, Virginia
- George Elmer Taylor (32.2.3.3.8), b. August 2, 1895, Scott County, Virginia
- Bertha Taylor, b. March, 1896, Scott County, Virginia
- Jessie Louwada Taylor (32.2.3.3.10), b. June 9, 1900, Scott County, Virginia
- John Logan Taylor (32.2.3.3.11), b. April 21, 1901, Scott County, Virginia
- Edward Lee Taylor, b. May 2, 1904, Scott County, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, John and Nancy Taylor were living in Scott County, Virginia. Nancy (Wininger) Taylor died in 1925 near Yuma, Virginia and John H. Taylor died in 1937 near Yuma, Virginia. Both were buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Lockie Taylor married Henry Clinton Shelton. For additional information on the descendants
of Henry and Lockie Shelton, see the sketch of Henry Clinton Shelton (1.2.4.8). Ethel Taylor married Bryston Lindsey Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Bryston and Ethel Wininger, see the sketch of Bryston Lindsey Wininger (32.2.4.3). Nannie Taylor died as an infant in 1892 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery. Henry Taylor died in 1901. Bertha Taylor married Joe Whitley and they have three children: - Joseph Whitley, - Beulla Whitley, - Thomas Whitley. Bertha (Taylor) Depew was buried in the Oak Glenn Baptist Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Edward Taylor married Lillia Newton (born April 23, 1902). Edward and Lelia Taylor had one daughter: - Shirley Taylor. Lelia (Newton) Taylor died on May 7, 1971 and Edward Taylor died on November 6, 1986. Both were buried in the Prospect United Methodist Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


GOLDA ASALEE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.3) is the daughter of John Harrison Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. Golda was born on August 31, 1887 in Scott County, Virginia. Golda Taylor married Thomas Jefferson Glover. Thomas was born in 1878 in Tennessee and is the son of Samuel Glover and Mary (Little) Glover. Thomas and Golda Glover were the parents of eight children:

.........Joseph Lee Glover (32.2.3.3.3.1), b. January 7, 1907, Scott County, Virginia
.........Nannie A. Glover (32.2.3.3.3.2), b. February 20, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
.........John Gilmer Glover, b. August 16, 1910, Scott County, Virginia
.........Samuel Clinton Glover (32.2.3.3.3.4), b. August 21, 1913, Scott County, Virginia
.........Fred Raymond Glover, b. June 3, 1916, Scott County, Virginia
.........Dee Horton Glover (32.2.3.3.3.6), b. March 16, 1918, Scott County, Virginia
.........Drewey Glover (32.2.3.3.3.7), b. January 3, 1921, Scott County, Virginia
.........EffaEmogene Glover (32.2.3.3.3.8), b. June 19, 1924, Scott County, Virginia


JOSEPH LEE GLOVER (32.2.3.3.3.1) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Golda Asalee (Taylor) Glover. Joseph was born on January 7, 1907 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 26, 1933, Joseph Glover married Pearl Luna Click. Pearl is the daughter of George Click and Della (Shipley) Click. Joseph and Pearl Glover were the parents of three children:

.........Eugene Glover, b. November 20, 1934, Scott County, Virginia
.........David Lynn Glover, b. April 4, 1944, Scott County, Virginia
.........Delmer Lee Glover, b. May 27, 1952, Scott County, Virginia

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

NANNIE A. GLOVER (32.2.3.3.3.2) is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Golda Asalee (Taylor) Glover. Nannie was born on February 20, 1908 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 23, 1926, Nannie Glover married Alfred James Stapleton in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Alfred and Nannie Stapleton are the parents of four children:

............Ruth Stapleton
............Loretta Stapleton, b. April 5, 1930, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............James W. Stapleton, b. December 7, 1936, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Carolyn Jean Stapleton, b. November 27, 1943, Scott County, Virginia


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

SAMUEL CLINTON GLOVER (32.2.3.3.3.4) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Golda Asalee (Taylor) Glover. Samuel was born on August 21, 1913 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 26, 1951, Samuel Glover married
Mamie Lucille Cupp. Mamie is the daughter of William Cupp and Bidie (Ebans) Cupp. Sam and Mamie Glover were the parents of two children:

.........Larry Clinton Glover, b. September 30, 1952, Sullivan County, Tennessee
.........Franklin Edward Glover, b. February 27, 1959


Larry Glover died on March 29, 1999 in Kingsport, Tennessee. On September 18, 1984, Franklin Glover married Deborah Marie Winegar (32.2.4.3.6.1.1). Deborah was born on March 9, 1963 and is the daughter of Mavin Kemper Thornburg and Judy Marie (Osborne) Thornburg. Franklin and Deborah Glover have two children: - Courtney Celeste Glover, b. June 27, 1982, - Lakin Aslee Glover, b. 1989.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

DEE HORTON GLOVER (32.2.3.3.3.6) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Gorda Asalee (Taylor) Glover. Dee was born on March 16, 1918 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 24, 1946, Dee Glover married Dorothy Pansy Thornburg in Scott County, Virginia. Dorothy is the daughter of William Thornburg and Anna (Gosnell) Thornburg. Dee and Dorothy Glover were the parents of three children:

.........Eva Jane Glover, b. July 30, 1947, Sullivan County, Tennessee
.........Samuel Anthony Glover, b. March 27, 1950, Sullivan County, Tennessee
.........Earl Horton Glover, b. July 30, 1953, Sullivan County, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

DREWEY GLOVER (32.2.3.3.3.7) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Gorda Asalee (Taylor) Glover. Drewey was born on January 3, 1921 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 26, 1946, Drewey Glover married Beatrice Light (32.2.3.1.4.3) in Scott County, Virginia. Beatrice is the daughter of Nathan S. Light and Phoebe L. (Winegar) Light. Drewey and Beatrice Glover were the parents of four children:

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999
EFFA EMOGENE GLOVER (32.2.3.3.3.8) is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Glover and Golda Asalee (Taylor) Glover. Effa was born on June 19, 1924 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 16, 1945, Effa Glover married Howard Ray Davis. Howard and Effa Davis are the parents of four children:

- Thomas Ray Davis, b. December 19, 1947, Scott County, Virginia
- Roma Rosalee Davis, b. December 11, 1951, Scott County, Virginia
- Mary Lou Davis, b. November 2, 1955, Scott County, Virginia
- Jerry Lynn Davis, b. November 6, 1956, Scott County, Virginia


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

ADALAIDE “ADA” E. TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.4) is the daughter of John Harrison Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. Ada was born on September 19, 1889 in Scott County, Virginia. Ada Taylor married John Charles Glover (born May 25, 1882 in Tennessee). John and Ada Glover were the parents of six children:

- Loudema Glover
- Harry Glover
In 1910, John and Ada Glover were living in Scott County, Virginia. John C. Glover died on December 2, 1953 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Ada (Taylor) Glover died on January 5, 1975 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Loudema Glover married Charles Lane and they have three children: - Marvin Lane, - Sultarina Lane, - Billy M. Lane. Marvin Lane married a woman named Carolyn. Sultarina Lane married Robert Summers. Billy Lane married a woman named Phyllis. Lorene Glover married Carl Hall and they have two children: - Carolyn Hall, - James Hall. Madie Glover married Charlie Moore and they have one child: - Weymouth Moore.


CHARLES LLOYD GLOVER (32.2.3.3.4.6) is the son of John Charles Glover and Adalaide E. (Taylor) Glover. Charles was born on July 16, 1927 in Kingsport, Tennessee. On November 23, 1946, Charles Glover married Dorothy Louise Bishop in Greenville, South Carolina. Charles and Dorothy Glover are the parents of two children:

6-68 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

..........Carson Glover
..........Lorene Glover
..........Madie Glover, b. 1907, Virginia
..........Charles Lloyd Glover (32.2.3.3.4.6), b. July 16, 1927, Kingsport, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

DEERIGHTER BLACKWELL TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5) is the daughter of John Harrison Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. DeeRighter was born on December 26, 1891 in Scott County, Virginia. Dee Taylor married Grace Morley Wooten. Grace was born on April 7, 1897. Grace is the daughter of Charles M. Wooten (born 1871) and Cynthia A. (Sproles) Wooten (born 1877). Dee and Grace Taylor were the parents of three children:
Grace (Wooten) Taylor died on February 5, 1926 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Dee Taylor married a second time to Ruby Wooten, sister of his first wife, Grace Wooten. Dee and Ruby Taylor were the parents of seven children:

Agnes Irene Taylor (32.2.3.3.5.4), b. December 11, 1931, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
Ivan Dee Taylor (32.2.3.3.5.5), b. September 5, 1934, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Jimmie Lee Taylor (32.2.3.3.5.6), b. November 22, 1935, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
Frances Arlene Taylor, b. December 12, 1936, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Wanda Faye Taylor (32.2.3.3.5.8), b. July 7, 1939, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Paul Wayne Taylor, b. May 15, 1944, Scott County, Virginia
Bonnie Chapman Taylor, b. January 27, 1951, Sullivan County, Tennessee

Dee Taylor died on August 9, 1968 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Jimmie Taylor married his first cousin, Bream Taylor (32.2.3.3.8.2). Jimmie Taylor died on April 17, 1979. Frances A. Taylor died as a child on June 1, 1937 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Paul W. Taylor died on February 16, 1951 and was buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On May 7, 1969, Bonnie Taylor married Gary Lee Hackney in Scott County, Virginia.


JOHN CHARLES TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.1) is the son of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Grace Morley (Wooten) Taylor. John was born on August 16, 1922 in Kingsport, Tennessee. On December 22, 1945, John Taylor married Virginia Lucille Bellamy. Virginia is the daughter of Claude Bellamy and Grace (Collier) Bellamy. John and Virginia Taylor were the parents of three children:

Judy Carol Taylor (32.2.3.3.5.1.1), b. January 20, 1947, Kingsport, Tennessee
Johnny Edward Taylor, b. April 9, 1949, Kingsport, Tennessee
Rudy Allen Taylor, b. December 10, 1950, Kingsport, Tennessee

JUDY CAROL TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.1.1) is the daughter of John Charles Taylor and Virginia Lucille (Bellamy) Taylor. Judy was born on January 20, 1947 in Kingsport, Tennessee. On August 5, 1964, Judy Taylor married Van Thomas Fletcher. Van and Judy Fletcher are the parents of two children:

............Wesley Todd Fletcher, b. July 18, 1966, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Mark Christopher Fletcher, b. May 16, 1970, Kingsport, Tennessee

On March 25, 1972, Judy married a second time to Robert Ross Osborne in Pontiac, Michigan. Robert is the son of Carl Osborne and Myrtle (Brummitt) Osborne. Judy’s children by Van Fletcher had their surname changed to Osborne. Robert and Judy Osborne are the parents of four children:

............Wesley Todd Osborne, b. July 18, 1966, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Mark Christopher Osborne, b. May 16, 1970, Kingsport, Tennessee
............Jeremy Ross Osborne, b. November 8, 1974
............Jennifer Hope Osborne, b. September 28, 1975, d. September 29, 1975


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

CLARICE JANET TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.2) is the daughter of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Grace Morley (Wooten) Taylor. Clarice was born on April 19, 1924 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 26, 1943, Clarice Taylor married James Powers. James and Clarice Powers were the parents of three children:

............Brenda Ernestine Powers, b. June 16, 1944, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Larry Alfred Powers, b. September 29, 1945, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Shirley Ruth Powers, b. October 21, 1946, Kingsport, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

THELMA ERNESTINE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.3) is the daughter of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Grace Morley (Wooten) Taylor. Thelma was born on December 8, 1925. On September 29, 1942, Thelma Taylor married Enoch Ingle Tipton. Enoch and Thelma Tipton are the parents of five children:

............Jerry Wayne Tipton, b. July 26, 1947
............Mark Stephen Tipton, b. August 13, 1949
............Donna Kay Tipton, b. April 5, 1952
............Dennis Ray Tipton, b. April 5, 1952
............Jeffrey Alan Tipton, b. April 15, 1958

AGNES IRENE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.4) is the daughter of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Ruby (Wooten) Taylor. Agnes was born on December 11, 1931 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. On July 11, 1950, Agnes Taylor married Simon Bright, II. Simon is the son of Simon Bright and Martha (Jones) Bright. Simon and Agnes Bright are the parents of three children:

..........Ernest Gene Bright, b. August 11, 1950
..........Robert Darrel Bright, b. August 8, 1951
..........Roger Lee Bright, b. June 16, 1954, Sullivan County, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

IVAN DEE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.5) is the son of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Ruby (Wooten) Taylor. Ivan was born on September 5, 1934 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. On September 5, 1954, Ivan Taylor married Talitha Ethel Barnett in Scott County, Virginia. Talitha is the daughter of Orban Barnett and Bessie (Snapp) Barnett. Ivan and Talitha Taylor are the parents of two children:

..........Lanier Ivan Taylor, b. April 16, 1960, Kingsport, Tennessee
..........Talitha DeAnn Taylor, b. April 6, 1966, Kingsport, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

JIMMIE LEE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.6) is the son of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Ruby (Wooten) Taylor. Jimmie was born on November 22, 1935 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. On September 22, 1955, Jimmie Taylor married his first cousin, Bream Jenett Taylor (32.2.3.3.8.1) in Scott County, Virginia. Bream was born on April 5, 1928 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of George Elmer Taylor and Louise Queen Victoria (McNutt) Taylor. Jimmie and Bream Taylor are the parents of two children:

..........Kevin Wayne Taylor, b. November 14, 1956, Sullivan County, Tennessee
..........Timothy Dwayne Taylor, b. December 3, 1958, Sullivan County, Tennessee

Jimmie Lee Taylor died on April 17, 1979. On June 24, 1976, Kevin Taylor married Clayetta Gail Berry in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Clayetta is the

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

WANDA FAYE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.5.8) is the daughter of DeeRighter Blackwell Taylor and Ruby (Wooten) Taylor. Wanda was born on July 7, 1939 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. On January 31, 1959, Wanda Taylor married Claude Lewis Bright in Scott County, Virginia. Claude is the son of Simon Bright and Martha (Jones) Bright. Claude and Wanda Bright are the parents of one daughter:

----------Patricia Ann Bright, b. June 22, 1959, Sullivan County, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

GEORGE ELMER TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.8) is the daughter of John Harrison Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. George was born on August 2, 1895 in Scott County, Virginia. George Taylor married Louise Queen Victoria McNutt (born 1893). Elmer and Louise Taylor were the parents of two children:

----------Bream Jenett Taylor, b. April 5, 1928, Scott County, Virginia
----------George Elmer Taylor, Jr. b. September 20, 1929, Scott County, Virginia

Louise (McNutt) Taylor died in 1955 and George Taylor died on December 29, 1968. Both were buried in the Prospect United Methodist Church Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On September 22, 1955, Bream Taylor married her first cousin, Jimmie Lee Taylor. For additional information on the descendant of Jimmie and Bream Taylor, see the sketch of Jimmie Lee Taylor (32.2.3.3.5.6). On March 10, 1951, George Taylor, Jr. married Nina Ruth Hilton in Gate City, Virginia. George and Nina Taylor have one son: - David Lee Taylor, b. October 18, 1952, Bristol, Virginia. David Taylor married Julia C. Carter.


JESSIE LOUVADA TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.10) is the daughter of John Harrison Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. Jessie was born on June 9, 1900 in
Scott County, Virginia. Jessie Taylor married Roy Lee Depew (born September 22, 1897). Roy and Jessie Depew were the parents of eleven children:

..........Vivian Depew (32.2.3.3.10.1)
..........Margaret Depew (32.2.3.3.10.2)
..........Orville Depew (32.2.3.3.10.3)
..........Bobby James Depew
..........Garland Lee Depew, b. July 23, 1923
..........Cornelious York Depew (32.2.3.3.10.6), b. 1924
..........Roy Lee Depew, Jr. (32.2.3.3.10.7), b. 1927
..........Alvin Wayne Depew, b. 1928
..........Naomi Vada Depew (32.2.3.3.10.9), b. 1930
..........Anita Depew (32.2.3.3.10.10), b. 1935
..........Connie Barbara Depew (32.2.3.3.10.11), b. 1945


VIVIAN DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.1) is the daughter of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. On June 10, 1950, Vivian Depew married a Mr. Clark. Vivian (Depew) Clark is the mother of six children:

..........Mitchell Ray Clark, b. March 15, 1951
..........Daniel Glenn Clark, b. April 26, 1953
..........Marvin Daryl Clark, b. June 15, 1955
..........Stanley Jason Clark, b. July 6, 1956
..........Ricki Dale Clark, b. November 16, 1958
..........Dennis Scott Clark, b. September 3, 1960

MARGARET DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.2) is the daughter of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Margaret Depew married Harry Garland Driscoll. Harry and Margaret Driscoll are the parents of two children:

............Vanessa Driscoll  
............Linda Lee Driscoll, b. 1956


ORVILLE DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.3) is the daughter of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Orville Depew married Marie DeSpain. Orville and Marie Depew are the parents of one daughter:

............Tammy Depew

Tammy Depew married David Statzer and they have two children: - Shelley Marie Statzer, - Tyler Statzer.

CORNELIUS YORK DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.6) is the son of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Cornelious was born in 1924. Cornelious Depew married Edna Myers. Cornelious and Edna Depew are the parents of four children:

............Charles Bryan Depew, b. 1942  
............Elizabeth Ann Depew, b. 1954  
............Rhonda Sue Depew, b. 1956  
............Vada Lee Depew, b. 1958


ROY LEE DEPEW, JR. (32.2.3.3.10.7) is the son of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Roy was born in 1927. Roy Depew married Mary Lee Vermillion. Roy and Mary Depew are the parents of two children:

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

NAOMI VADA DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.9) is the daughter of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Naomi was born in 1930. Naomi Depew married Fred Garnett Clark. Fred and Naomi Clark are the parents of three children:

.........David Allen Clark, b. 1952
.........Kathryn Paulette Clark, b. 1954
.........Michael Gale Clark, b. 1956

Michael Clark married Tammy Shaffer and they have two children: - Jessica Clark, - Angelina Clark.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

ANITA DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.10) is the daughter of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Anita was born in 1935. Anita Depew married James Dee Curtis. James and Anita Curtis are the parents of three children:

.........Deborah Lynn Curtis, b. 1954
.........Carolyn Patricia Curtis, b. 1957
.........Tammi Renee Curtis, b. 1964

Deborah Curtis married Thomas Reed Ashens and they have two children: - Thomas Randall Ashens, b. 1973, - Elizabeth Gail Ashens, b. 1977.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

CONNIE BARBARA DEPEW (32.2.3.3.10.11) is the daughter of Roy Lee Depew and Jessie Louvada (Taylor) Depew. Connie was born in 1945. Connie Depew married Thomas Wayne Baker. Thomas and Connie Baker are the parents of four children:

.........Mark Anthony Baker, b. 1966
.........Kevin Wayne Baker, b. 1967
.........Brian Allen Baker, b. 1973
.........Jessica Susann Baker, b. 1974

Mark Baker married Debraha Frashier and they have one daughter: - Heather Michelle Baker, b. October 12, 1990. Mark Baker married a second time to Elizabeth Hensley and they have one daughter: - April Deann Baker, b. April 14, 1986.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999
JOHN LOGAN TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11) is the son of John Harrison Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. John was born on April 21, 1901 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 23, 1923, Logan Taylor married Eliza Elizabeth Click. Eliza is the daughter of George Thomas Click (born 1869) and Della S. (Shipley) Click (born 1884). Logan and Eliza Taylor were the parents of eleven children:

..........Jack Winford Taylor, b. 1925
..........Eula Frances Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.2), b. 1926, Carlisle, England
..........Evelyn Arlene Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.3), b. April 10, 1927, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
..........Helen Ruth Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.4), b. September 24, 1930, Sullivan Co., Tenn.
..........Ralph Logan Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.5), b. March 3, 1933, Kingsport, Tennessee
..........John Thomas Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.6), b. 1934
..........Donald Ray Taylor, b. 1937
..........James M. Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.8), b. 1938
..........Bobby Lynn Taylor, b. 1940
..........Eddie Wallace Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.10), b. 1943
..........Phyllis Ann Taylor (32.2.3.3.11.11), b. 1948

Logan Taylor married a second time to Grace Wooten and then married a third time to Ruby Waters. Logan Taylor died on December 1, 1985 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Weber City, Scott County, Virginia.


EULA FRANCES TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.2) is the daughter of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. Eula was born in 1926 in Carlisle, England. Eula Taylor married Curtis Fuller Jenkins. Curtis and Eula Jenkins are the parents of six children:

..........Betty Kay Jenkins, b. 1948
..........Wanda Fay Jenkins, b. February 24, 1950
..........Billy Glenn Jenkins, b. 1951
..........Diane Lynn Jenkins, b. August 30, 1952, Sullivan County, Tennessee
..........Danny Fuller Jenkins, b. 1954
..........John Kenneth Jenkins, b. 1957


Billy Jenkins married Sharon Roberts and they have one son: - Kevin Jenkins, b. 1976. On June 13, 1971, Diane Jenkins married William Keith Overbey. On February 29, 1980, Diane Jenkins married a second time to Joe Bryon DeBord, Jr. in Johnson City, Tennessee. Joe is the son of Joe Bryon DeBord. Joe and

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

EVELYN ARLENE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.3) is the daughter of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. Evelyn was born on April 10, 1927 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Evelyn Taylor married Clarence Brickey. Clarence and Evelyn Brickey are the parents of four children:

...............Shirley Jean Brickey
...............Carolyn Ann Brickey (32.2.3.3.11.3.2), b. 1949
...............Delores June Brickey (32.2.3.3.11.3.3), b. 1950
...............Cathy Marie Brickey, b. 1951


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

CAROLYN ANN BRICKEY (32.2.3.3.11.3.2) is the daughter of Clarence Brickey and Evelyn Arlene (Taylor) Brickey. Carolyn was born in 1949. Carolyn Brickey married Fred Harvey Imler. Fred and Carolyn Imler are the parents of two children:

...............Eugenia Arlene Imler, b. 1972
...............Brian Keith Imler, b. September 16, 1974

Eugenia Imler married a Mr. Vermillion and they have one daughter: - Brittany Leann Vermillion, b. September 12, 1992.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

DELORES JANE BRICKEY (32.2.3.3.11.3.3) is the daughter of Clarence Brickey and Evelyn Arlene (Taylor) Brickey. Delores was born in 1950. On June 24, 1978, Delores Brickey married Mack Daniel Lane. Mack and Delores Lane are the parents of three children:

...............Jason Edward Brickey, b. January 22, 1972
...............Travis Chance Lane, b. December 24, 1979
...............Michael Scott Lane, b. June 6, 1982

Travis Lane had one child (born in 1995 - name unknown). Travis Lane died in 1995.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999
HELEN RUTH TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.4) is the daughter of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. Helen was born on September 24, 1930 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Helen Taylor married Hagan Willie Fleenor. Hagan and Helen Fleenor are the parents of one daughter:

...........Deborah Geraldine Fleenor, b. 1956

Deborah Fleenor married Robert Dana Drinnon and they have one daughter: - Angela Dawn Drinnon, b. 1971

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

RALPH LOGAN TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.5) is the son of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. Ralph was born on March 3, 1933 in Kingsport, Tennessee. On March 27, 1952, Ralph Taylor married Pearl Leona Davis. Pearl is the daughter of Raymond Davis and Nettie (Linkous) Davis. Ralph and Pearl Taylor are the parents of two children:

...........Randy Ralph Taylor, b. June 8, 1954, Kingsport, Tennessee
...........Gloria Jean Taylor, b. November 5, 1960, Kingsport, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.6) is the son of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. John was born in 1934. John Taylor married Florence Standifer. John and Florence Taylor are the parents of one daughter:

...........Sue Catherine Taylor, b. 1955


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

JAMES M. TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.8) is the son of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. James was born in 1938. James Taylor married Peggy Irene Blessing. James and Peggy Taylor are the parents of three children:
Judy Taylor married a Mr. Gibson and they have one daughter: - Tiffany Gibson, b. February 27, 1991.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

EDDIE WALLACE TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.10) is the son of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. Eddie was born in 1943. Eddie Taylor married Nancy Carolyn Arnold. Eddie and Nancy Taylor are the parents of one son:

............Jeffrey Edward Taylor, b. April 7, 1967


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999

PHYLLIS ANN TAYLOR (32.2.3.3.11.11) is the daughter of John Logan Taylor and Eliza Elizabeth (Click) Taylor. Phyllis was born in 1948. On April 28, 1967, Phyllis Taylor married Elmer Palmer. Elmer and Phyllis Palmer are the parents of two children:

............Jennifer Elizabeth Palmer, b. August 20, 1967
............Dewana Carol Palmer, b. October 27, 1969


Reference: 1) Register Report, Rudy Taylor, June, 1999
JAMES O'BRIAN WININGER (32.2.4) is the son of Elijah Jasper Wininger and Nancy (McKenzie) Wininger. James was born on March 18, 1838 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1870, James Wininger was living with his mother, Nancy, in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On November 4, 1872, James Wininger married Amanda Tennessee Haynes in Scott County, Virginia. Amanda was born on April 28, 1850 in Knox County, Tennessee and is the daughter of David T. Haynes and Amanda (Taylor) Haynes. James and Amanda Wininger were the parents of eight children:

............Louvenia Carmack Wininger (32.2.4.1), b. December 14, 1873, Virginia
............Nancy Geneva Wininger (32.2.4.2), b. July 14, 1876, Virginia
............Briston Lindsey Wininger (32.2.4.3), b. December 16, 1878, Virginia
............Pearl Patton Wininger (32.2.4.4), b. February 24, 1884, Scott County, Virginia
............Augustine Elizabeth Wininger (32.2.4.5), b. May 22, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
............Frances “Fanny” K. Wininger, b. December, 1888, Scott County, Virginia
............Lafayette O'Brian Wininger (32.2.4.7), b. May 29, 1892, Scott County, Virginia
............Jeanette Ester Wininger (32.2.4.8), b. November 11, 1894, Scott County, Virginia

From 1880 to 1900, James and Amanda Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. Amanda (Haynes) Wininger died on October 10, 1904 in Scott County, Virginia and James Wininger died in 1909 in Scott County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Louvenia Wininger married Stephen Martin Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Stephen and Louvenia Shelton, see the sketch of Stephen Martin Shelton (1.2.4.6). Nancy Wininger married Henry Clinton Davidson. For additional information on the descendants of Henry and Nancy Davidson, see the sketch of Henry Clinton Davidson (32.1.5.5). In May of 1910, Nancy married a second time to Samuel Franklin “Frank” Tate. For additional information on the descendants of Frank and Nancy Tate, see the sketch of Samuel Franklin Tate (32.1.5.4.3). Augustine Wininger married Andrew Jackson Tate. For additional information on the descendants of Andrew and Augustine Tate, see the sketch of Andrew Jackson Tate (32.1.5.4.1). Fanny Wininger married Tate Williams.

James O'Brian Wininger
ca. 1880
Courtesy of Jamie (Sandidge) Tate


Amanda (Haynes) Wininger
ca. 1885
Courtesy of Jamie (Sandidge) Tate
BRYSTON LINDSEY WININGER (32.2.4.3) is the son of James O’Brian Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Bryston was born on December 16, 1878 in Yuma, Virginia. Apparently, Bryston changed his last name to “Winegar” and all of his descendants have used the new spelling. On April 3, 1901, Bryston Winegar married his second cousin, Ethel Gertrude Taylor (32.2.3.3.2). Ethel was born on March 17, 1886 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of John H. Taylor and Nancy Jane (Wininger) Taylor. Bryston and Ethel Winegar were the parents of six children:

...........Walter Winegar, b. September 16, 1902, Scott County, Virginia
...........Guy Henry Winegar, b. February 27, 1904, Scott County, Virginia
...........Kinard Dewey Winegar (32.2.4.3.3), b. January 7, 1907, Scott County, Virginia
...........English Grady Winegar (32.2.4.3.4), b. December 8, 1913, Scott County, Virginia
...........Dennie Lee Winegar (32.2.4.3.5), b. June 6, 1913, Scott County, Virginia
...........Eouing Kemper Winegar (32.2.4.3.6), b. January 30, 1916, Scott County, Virginia

Dewey Wininger, Ethel (Taylor) Wininger
Henry Wininger, Lelia (Shelton) Wells
Irene (Shelton) Robinette/Herron, Louvenia (Wininger) Shelton
Harry Z. Shelton
c.a. 1909
Courtesy of William C. Shelton, Sr.

From 1910 to 1920, Bryston and Ethel Winegar were living in Scott County, Virginia. Bryston Winegar died on May 31, 1963 in Kingsport, Tennessee and Ethel (Taylor) Winegar died on September 8, 1963 in Kingsport, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Weber City, Virginia. Walter Winegar died as an infant on February 6, 1903. On April 4, 1931, Guy Winegar married Annie Quillen Wilson in Gate City, Virginia. Annie was born in 1898 and was a widow when she married Guy Winegar. Guy and Annie Winegar had no children. Guy Winegar died on August 24, 1982 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery near Weber City, Virginia.


KINARD DEWEY WINEGAR (32.2.4.3.3) is the son of Bryston Lindsey Winegar and Ethel Gertrude (Taylor) Winegar. Kinard was born on January 7, 1907 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 5, 1927, Kinard Winegar married Clara Peters (born March 25, 1905) in Kingsport, Tennessee. Kinard and Clara Winegar were the parents of one son:

...........Hagan Leland Winegar, b. March 15, 1930

Kinard Winegar married a second time to Sallie Cooper who was a widow when they married. Kinard and Sallie Winegar had no children and resided at Lynn Garden, Kingsport, Tennessee. Kinard Winegar died on June 13, 1974 and was


ENGLISH GRADY WINEGAR (32.2.4.3.4) is the son of Bryston Lindsey Winegar and Ethel Gertrude (Taylor) Winegar. Grady was born on December 8, 1913 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 11, 1938, Grady Winegar married Martha Kate Hodges. Martha was born on June 9, 1915 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Robert Gentry Hodges and Mary Frances (Coffman) Hodges. Martha’s sister, Fannie Ben Hodges, married English Winegar’s cousin, Harvey Wellington Sandidge (32.5.8.3.3). Grady and Martha Winegar are Methodists and live in Yuma, Virginia. Grady and Martha Winegar are the parents of two children:

.........Grady Clarence Winegar, b. December 20, 1941, Scott County, Virginia
.........James Bryson Winegar, b. November 1, 1950, Scott County, Virginia

Grady Winegar was a foreman at Holliston Mills in Kingsport, Tennessee and is now retired. On August 30, 1963, Grady Winegar, Jr. married Helen Ottalee Smith in Gate City, Virginia. Helen was born on February 24, 1942 in Gate City, Virginia and is the daughter of Hugh Holt Smith and Edythe Eulalee (Elliott) Smith. Grady Winegar, Jr. is a United Methodist minister. Grady and Helen Winegar are the parents of two children: - Marisa Karyn Winegar, b. June 3, 1969 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, - Susan Leigh Winegar, b. November 14, 1972 in Roanoke, Virginia.


DENNIE LEE WINEGAR (32.2.4.3.5) is the son of Bryston Lindsey Winegar and Ethel Gertrude (Taylor) Winegar. Dennie was born on June 6, 1913 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 1, 1935, Dennie Lee “Pete” Winegar married Nancy Lucille “Nannie” McGee in Scott County, Virginia. Nannie was born in 1914 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Lee A. McGee and Margaret (Winegar) McGee. Dennie and Lucille Winegar are the parents of one daughter:

.........Margie Lee Winegar, b. November 5, 1936, Scott County, Virginia
EOUING KEMPER WINEGAR (32.2.4.3.6) is the son of Bryston Lindsey Winegar and Ethel Gertrude (Taylor) Winegar. Eouing was born on January 30, 1916 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 18, 1937, Eouing Winegar married Lillian Emma Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.1) in Gate City, Virginia. Lillian was born on March 15, 1920 and is the daughter of Walker Blaine Sandidge and Alice (Byington) Sandidge. Eouing and Lillian are Baptists and live in Gate City, Virginia. Eouing and Lillian Winegar are the parents of four children:

............Marvin Kemper Winegar (32.2.4.3.6.1), b. February 17, 1943, Scott Co., Virginia
............Janice Geraldine Winegar, b. August 7, 1946, Scott County, Virginia
............Charlene Rose Winegar, b. December 28, 1952, Scott County, Virginia
............Olen Keith Winegar, b. November 15, 1955, Scott County, Virginia


MARVIN KEMPER WINEGAR (32.2.4.3.6.1) is the son of Eouing Kemper Winegar and Lillian Emma Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.1). Marvin was born on February 17, 1943 in Scott County, Virginia. On April 6, 1962, Marvin Winegar married Judy Marie Osborne (born April 26, 1943). Marvin and Judy Winegar are the parents of two children:

............Deborah Marie Winegar, b. March 9, 1963, Scott County, Virginia
............Dennis Lee Winegar, b. December 12, 1967, Scott County, Virginia

On September 18, 1981, Deborah Winegar married Franklin Edward Glover. Franklin was born on February 27, 1959 and is the son of Samuel Clinton Glover and Mamie Lucille (Cupp) Glover. For additional information on the descendants of Franklin and Deborah Glover, see the sketch of Franklin Edward Glover (32.2.3.3.3.4.2). Dennis Winegar and his wife, Crystal Winegar, have one son: - Hunter Chase Winegar, b. 1993.
PEARL PATTON WININGER (32.2.4.4) is the daughter of James O'Brian Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Pearl was born on February 24, 1884 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 14, 1900, Pearl Wininger married Samuel Chester Cox. Samuel was born on February 13, 1878 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Sam Cox and Susan Carr (Ward) Cox (born 1839, Tennessee). Samuel and Pearl Cox were the parents of at least five children:

.........Lindsey O'Brian Cox (32.2.4.4.1), b. January 13, 1901, Scott County, Virginia
.........Frederick Patton Cox (32.2.4.4.2), b. May 5, 1903, Scott County, Virginia
.........Maurice Jackson Cox, b. December 2, 1905, Virginia
.........Clinton Steven Cox, b. February, 1907, Virginia
.........Edna P. Cox, b. August 26, 1910, Hawkins County, Tennessee

In 1900, Samuel and Pearl Cox were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. From 1910 to 1920, Samuel and Pearl Cox were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Sam’s mother, Susan Cox (born 1864 in Tennessee), was living with them. Samuel Cox died on October 6, 1954 in Scott County, Virginia and Pearl (Wininger) Cox died on July 13, 1962 in Kingsport, Tennessee. Both Samuel and Pearl Cox were buried in the Cox Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In September of 1928, Maurice Cox married Goldie Lee Jenkins (born May 29, 1909) and they have three children: - Geraldine Cox, - Kelly Cox, - Edna Marie Cox. Goldie (Jenkins) Cox died on October 9, 1984 and was buried in the Cox Cemetery. Maurice Cox died in 1992. Geraldine Cox married Willie B. Alley and they had four children: - Francis Alley, - Ronnie Alley, - Janice Alley, - Scottie Alley. Willie and Geraldine were later divorced. Geraldine married a second time to Bascom Noel. Kelly Cox married Frances Blizzard and they have five children: - Connie Cox, - Kathy Cox, - Ronnie Cox, - Ricky Cox, - Donna Kay Cox. Connie Cox married a Mr. Klepper and they have three children: - Sarah Klepper, - Mary Klepper, - Kathleen Klepper. Edna Marie Cox died at the age of four years and four months. Clinton Cox died in 1930. Edna Cox married Erwin K. Powers (born February 20, 1910) and they had three children: - Imogene Powers, b. 1933, - Ruth Powers, - Janice Powers. Erwin Powers died on June 27, 1975 and Edna (Cox) Powers died in 1975. Imogene Powers married Gene H. Mottern. Ruth Powers married Deryl Ford and they have one daughter: - Paula Ford.


LINDSEY O’BRIAN COX (32.2.4.4.1) is the son of Samuel Chester Cox and Pearl Patton (Wininger) Cox. Lindsey was born on January 13, 1901 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 31, 1922, Lindsey Cox married Mary Ellen Christian in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Mary was born on March 16, 1907 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Robert Allen Christian (born 1864) and Martha Ellen (Derrick) Christian (born 1864). Lindsey and Mary Cox were the parents of six children:
Leo Edward Cox (32.2.4.4.1.1), b. March 12, 1923, Hawkins County, Tennessee
Minnie Lou Cox, b. March 1, 1925, Scott County, Virginia
Robert Chester Cox (32.2.4.4.1.3), b. October 28, 1926, Scott County, Virginia
Geneva Martha Cox (32.2.4.4.1.4), b. December 21, 1928, Scott County, Virginia
Haynes O’Brian Cox, b. April 7, 1933, Scott County, Virginia
James Franklin Cox (32.2.4.4.1.6), b. October 23, 1935, Scott County, Virginia
Lindsey Cox died on October 3, 1975 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Cox Cemetery. Mary (Christian) Cox died on October 20, 1989 in Kittitas County, Washington and was buried in Kittitas County, Washington. On October 17, 1945, Minnie Cox married Roy Thomas “Chester” Jarrett in Scott County, Virginia. Roy was born on June 28, 1911 in Greene County, Tennessee and is the son of Stephen F. Jarrett and Louise (Hammond) Jarrett. Roy Jarrett died on September 23, 1984 in Washington County, Tennessee and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On July 16, 1955, Haynes Cox married Hazel Jeanette Sams in Scott County, Virginia. Hazel was born in 1934 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Clyde S. Sams (born 1900, Tennessee) and Rosa Belle (Hickman) Sams (born 1907, Tennessee). Haynes and Hazel Cox have one daughter: - Janice Kay Cox, b. November 7, 1955, Sullivan County, Tennessee. Haynes and Hazel Cox were divorced on October 23, 1961 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Haynes Cox married a second time to Beatrice Lee “Bee” Thacker in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Bee was born on May 18, 1936 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Clyde S. Thacker (b. 1892, Tennessee) and Alice Verdie Anderson (born 1902, Tennessee). Haynes and Bee Cox have one son: - Lindsay Wayne Cox, b. March 5, 1973, Hawkins County, Tennessee. Haynes Cox died on July 29, 1993 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Cox Cemetery. On October 14, 1975, Janice Cox married Leonard Wright in Scott County, Virginia. Leonard was born on March 23, 1946 in Tennessee.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

LEO EDWARD COX (32.2.4.4.1.1) is the son of Lindsey O’Brien Cox and Mary Ellen (Christian) Cox. Leo was born on March 12, 1923 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On December 23, 1942, Leo Cox married Georgia Mae Mellons. Georgia was born in 1925 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Rasard M. Mellons (born 1907) and Iva H. (Housewright) Mellons (born 1900). Leo and Georgia Cox are the parents of one child:

Jeanette Cox, b. and d. October, 1945, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Leo Cox married a second time to Onza Lee Thompson. Onza was born on November 24, 1953 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Worley Thompson (born 1902, Virginia) and Maxine (Williams) Thompson (born 1905, Virginia). Leo and Onza Cox are the parents two sons:

Alvin Reed Cox, b. 1957, Washington
Greg Cox, b. and d. 1950s
Leo Cox married a third time to Betty Ann Holloway (born in Washington). Betty was previously married to Roy Tony Hawkins. Leo and Betty Cox are the parents of one son:

............Ralph Edward Cox, b. March 22, 1964, Kittitas County, Washington

Leo Cox married a fourth time to a woman named Frances. Georgia (Mellons) Cox died around 1986 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Holston View Cemetery.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

ROBERT CHESTER COX (32.2.4.4.1.3) is the son of Lindsey O'Brian Cox and Mary Ellen (Christian) Cox. Robert was born on October 28, 1926 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 3, 1948, Robert Cox married Anna Lois Catron in Scott County, Virginia. Lois was born on June 19, 1930 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Roy McKinley Catron (born 1900, Virginia) and Mary Ellen (Bruner) Catron (born 1905, Virginia). Robert and Lois Cox are the parents of five children:

............Jerry Dwayne Cox, b. June 2, 1951, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Denver Nathan Cox, b. August 23, 1952, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Bruce Kerwin Cox, b. March 25, 1954, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Lyndon Keith Cox, b. November 22, 1963, Sullivan County, Tennessee
............Leslie Darwin Cox, b. April 21, 1966, Sullivan County, Tennessee


References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

GENEVA MARTHA COX (32.2.4.4.1.4) is the daughter of Lindsey O'Brian Cox and Mary Ellen (Christian) Cox. Geneva was born on December 21, 1928 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 12, 1946, Geneva Cox married Paul Fansler in Scott County, Virginia. Paul was born on September 9, 1926 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Loften Reed Fansler (born 1899, Tennessee) and Lillie Lena (Hensley) Fansler (born 1904, Virginia). Paul and Jenena Fansler are the parents of four children:
On January 17, 1964, Phyllis Fansler married Robert Wayne Davidson in Scott County, Virginia. For additional information on the descendants of Robert and Phyllis Davidson, see the sketch of Robert Wayne Davidson (1.2.7.6.1.4). Melvin Fansler married Bonnie Louise Hert in Wyoming. Bonnie was born in 1944 in Washington and is the daughter of George Hert. Melvin and Bonnie Fansler were divorced in 1973 in Yellowstone County, Montana. Melvin Fansler married a second time to Angela Fern “Angie” Duncan. Angie was born on April 29, 1951 in Yellowstone County, Montana and is the daughter of Frank Blanco Duncan and Alice (Ronquillo) Duncan. Melvin and Angie Fansler have three children: - Melvin Reeve Fansler, Jr., b. April 3, 1971, Yellowstone County, Montana, - Lindsay Paul Fansler, b. August 3, 1979, Yellowstone County, Montana, - Aragorn Orion Fansler, b. July 14, 1982, Yellowstone County, Montana. On June 21, 1991, Melvin Fansler married a third time to Donella Marie “Dolly” Franks in Yellowstone County, Montana. Dolly was born on August 1, 1962 in Union County, Oregon and is the daughter of John Arthur Franks (born 1927, California) and Margaret Ann (Dean) Franks (born 1932, Washington). Melvin and Dolly Fansler have one son: - Loften Alexander Fansler, b. October 15, 1992, Yellowstone County, Montana.


References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

JAMES FRANKLIN COX (32.2.4.4.1.6) is the son of Lindsey O’Brian Cox and Mary Ellen (Christian) Cox. James was born on October 23, 1935 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 25, 1954, James Cox married Dorothy Louise McPeek in Scott County, Virginia. Dorothy was born on March 8, 1939 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of James Carter McPeek (born 1904, Tennessee) and Alva Blanche (Christian) McPeek (born 1916, Tennessee). James and Dorothy Cox are the parents of six children:

..........Everett Lynn Cox, b. July 30, 1954, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Marty Jackie Cox, b. May 12, 1956, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Carolyn Sue Cox, b. July 25, 1957, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Randall Gleen Cox, b. December 9, 1958, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Wonda Kay Cox, b. 1960, Kittitas County, Washington
............Travis James Cox, b. 1962, Kittitas County, Washington
............Brian Keith Cox, b. 1964, Kittitas County, Washington


References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

FREDERICK PATTON COX (32.2.4.4.2) is the son of Samuel Chester Cox and Pearl Patton (Wininger) Cox. Fred was born on May 5, 1903 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 26, 1920, Fred Cox married Londa Lou Barnett in Scott County, Virginia. Londa was born on February 22, 1904 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Fred and Londa Cox were the parents of six children:

............Norma Cleo Cox, b. August 17, 1922, Scott County, Virginia
............Kenneth Fredrick Cox, b. June 13, 1924, Scott County, Virginia
............Edith Jeanette Cox, b. February 22, 1926, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Vernon Gale Cox, b. January 31, 1927, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Verna Opal Cox, b. March 16, 1929
............Orval Jasper Cox, b. August 7, 1930

Fred Cox died on June 21, 1987 in Sullivan County, Tennessee and was buried in the Cox Cemetery. Londa (Barnett) Cox died on June 13, 1996 in Sullivan County, Tennessee and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On March 14, 1946, Norma Cox married Earl Dee Matlock in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Earl was born on April 18, 1922 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Calvin B. Matlock (b. 1884, Tennessee) and Ella Mae (Hurd) Matlock (b. 1885, Tennessee) Earl and Norma Matlock have one daughter: - Penny Sue Matlock, b. November 17, 1960, Sullivan County, Tennessee. On September 12, 1980, Penny Matlock married David Conley Salyer in Sullivan County, Tennessee. David was born on April 2, 1958 in Sullivan County, Tennessee and is the son of Dallas Conley Salyer (born 1922, Virginia) and Eunice Elva (Edens) Salyer (born 1922, Tennessee). David and Penny Salyer have one son: - Matthew Conley Salyer, b. April 4, 1992,


References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999


References: 1) Family Group Sheet, Jamie Tate, November, 1987; 2) E-mail, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

LAUGALISTE O’BRIAN WININGER (32.2.4.7) is the son of James O’Brien Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Lafayette was born on May 29, 1892 in Scott County, Virginia. Lafayette Wininger married Katie Lee Wininger (32.10.5.1.4). Katie was born on May 31, 1898 and is the daughter of Francis Smith Wininger and Nannie Bell (Grigsby) Wininger. “L. O.” and Katie Wininger were the parents of three children:

...............Burl Lee Winegar, b. June 22, 1915
...............Mildred Lenn Winegar, b. March 28, 1918
...............Jean Marie Winegar, b. January 29, 1920

Lafayette and Katie Wininger were later divorced. Lafayette Wininger married a second time to Bessie Lucinda Wininger (32.10.5.1.6) and they had no children. Bessie was born on June 14, 1904 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Francis Smith Wininger and Nannie Bell (Grigsby) Wininger. Bessie Wininger was Katie Wininger’s sister. Lafayette Wininger died on October 25, 1949 and was buried in the Tate Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Katie (Wininger) Wininger died on July 16, 1966 and Bessie (Wininger) Winegar died


JEANETTE ESTER WININGER (32.2.4.8) is the daughter of James O'Brian Wininger and Amanda Tennessee (Haynes) Wininger. Jeanette was born on November 11, 1894 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 7, 1913, Jeanette “Nettie” Wininger married Leroy W. Watkins in Gate City, Virginia. Leroy was born on May 30, 1886 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of James B. Watkins and Mary Eveline (Wolfe) Watkins. Leroy and Jeanette Watkins were the parent of seven children:

----------James Elroy Watkins, b. September 22, 1914
----------Lula Frances Watkins (32.2.4.8.2), b. March 29, 1916, Kingsport, Tennessee
----------William Leroy Watkins, b. January 21, 1919
----------Julia Mae Watkins, b. August 17, 1920
----------Mabel Ruth Watkins, b. February 23, 1923, Bluefield, West Virginia
----------Mary Elizabeth Watkins (32.2.4.8.6), b. March 5, 1926, Wampum, Pennsylvania
----------Robert Myles Watkins, b. February 8, 1930, Aliquippa, Pennsylvania


LULA FRANCES WATKINS (32.2.4.8.2) is the daughter of Leroy William Watkins and Jeanette Esther (Wininger) Watkins. Lula was born on March 29, 1916 in Kingsport, Tennessee. On November 25, 1937, Lula “Toots” Watkins married William “Bill” James Pohl, Jr. in Aliquippa, Pennsylvania. William was born on July 20, 1914 and is the son of William Pohl and Pearle Pohl. William and Lula are the parents of two children:

----------Kenneth LeRoy Pohl, b. February 1, 1939, Rochester, Pennsylvania
----------William Edward Pohl, b. May 31, 1940, Rochester, Pennsylvania


MARY ELIZABETH WATKINS (32.2.4.8.6) is the daughter of Leroy William Watkins and Jeanette Esther (Wininger) Watkins. Mary was born on March 5, 1926 in Wampum, Pennsylvania. On December 21, 1946, Mary Watkins married James Presley Faries. James was previously married to Dorothy Rigler but they were divorced. James was born on August 28, 1912 in Lucia, North Carolina and is the son of Lorenzo White Faries and Irene Faries. James served in the United States Army during World War II. James and Mary Faries are the parents of three children:

.............Janet Sue Faries, b. March 26, 1948, Kingsport, Tennessee
.............Harry Leroy Faries, b. January 25, 1950, Kingsport, Tennessee
.............Thomas Allen Faries, b. September 9, 1952, Kingsport, Tennessee

James Faries died on October 23, 1987 Kingsport, Tennessee and was buried there in the East Lawn Cemetery. On September 2, 1967, Janet Faries married Daryl Guy Wright (born December 26, 1948 in Kingsport, Tennessee) and they are the parents of two children: - Steven James Wright, b. August 31, 1968, Kingsport, Tennessee, - David Philip Wright, b. September 15, 1972, Kingsport, Tennessee. On March 24, 1976, Daryl and Janet Wright were divorced.


SOLOMON W. WININGER (32.3) is the son of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Solomon was born in 1802 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Solomon Wininger first married Martha Potter. According to Annie (Evans) Hartline, “Solomon married his first cousin, her name was Martha Potter.” Solomon and Martha Wininger were the parents of six children:

.........Malinda Wininger (32.3.1), b. 1825, Alabama
.........Samuel Benton Wininger (32.3.2), b. 1830, Alabama
.........Martha Wininger (32.3.3), b. 1835, Alabama
.........Lucinda C. Wininger, b. March 1, 1836, Alabama
.........Julia Elizabeth Wininger (32.3.5), b. June 20, 1838, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Elijah Jasper Wininger (32.3.6), b. September 21, 1840, Jackson Co., Alabama

On October 10, 1842, Solomon Wininger married a second time to Elizabeth “Betsy” Evans (14.4.5). Elizabeth was born in May of 1814 in Virginia and is the daughter of Tarlton Evans and Susannah (Pace) Evans. Solomon and Elizabeth Wininger were the parents of at least five children:

.........Solomon Wininger, Jr., b. 1844, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Susan Minerva Wininger (32.3.8), b. May, 1846, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Frances Wininger (32.3.9), b. 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Jane E. Wininger (32.3.10), b. December 3, 1851, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mallissa C. Wininger (32.3.11), b. September 2, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1850 to 1880, Solomon and Elizabeth Wininger were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1850, Martha Wininger (born 1810 in Alabama), was living with Johnathan and Eliza Potter. Eliza is the daughter of Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace, sister of Solomon Wininger. This Martha Wininger might be the former wife of Solomon Wininger. In 1860, Solomon’s daughter (or daughter-in-law), Martha Wininger, and Martha’s daughter, Sarah Ellen Wininger, were living them.

On August 26, 1862, Solomon Wininger enlisted as a private in the Union Army in Company F, Third Ohio Cavalry. Solomon was sixty years old at the time and was listed five feet and six inches tall, dark complexion, black hair and black eyes. On June 15, 1864, Solomon was stationed near Marietta, Georgia and contracted dropsy (fluid accumulation) by reason of exposure. He spent time in hospitals in Nashville, Tennessee and Indianapolis, Indiana. On January 16, 1865, he re-enlisted in Company I, seventeenth regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps and was discharged at Indianapolis, Indiana on June 24, 1865.

The community of “Wininger, Alabama” was named after Solomon Wininger. This community is located about four miles northwest of Larkinsville, Alabama in Jackson County, Alabama. Solomon Wininger, Sr. died on October 10, 1885 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery. In 1900, Elizabeth (Evans) Wininger was living with her daughter, Mallissa, in Jackson County, Alabama. Elizabeth (Evans) Wininger died on March 19, 1901 and was buried next to her husband in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery.

The 1850 census lists Lazanga Wininger (male, born 1839) and Joseph Wininger (male, born 1840) living with Solomon and Elizabeth Wininger. Obviously, one of these refer Elijah Jasper Wininger (born 1840) and the other appears to be an-
other son of Solomon and Martha Wininger. This additional son apparently had no children as no heirs were listed in the 1922 will. Lucinda Wininger never married. In 1900, Lucinda Wininger was living with her sister, Mallissa, in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucinda Wininger died on May 17, 1908 and was buried in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery. Solomon Wininger, Jr. apparently had no children as no heirs were listed in the 1922 will.


MALINDA WININGER (32.3.1) is the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and Martha (Potter) Wininger. Malinda was born in 1825 in Alabama. Malinda Wininger married a Mr. Hall and they were the parents of at least four children:

............S. David Hall, b. 1845, Alabama
............J. P. Hall, b. 1851, Alabama
............William F. Hall, b. 1855, Alabama
............Mary E. Hall, b. 1857, Alabama

In 1860, Malinda and her children were living in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1922, William Hall was living in Scottsboro, Alabama. David Hall was the father of at least one daughter: - Laura (Hall) Pena of Vicksburg, Indiana. David Hall died prior to 1922. Mary Hall married a Mr. Pace and they were the parents of at least two children: - Dora (Pace) Hasting of Larkinsville, Alabama, - Tiny (Pace) McAlister of Larkinsville, Alabama. Mary (Hall) Pace died prior to 1922.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922

SAMUEL BENTON WININGER (32.3.2) is the son of Solomon W. Wininger and Martha (Potter) Wininger. Samuel was born in 1830 in Alabama. On July 24, 1855, Samuel Wininger married Mary F. “Polly” Tubb in Jackson County, Alabama. Around 1862, Samuel and Polly Wininger moved to Louisiana. Samuel and Polly Wininger were the parents of five children:

............Sarah Elizabeth Wininger, b. February 6, 1858, Jackson County, Alabama
............Newton Wininger
............Nette Winingner
............Matilda Wininger
............Francis Wininger, b. May 6, 1869, Union Parish, Louisiana


MARTHA WININGER (32.3.3) is probably the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and Martha (Potter) Wininger. Martha was born in 1833 in Alabama. It is not certain that Martha was a daughter of Solomon and Martha Wininger or that she was a daughter-in-law. The 1922 estate papers definitely indicate that a Martha Wininger and her daughter, Ellen McCormack, were heirs of Solomon Wininger. Martha is not listed in the 1850 census with Solomon and Elizabeth Wininger (Martha was about seventeen years old at the time). In 1860, Martha Wininger (born 1828 in Alabama) was living with her daughter, “M. E.” Wininger (born 1858 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1870, Martha Wininger and her daughter, “Sarah E.” Wininger, were living with Solomon and Elizabeth Wininger in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha Wininger was the mother of at least one daughter:

...............Sarah Ellen Wininger (32.3.3.1), b. 1859, Alabama

Martha Wininger died prior to 1922.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922

SARAH ELLEN WININGER (32.3.3.1) is the daughter of Martha Wininger. Sarah Ellen was born in 1859 in Alabama. On September 1, 1875, Sarah Ellen Wininger married Erwin McCormack (born 1854 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. Irvin and Sarah Ellen McCormack were the parents of at least three daughters:

...............Mary McCormack, b. 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Victoria McCormack, b. 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Myrtle Essie McCormack (32.3.3.1.3)

In 1880, “Erwin” and Ellen “McCormick” were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah Ellen (Wininger) McCormack died in 1880. Irvin McCormack married a second time to Mary Miller. Irvin and Mary McCormack were the parents of at least one daughter: Maud Elizabeth McCormack. Maud McCormack married Leslie Gentle (32.3.10.5.2). For additional information on the descendants of Leslie and Maud Gentle, see the sketch of Leslie Gentle. Mary McCormack married a Mr. Carden. Myrtle McCormack married Carter Lelve Gentle (32.3.5.2.2.1). For additional information on the descendants of Carter and Myrtle Gentle, see the sketch of Carter Lelve Gentle. Thomas McCormack is a great grandson of Irvin McCormack.
References: 1) Marriage Record, Jackson County, Alabama, 1875; 2) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Will Book 12, Pages 28-31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

JULIA ELIZABETH WININGER (32.3.5) is the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and Martha (Potter) Wininger. Julia “Gents” was born on June 20, 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 24, 1860, Julia Wininger married Thomas Milton Gentle. Thomas was born on March 9, 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Elijah B. Gentle and Mary Elizabeth (Vaughn) Gentle. Thomas Gentle’s half brother, John Allen Gentle, married Julia Wininger’s sister, Jane E. Wininger (32.3.10). Thomas and Julia Gentle were the parents of at least seven children:

.............Mary Jane Gentle, b. August 18, 1859 (?), Jackson County, Alabama
.............Jasper T. Gentle (32.3.5.2), b. December 26, 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
.............William S. Gentle (32.3.5.3), b. July 27, 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Elijah Gentle (32.3.5.4), b. January 28, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
.............David M. Gentle (32.3.5.5), b. September 18, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
.............John Gentle, b. April, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1862, Thomas Milton Gentle joined the Third Ohio Cavalry in Decherd, Tennessee. His father-in-law, Solomon Wininger, served in the same cavalry. Thomas lost his sight in the 1880’s due to injuries received in the Civil War. Thomas Milton Gentle was a Methodist minister at the church next to the Gentle Cemetery. From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Julia Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Julia (Wininger) Gentle died on September 4, 1887 and was buried in the Gentle Cemetery.

On November 11, 1890, Thomas Milton Gentle married a second time to Sarah E. Hastings (born August of 1847 in Alabama). Sarah had a daughter, Lula, when she married Thomas and Lula carried the Gentle name. Lula Gentle married Benton Gentle (32.3.10.4). Benton was the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. In 1900, Thomas and Sarah Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas Milton Gentle died on March 13, 1913 and was buried next to his first wife, Julia. Sarah (Hastings) Gentle died in 1930 and was buried next to her husband, Thomas.

On September 4, 1879, Mary Gentle married Jonathan James Davis in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Mary Davis were the parents of six children: - Ada (Davis) Painter of Estill Springs, Tennessee, - Julia (Davis) Tucker of Estill Springs, Tennessee, - Bessie (Davis) Painter of Estill Springs, Tennessee, - Bertha (Davis) Baits of Estill Springs, Tennessee, - Jeremiah Davis of Man-
chester, Tennessee, - James Davis, Jr. of Manchester, Tennessee. Mary (Gentle) Davis died prior to 1922.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986

JASPER THOMAS GENTLE (32.3.5.2) is the son of Thomas Milton Gentle and Geneva Julia (Wininger) Gentle. Thomas was born on December 26, 1862 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 20, 1880, Thomas Gentle married Annie Berry Allen in Franklin County, Tennessee. Annie was born in December of 1862 in Alabama and is the daughter of Frank Allen. Thomas and Annie Gentle were the parents of ten children:

...........Infant Son (died at birth)
...........Milton G. Gentle (32.3.5.2.2), b. November, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Mary Ida Gentle (32.3.5.2.3), b. October, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Thomas Franklin Gentle (32.3.5.2.4), b. June, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama
...........William Monroe Gentle (32.3.5.2.5), b. June, 1894, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Anna Lou Gentle, b. November, 1895, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Julia Belle Gentle, b. December, 1897, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Ollie Selma Gentle (32.3.5.2.8), b. April, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Roxie Mae Gentle
...........Fannie M. Gentle

In 1900, Jasper and Anna Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary Ida Gentle married Solomon Gentle. For additional information on the descendants of Solomon and Ida Gentle, see the sketch of Solomon Gentle (32.3.10.5). Anna Lou Gentle never married and died at the age of nineteen. Julia Belle Gentle never married and died young. Roxie Mae Gentle first married Clay Young. Clay’s sister, Vella Young, married Thomas Franklin Gentle (32.3.5.2.4). Roxie Mae married a second time to Avery McClellan. Fannie Gentle married Troy Johnson and then married a second time to Hugh Camerin. Fannie had no children.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline, 1980; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 5) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

MILTON G. GENTLE (32.3.5.2.2) is the son of Jasper Thomas Gentle and Annie Berry (Allen) Gentle. Milton was born in November of 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 30, 1904, Milton Gentle married Mary Elizabeth Miller in Jackson County, Alabama. Milton and Mary Gentle were the parents of at least five children:

...........Carter Leve Gentle (32.3.5.2.2.1), b. Jackson County, Alabama
...........Berdie Gentle, b. Jackson County, Alabama
...........Annie Belle Gentle, b. Jackson County, Alabama
...........Beatrice Gentle, b. November 9, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Roxie Mae Gentle


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987

CARTER LELVE GENTLE (32.3.5.2.2.1) is the son of Milton G. Gentle and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Gentle. Lelve was born in Jackson County, Alabama. Lelve Gentle married Myrtle Essie McCormack (32.3.3.1.3). Myrtle is the daughter of James Irvin McCormack and Sarah Ellen (Wininger) McCormack. Lelve and Myrtle Gentle were the parents of eight children:

..............James Milton Gentle, b. October 11, 1925
..............Goldie Elizabeth Gentle, b. May 9, 1928
Myrtle (McCormack) Gentle died and was buried in the McCormack Cemetery near Lim Rock, Alabama. Leelve Gentle married a second time to Elsie Waller Moore Young and they had no children. Leelve married a third time but they had no children. Carter Leelve Gentle, Sr. was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. James Gentle served in a military branch. James and his wife, June, raised their family at Attleboro, Massachusetts. James and June Gentle had at least five children: - James Gentle, Jr., - Bob Gentle, - Kenneth Gentle, - Betty Gentle, - Jo Ann Gentle. James M. Gentle, Sr. died in 1980 in Attleboro, Massachusetts.


On May 1, 1947, Edith “Bobbie” Gentle married Ollie Johnson McPeters in Madison County, Alabama. Ollie was born on November 13, 1917 and is the son of Jefferson Davis McPeters and Dona Belle (Pelham) McPeters. Ollie and Bobbie McPeters have three children: - Myrtle Marie McPeters, b. December 13, 1948 in Madison County, Alabama, - Nancy Carol McPeters, b. May 22,


Carter Levle Gentle, Jr. married Mona Huggins. Mona was born on September 12, 1938 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Huggins and Ethel (Balch) Huggins. Carter and Mona Gentle have three children: - Keith Edward Gentle, b. November 27, 1960 in Madison County, Alabama. - Steven Boyd Gentle, b. September 21, 1962 in Madison County, Alabama. - Todd Lee Gentle, b. November 7, 1963. Steven Gentle married Jennifer Johnson (1.5.6.3.5.1.4). Jennifer was born on July 25, 1980 and is the daughter of Kenneth Johnson and Betty (Rutland) Johnson.


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
DOROTHY VIRGINIA GENTLE (32.3.5.2.2.1.6) is the daughter of Carter Lelve Gentle and Myrtle Essie (McCormack) Gentle. Dorothy was born on November 4, 1936. On September 2, 1950, Dorothy Gentle married Gordon Elmer Steele in Iuka, Mississippi. Gordon and Dorothy Steele had three children:

............Vicki Lee Steele, b. October 20, 1951
............Felix Gene Steele, b. July 11, 1953
............Dorothy Jeanette Steele, b. October 11, 1955

Gordon Elmer Steele died in December of 1957 in Huntsville, Alabama. On September 20, 1958, Dorothy married a second time to Chester Clifton Doughty in Tennessee. Chester and Dorothy were divorced in 1970 in Osceola, Arkansas. On November 21, 1970, Dorothy married a third time to Paul Stubblefield in Osceola, Arkansas and they have one daughter:

............Shana Kay Stubblefield, b. September 9, 1974, Goshen, Indiana


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

THOMAS FRANKLIN GENTLE (32.3.5.2.4) is the son of Jasper Thomas Gentle and Annie Berry (Allen) Gentle. Thomas was born in June of 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 6, 1912, Thomas Franklin Gentle married Vella Young at Lim Rock, Alabama. Vella's brother, Clay Young, married Thomas Gentle's sister, Roxie Mae Gentle (32.3.5.2.9). Thomas and Vella Gentle were the parents of four children:

............Captola Gentle (32.3.5.2.4.1), b. July 14, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
............J. C. Gentle (32.3.5.2.4.2), b. Jackson County, Alabama


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

CAPTOLA GENTLE (32.3.5.2.4.1) is the daughter of Thomas Franklin Gentle and Vella (Young) Gentle. Captola was born on July 14, 1917 in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 18, 1935, Captola Gentle married Karl Adolph Hartfield (born December 15, 1913). Karl and Captola Hartfield were the parents of six children:

Karl Adolph Hartfield, Jr., b. March 15, 1937
Gerald Lee Hartfield, b. April 23, 1938
Linda Mae Hartfield, b. September 30, 1947
Denisse Kay Hartfield, b. September 25, 1949
William Kay Hartfield, b. July 20, 1952
William Earl Hartfield, b. February 22, 1955


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

J. C. GENTLE (32.3.5.2.4.2) is the son of Thomas Franklin Gentle and Vella (Young) Gentle. J. C. was born in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 1, 1947, J. C. Gentle married Millicent “Peggy” Evelyn Bell (born May 1, 1923). J. C. and Peggy Gentle have five children:

............Gregory Allen Gentle, b. December 12, 1947
............Gary Jay Gentle, b. October 21, 1951
............Cathy Arlene Gentle, b. November 4, 1953
............John Carson Gentle, b. July 18, 1956
............William Thomas Gentle, b. August 14, 1958


John Gentle married Susan Arlene Haga (born March 11, 1959) and they had one child: - Jodi Jon Gentle, b. June 28, 1974. On September 11, 1982, John Gentle married Carol Ann Smith (born December 20, 1956) and they have no

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

WILLIAM MONROE GENTLE (32.3.5.2.5) is the son of Jasper Thomas Gentle and Annie Berry (Allen) Gentle. William was born in June of 1894 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 16, 1910, William Gentle married Nora Lee Hartman at the house of J. J. Williams’ house near Lim Rock, Alabama. Nora was born in 1894 in Alabama. William and Nora Gentle were the parents of eleven children:

......Milton Marion Gentle, b. 1914, Alabama
......Mable Gentle, b. 1917, Alabama
......Ruby Gentle, b. 1919, Alabama
......Ollie S. Gentle
......Sylvia Gentle
......Thomas Vencer Gentle, b. October 1, 1923, Jackson County, Alabama
......William C. Gentle, b. June 28, 1924, Jackson County, Alabama
......Goldie Gentle
......Cecil Lee Gentle (32.3.5.2.5.9), b. April 30, 1932, Madison County, Alabama
......Bessie Faye Gentle (twin), b. June 13, 1935, Madison County, Alabama
......Jessie Mae Gentle (twin), b. June 13, 1935, Madison County, Alabama

In 1920, William and Nora Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Milton Gentle was killed on the Railroad in Jackson County, Alabama around the age of seventeen by person or persons unknown. He died as a result of a blow to the head. Ollie Gentle married Gracie Byrd in Madison County, Alabama and they have one daughter: - Faye Nell Gentle who married a Mr. Eakes. Both live in Huntsville, Alabama. Mable Gentle first married Paul Smith and then married a second time to Carl Banks. Mable does not have any children and lives in Ocala, Florida. Ruby Gentle married Virgil McBride and they have at least three children: - Joyce McBride, - Rachel McBride, - Buster McBride. Sylvia Gentle married Bill Tate. Sylvia (Gentle) Tate was buried in Toledo, Ohio.


Goldie Gentle married James Barden in Madison County, Alabama. James and Goldie Barden have two children: - Shiela Barden, - Mike Barden. Goldie married a second time to Charlie Gunn and they live in Florida. Shiela Barden married Guss McDonald and they have four children. They live in Canada. Mike married and has one child. He is in the military service and lives in Florida.


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

CECIL LEE GENTLE (32.3.5.2.5.9) is the son of William Monroe Gentle and Nora Lee (Hartman) Gentle. Cecil was born on April 30, 1932 in Madison County, Alabama. Cecil Gentle married Virginia Pauline Ikard in Iuka, Mississippi. Virginia was born on March 8, 1935 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of Robert Paul Ikard and Lizzie Mae (Maples) Ikard. Cecil and Virginia have five children:

............Dexter Lee Gentle, b. Madison County, Alabama
............Virginia Paulette Gentle, b. Madison County, Alabama
Ronnie Eugene Gentle, b. Madison County, Alabama
Donald Ray Gentle, b. Madison County, Alabama
Connie Elizabeth Gentle, b. October 24, 1960’s, Madison County, Alabama


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

OLLIE SELMA GENTLE (32.3.5.2.8) is the son of Jasper Thomas Gentle and Annie Berry (Allen) Gentle. “Seb” was born in April of 1900 in Jackson County, Alabama. Seb Gentle married Kathleen McCormack. Kathleen was born in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Lewis McCormack and Bessie (Berry) McCormack. Kathleen’s sister, Irene McCormack, married Thomas Matthew Gentle (32.3.5.5.3). Kathleen’s brother, Grady McCormack, married Bessie Mae Gentle (32.3.5.6.9). Seb and Kathleen Gentle were the parents of four sons:

Russell Rayford Gentle, b. March 1, 1924, Jackson County, Alabama
Ollie Selma Gentle, Jr. (32.3.5.2.8.2), b. October 13, 1925, Lim Rock, Alabama
Harold Wilford Gentle, b. January 2, 1929, Jackson County, Alabama
Aubrey Edward Gentle, b. March 3, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama

Kathleen (McCormack) Gentle died about 1932 and was buried in the Isbell Cemetery at Lim Rock, Alabama. Kathleen’s remains were later relocated to the Cedar Hill Cemetery at Scottsboro, Alabama. On January 31, 1942, Seb Gentle married a second time to Hattie Johnson in Jackson County, Alabama. Hattie is the daughter of Marion Johnson and Cassie (Houk) Johnson. Hattie is the niece of Georgia Ann Johnson who married Jerimiah Milton Gentle (32.3.5.6). Ollie Selma “Seb” Gentle died in April of 1986 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery.


- Sandra Kathleen Gentle, b. March 24, 1947, Huntsville, Alabama
- Terry Lee Gentle, b. April 23, 1952, Huntsville, Alabama
- David Lee Gentle, b. November 4, 1953, Huntsville, Alabama
- Roger Tobias Gentle, b. December 28, 1960, Huntsville, Alabama

On September 9, 1964, Sandra Gentle married Tommy David Barker (born December 29, 1939) and they have three daughters: - Lisa Kay Barker, b. May 19,


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986
WILLIAM SHERMAN GENTLE (32.3.5.3) is the son of Thomas Milton Gentle and Geneva Julia (Wininger) Gentle. Bill was born on July 27, 1865. On August 17, 1884, Bill Gentle married Nancy Ann Hastings in Jackson County, Alabama. William Gentle was the father of at least four children:

.............Bertha Gentle, b. April, 1889
.............Jeremiah Gentle (32.3.5.3.2), b. March 4, 1891, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Sallie June Gentle (twin), b. July, 1892
.............Fannie Lou Ella Gentle (twin), b. July, 1892

William Gentle died prior to 1922. William and Nancy Gentle were buried in the Gentle Cemetery near Lim Rock, Alabama. Bertha Gentle married Hick O’Neal. As of 1922, Bertha (Gentle) O’Neal was living in Lim Rock, Alabama.

Sallie Gentle married Henry Swearingen and they have two daughters: - Ruby Swearingen, - Julie Swearingen. As of 1922, Sallie (Gentle) Swearingen was living in Lim Rock, Alabama. Ruby Swearingen married Claude Woosley. For additional information on the descendants of Claude and Ruby Woosley, see the sketch of Claude Woosley (15.11.3.1). Julie Swearingen married Virgil Pockrus. Lou Ella Gentle married Horace Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Horace and Lou Ella Shelton, see the sketch of Horace Shelton (1.5.2.1.6).


JEREMIAH GENTLE (32.3.5.3.2) is the son of William Sherman Gentle and Nancy Ann (Hastings) Gentle. Jeremiah was born on March 4, 1891 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 18, 1909, Jeremiah Gentle married Esther Harrison in Jackson County, Alabama. Esther was born on August 20, 1890 in Alabama and is the daughter of Levi Harrison and Annie (Shook) Harrison. Jeremiah and Esther Gentle were the parents of twelve children:

.............Mable Ossie Gentle (32.3.5.3.2.1), b. January 13, 1911, Jackson Co., Alabama
.............Flora Gentle, b. September 22, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Willie Gentle, b. April 10, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Cora Lee Gentle (32.3.5.3.2.4), b. March 7, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Pauline Gentle, b. January 6, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Kathleen Gentle, b. November 24, 1921
.............Louise Gentle, b. January 8, 1923
.............Ola Gentle (twin), b. November 21, 1925
.............Vola Gentle (twin), b. November 21, 1925
.............Bradford Gentle
.............Dewey Sanford Gentle, b. July 24, 1927
.............Eloise Gentle, b. March 1, 1929

In 1920, Jeremiah and Esther Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jeremiah Gentle died on March 24, 1962 in Lim Rock, Alabama. Jeremiah and Esther Gentle were buried in the Gentle Cemetery near Lim Rock, Alabama. Flora Gentle married Jesse Preston. Flora married a second time to Dea Neely.
and a third time to Ervin Arthur. Willie Gentle married J. T. Stewart. Cora Lee Gentle married J. Houston Gray. For additional information on the descendants of Houston and Cora Gray, see the sketch of J. Houston Gray (1.5.6.4.2).

Pauline Gentle married Bobby Thompson. Pauline (Gentle) Thompson died in Dallas, Texas and was buried there. Kathleel Gentle married Wesley Sparkman. Louise Gentle married Thomas Buford Elledge, son of Pearl Elledge. Buford and Louise Elledge were the parents of two children: - Terriaca Elledge, - Tommy Elledge. Terriaca married and had one son. Terriaca was killed in car accident in 1984 and her son is being raised by her brother, Tommy. Louise now lives alone in Huntsville, Alabama. Ola Gentle married Roy Shafer. Vola Gentle married Luther Richie. Bradford Gentle died as a result of a snake bite on July 12, 1937. On February 8, 1947, Sanford Gentle married Audrey Saint in Jackson County, Alabama. Audrey is the daughter of Elige Saint and Ada (Batey) Saint. Eloise Gentle married Douglas Saint.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Gentle) Dean, August, 1986; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

MABLE OSSIE GENTLE (32.3.5.2.1) is the daughter of Jeremiah Gentle and Esther (Harrison) Gentle. Ossie was born on January 13, 1911 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 3, 1929, Ossie Gentle married John Frank Smith in Jackson County, Alabama. John was born on April 10, 1902 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of James Smith and Kate (Oneal) Smith. Frank and Ossie Smith had about ten children:

...............Katie Smith, b. May 31, 1930
...............Charles Erskine Smith, b. December 23, 1931
...............Jimmie Smith, b. March, 1933
...............Myrtle Smith, b. July 12, 1934
...............Raymond Smith, b. December 7, 1938
...............Cecil Smith, b. May 8, 1940
...............Earl Smith, b. January 1, 1942
...............Rayford Smith, b. October 11, 1944
...............Faye Smith, b. June 4, 1946
...............Linda Smith, b. January 17, 1948


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Gentle) Dean, August, 1986

ELIJAH GENTLE (32.3.5.4) is the son of Thomas Milton Gentle and Julia Elizabeth (Wininger) Gentle. Elijah was born on January 28, 1871.
married Nancy Emma Johnson (born in Tennessee). Elijah and Emma Gentle were the parents of at least three children:

Walter Van Gentle (32.3.5.4.1), b. April, 1894, Alabama
Sadie Belle Gentle (32.3.5.4.2), b. May 18, 1896, Alabama
William Arthur Gentle, b. August, 1898, Alabama

Elijah Gentle died between 1898 and 1900. In 1900, Nancy (Johnson) Gentle was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sadie Belle Gentle married James William Benton “Bent” Latham. For additional information on the descendants of Bent and Sadie Latham, see the sketch of James William Benton “Bent” Latham (15.12.1.2). Arthur Gentle married Alice Arnold. Arthur and Alice Gentle have no children and live in Scottsboro, Alabama.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28-31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

WALTER VAN GENTLE (32.3.5.4.1) is the son of Elijah Gentle and Emma (Johnson) Gentle. Walter was born in April of 1894 in Alabama. On February 2, 1913, Walter Gentle married Luendy Rousseau in Jackson County, Alabama. Luendy was born in 1897 and is the daughter of Dave Rousseau. Walter and Luendy Gentle were the parents of eight children:

Bradford Lee Gentle, b. June 9, 1912
Elijah David Gentle, b. November 12, 1915
Granvil Gentle, b. February 22, 1919
Sylvia Elizabeth Gentle, b. October 14, 1921
Hazel A. Gentle (32.3.5.4.1.5), b. June 23, 1923
Lydia Ann Gentle, b. August 20, 1925
Willie V. Gentle, b. September 5, 1929
Helen Katherine Gentle, b. April 10, 1930


Granvil Gentle married Clara B. Stewart (born April 3, 1922). Granvil and Clara Gentle had one daughter. Clara died suddenly on July 1, 1942. Granvil became very depressed and took his own life on August 23, 1942. On April 27, 1940, Hazel Gentle married Leon Lusk. For additional information on the descendants of Leon and Hazel Lusk, see the sketch of Leon Lusk (1.5.5.9.4). Lydia Ann Gentle married Walter Johnson.
DAVID MILTON GENTLE (32.3.5.5) is the son of Thomas Milton Gentle and Julia Elizabeth (Wininger) Gentle. David was born on September 18, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 7, 1893, David Gentle married Minerva Isabelle Sims (1.5.6.6) in Jackson County, Alabama. Isabelle was born in June of 1878 in Alabama and is the daughter of Eldrige Sims and Susan Jane (Shelton) Sims. David and Isabelle Gentle were the parents of five children:

............Infant, b. Jackson County, Alabama, died at birth
............Dovie Gentle, b. September, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas M. Gentle (32.3.5.5.3), b. May 7, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama
............Clara Luverna Gentle, b. 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
............William G. Gentle (32.3.5.5.5), b. September 18, 1904, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1900, David and Manerva Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. David Milton Gentle died in December of 1904 and Minerva Isabelle (Sims) Gentle died in 1910. Both were buried in an unmarked graves in the Gold Cemetery. After their deaths, Thomas Mathew Gentle was raised by his uncle, Jerimiah Gentle. Clara Gentle was raised by her uncle, Jasper Gentle. William Grady Gentle was raised by his aunt, Laura (Sims) Gray.

Dovie Gentle burned to death at the age of five. As of 1922, Martha Gentle, Grady Gentle and Clara Gentle were living in Lim Rock, Alabama. Clara Gentle never married. Clara Gentle died in November of 1939 and was buried in an unmarked grave in the Gold Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28-31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986

THOMAS MATHEW GENTLE (32.3.5.5.3) is the son of David Milton Gentle and Minervia Isabelle (Sims) Gentle. Mathew was born on May 7, 1899 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 24, 1927, Mathew Gentle married Irene McCormack in Jackson County, Alabama. Irene was born on June 20, 1911 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Lewis McCormack and Bessie (Berry) McCormack. Irene’s brother, Grady McCormack, married Thomas’ cousin, Bessie Mae Gentle (32.2.5.6.9). Mathew and Irene Gentle were the parents of two children:

............Vivian Estell Gentle (32.3.5.5.3.1), b. May 28, 1929
............Thomas Lloyd Gentle, b. March 22, 1932

Thomas Mathew Gentle died on July 3, 1984 in Mississippi and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Thomas Lloyd Gentle was killed on June 4, 1952 in a car accident in Mississippi along with one of his cousins. Both were buried side by side in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Both were never married.
VIVIAN ESTELL GENTLE (32.3.5.5.3.1) is the daughter of Thomas Mathew Gentle and Irene (McCormack) Gentle. Vivian was born on May 28, 1929. On July 4, 1946, Vivian Gentle married James Michael in Madison County, Alabama and they are the parents of four children:

.............Patricia Diana Michael, b. August 10, 1947, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Teddy Dwight Michael, b. December 20, 1952, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Deborah Drucella Michael, b. December 8, 1955, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Mellissa Yvonne Michael, b. February 16, 1956, Jackson County, Alabama


WILLIAM GRADY GENTLE (32.3.5.5.5) is the son of David Milton Gentle and Minervia Isabelle (Sims) Gentle. Grady was born on September 18, 1904 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 15, 1923, Grady Gentle married Effie C. Frazier (1.5.5.5.4). Effie was born on February 12, 1906 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Albert Samuel Frazier and Mary Manoah (Shelton) Frazier. Grady and Effie Gentle were the parents of four children:

.............Lois Katherine Gentle, b. August 10, 1925, Lim Rock, Alabama
.............Kenneth Gentle, b. November 10, 1926, Lim Rock, Alabama
.............Mary Belle Gentle, b. September 21, 1930, Lim Rock, Alabama
.............Doris Anne Gentle, b. July 7, 1941, Lim Rock, Alabama

William Grady Gentle died on January 23, 1968 and Effie (Frazier) Gentle died on August 11, 1983. Both were buried in the Peters Cove Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. Lois Gentle never married. Lois Gentle died on September 5, 1949 and was buried in the Peters Cove Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama.


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986
JERIMIAH MILTON GENTLE (32.3.5.6) is the son of Thomas Milton Gentle and Julia Elizabeth (Wininger) Gentle. Jeremiah was born on January 23, 1876. On January 29, 1893, Jeremiah Gentle married Georgia Ann Johnson in Jackson County, Alabama. Georgia was born in July, 1874 in Alabama. Georgia Ann’s sister, Martha, married Jeremiah’s nephew, Carter Lelve Gentle. Jeremiah and Georgia Ann Gentle were the parents of eleven children:

............Mary Della Gentle (32.3.5.6.1), b. November 4, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
............Albert Virgil Gentle (32.3.5.6.2), b. September 24, 1895, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Oscar Clyde Gentle (32.3.5.6.3), b. March 27, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
............Dora June Gentle (32.3.5.6.4), b. April 22, 1900, Lim Rock, Alabama
............Martha Bethel Gentle (32.3.5.6.5), b. June 7, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
............Bulah Gentle (32.3.5.6.6), b. January 28, 1905, Jackson County, Alabama
............Harvie M. Gentle (32.3.5.6.7), b. April 20, 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
............Willie Bradford Gentle (32.3.5.6.8), b. June 18, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
............Bessie Mae Gentle (32.3.5.6.9), b. September 16, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ola Ruth Gentle, b. August 1, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
............Jewel Vivian Gentle, b. April 21, 1920

From 1900 to 1920, Jeremiah and Georgia Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 12, 1939, Ola Gentle married O. L. Higgenbothom (born April 29, 1915). O. L. Higgenbothom died on September 2, 1960. Ola married a second time to Milton Mason (born January 31, 1918). Jewel Gentle married Vernie Elledge. Vernie was born on February 20, 1911 and is the son of Joe Elledge and Pearl (Parcus) Elledge.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

MARY DELLA GENTLE (32.3.5.6.1) is the daughter of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Mary was born on November 4, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 8, 1909, Mary Gentle married Otis “Odie” Lee Sherrill in Jackson County, Alabama. Odie was born on September 11, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Levi Sherrill and Martha Deland (Stafford) Sherrill. Odie and Mary Sherrill were the parents of eight children:

............Clyde Sherrill, b. March 19, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
............Annie Maude Sherrill, b. April 21, 1913
............William Jerry Sherrill, b. June 17, 1914
............Robert Glen Sherrill, b. May 13, 1917
............James Claude Sherrill, b. May 10, 1920
............Dewey Olinger Sherrill, b. July 22, 1930
............John Henry Sherrill, b. October 8, 1932
............Vida Sherrill

Otie Lee Sherrill died on April 21, 1951 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Clyde Sherrill married May Rollins (born April 4, 1915). May (Rollins) Sherrill died on September 28, 1961. Clyde Sherrill married a second time to Grace Wray. Clyde Sherrill died on June 16, 1982 and

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

ALBERT VIRGIL GENTLE (32.3.5.6.2) is the son of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Virgil was born on September 24, 1895 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 12, 1924, Virgil Gentle married Zula Bedith Pockrus in Jackson County, Alabama. Zula is the daughter of O. D. Pockrus and Margaret Pockrus. Virgil and Zula Gentle have at least three children:

------------- Dovie Alma Gentle, b. May 20, 1925, Jackson County, Alabama
------------- Edith Erline Gentle, b. February 27, 1928, Jackson County, Alabama
------------- Cecil Shelby Gentle (32.3.5.6.2.3), b. July 12, 1934, Jackson County, Alabama

On May 30, 1947, Dovie Gentle married Larry Dupre Giles in Rossville, Georgia. Larry was born on May 20, 1925 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of John James Giles and Nannie Josephine (Sanders) Giles. Larry served in the United States Air Force during World War II and was Prisoner of War in Germany for thirteen months. Larry and Dovie Giles live in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Larry and Dovie Giles have two children (both born in Chattanooga, Tennessee): - Larry Dupre Giles, b. January 26, 1953 (adopted), - Jennifer Sue Giles, b. March 10, 1955 (adopted). Jennifer Giles married Reverend Lincoln Paine Murdock, the son of Reverend Elmer Murdock and Nancy (Paine) Murdock. Lincoln and Jennifer Murdock have one son: - Lincoln Kyle Murdock. Lincoln and Jennifer Murdock work in the ministry in Omaha, Nebraska.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1986

CECIL SHELBY GENTLE (32.3.5.6.2.3) is the son of Albert Virgil Gentle and Zula Bedith (Pockrus) Gentle. Cecil was born on July 12, 1934 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 13, 1954, Cecil Gentle married Opal Irene Bradford in Jackson County, Alabama. Opal was born on September 11, 1934 in Jackson County, Alabama.
County, Alabama and is the daughter of Claude Bradford and Pearl (Baker) Bradford. Cecil and Opal Gentle are the parents of at least three children:

- **Deborah Lybb Gentle**, b. 1955 in Madison County, Alabama
- **Scott Anthony Gentle**, b. August 9, 1962 in Madison County, Alabama
- **Stacy Gentle**

On June 5, 1981, Cecil Gentle married a second time to Alice Ruth Griffith (born in Los Angeles, California) in Madison County, Alabama. Cecil Gentle died on September 10, 1981 and was buried at the Memory Gardens Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Deborah Gentle married a Mr. Burks and they have one daughter: - Shannon Burks. Deborah (Gentle) Burks died on November 11, 1983 and was buried at the Memory Gardens Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. As of 1983, Shannon Burks was living in Chicago, Illinois. Scott Gentle married Lauri G. Hooten (born June 1, 1961 in Mobile, Alabama) and they have one son: - Paul R. Gentle, b. May 23, 1983 in Madison County, Alabama. As of 1983, Stacy Gentle was living in Huntsville, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1986

OSCAR CLYDE GENTLE (32.3.5.6.3) is the son of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Oscar was born on March 27, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 15, 1921, Oscar Gentle married Martha Rousseau. Martha was born on June 7, 1904 in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha’s sister, Leona Rousseau, married Oscar’s brother, Harvie Gentle. Oscar and Leona Gentle have at least seven children:

- **Bernice Gentle**
- **Annie Maude Gentle**
- **Ruth “Geneva” Gentle**
- **Charlotte Gentle**
- **Alfred Edward Gentle**
- **Newman F. Gentle**
- **Clyde Glen Gentle**

Martha (Rousseau) Gentle died on January 22, 1975 and Oscar Gentle died on December 6, 1976. Both were buried at the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Bernice Gentle married Billy L. Higginbothom, son of John Monroe Higginbothom and Flossie (Newsome) Higginbothom. Billy and Bernice Higginbothom have at least one daughter: - Annette “Elizabeth” Higginbothom. On May 18, 1985, Elizabeth Higginbothom married Dr. Joel Wayne Allen of Mobile, Alabama.

DORA JANE GENTLE (32.3.5.6.4) is the daughter of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Dora was born on April 22, 1900 at Lim Rock, Alabama. On April 19, 1919, Dora Gentle married Charlie Chatman Rousseau in Jackson County, Alabama. Charlie was born on April 13, 1894 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Willie Dave Rousseau (a Baptist minister) and Ellen Clementine (Tipton) Rousseau. Charlie and Dora Rousseau were the parents of five children:

..........Archie Morgan Rousseau, b. May 6, 1920, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Benjamin Harold Rousseau, b. May 7, 1922, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Hurshel Bradford Rousseau, b. January 28, 1924, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Bessie Marjorie Rousseau, b. April 29, 1927, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Dora Eunice Rousseau, b. February 4, 1929, Jackson County, Alabama


On January 16, 1947, Hurshel Rousseau married Willie Bernice Stephens in Madison County, Alabama. Willie was born on October 13, 1926 in Jackson County, Alabama. Hurshel and Willie Rousseau have one daughter: Sharon Elaine Rousseau, born October 9, 1955 in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 8, 1974, Sharon Rousseau married Roger Dale Manning. For additional information on the descendants of Roger and Sharon Manning, see the sketch of Roger Dale Manning (1.7.11.2.5.4).


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

MARTHA BETHEL GENTLE (32.3.5.6.5) is the daughter of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Martha was born on June 7, 1902 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 17, 1920, Martha Gentle married Emmett Larnon McKinly Pockrus, born July 29, 1897 in Jackson County, Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. Emmett and Martha Pockrus were the parents of eight children:

----------Vera Pockrus, born September 27, 1922, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Mattie Lucille Pockrus, born November 18, 1924, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Fred Pockrus, born Jackson County, Alabama
----------J. M. Pockrus, born April 30, 1928, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Waymon Ellis Pockrus, born June 27, 1930, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Paul Edwin Pockrus, born August 18, 1932, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Billy Gene Pockrus, born January 18, 1936, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Betty Sue Pockrus, born October 1, 1940, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

BULAH GENTLE (32.5.6.6) is the daughter of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Bulah was born on January 28, 1905 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 16, 1921, Bulah Gentle married Dave Rousseau (born November 18, 1901 in Lim Rock, Alabama). Dave and Bulah Rousseau were the parents of eight children:

..........Homer Ira Rousseau, b. November 25, 1923, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Goldie Elizabeth Rousseau, b. December 10, 1925, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Daniel Esmond Rousseau, b. February 10, 1928, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Opal Virginia Rousseau, b. March 2, 1931, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Lila Estral Rousseau, b. October 30, 1933, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Mildred Louise Rousseau, b. October 18, 1936
..........Jackie Winfred Rousseau, b. February 26, 1939
..........Alta Faye Rousseau, b. November 4, 1942

Dave Rousseau died on September 15, 1960. In October of 1943, Homer Rousseau married Inez Josephine Berry in Jackson County, Alabama. Inez was born on January 16, 1923 and is the daughter of Willie Van Berry. Homer and Inez Rousseau have two daughters: - Ira Sue Rousseau, b. January 29, 1945 in Jackson County, Alabama, - Nancy Rousseau, b. August 4, 1953. Inez (Berry) Rousseau died on November 18, 1972. Homer Rousseau married a second time to Billie Staten (born January 1, 1931). Billie (Staten) Rousseau died on August 21, 1983. Homer Rousseau married a third time to Violette (Wallingford) Stewart (1.5.11.6.3.2). Violet was born on October 16, 1925 and is the daughter of Porter Wallingford and Gertrude (Berry) Wallingford. Ira Sue Rousseau married Danny Smith and they had one son: - Michael Smith. Danny and Ira Sue were divorced. Ira Sue married a second time to Joel Hodges and they were later divorced. Ira Sue married a third time to Gary Roberts. Gary adopted Michael Smith and Michael’s last name was changed to Roberts. Nancy Rousseau married Glen Day and they had no children. Glen and Nancy Day were divorced.


REFERENCES: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987

HARVIE MARION GENTLE (32.3.5.6.7) is the son of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Harvie was born on April 20, 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 20, 1925, Harvie Gentle married Leona Rousseau in Jackson County, Alabama. Leona’s sister, Martha, married Harvie’s brother, Oscar Gentle. Harvie and Leona Gentle have six children:

.............Fannie Gentle, b. September 6, 1927, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Alma Gentle, b. August 3, 1929, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Melvin Gentle, b. 1931, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Audrey Gentle, b. Jackson County, Alabama
.............Marie Gentle, b. Jackson County, Alabama
.............Paul Gentle, b. Jackson County, Alabama


Melvin Gentle never married. Melvin served in Korean War and was killed in 1953 in a car accident along with his cousin, Lloyd Gentle, just after returning home from military service. Melvin Gentle was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Audrey Gentle married James “Bud” Tidwell and they have at least three children: - Mark Tidwell, - Darren Tidwell, - Becky Tidwell. Marie Gentle married Robert Tidwell and they have at least two children: - Tracy Tidwell, - Stacy Tidwell. Robert and Marie Tidwell live at Woodville, Alabama. Paul Gentle and his wife, Mandy, have no children.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

WILLIE BRADFORD GENTLE (32.3.5.6.8) is the son of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Willie was born on June 18, 1909 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 10, 1928, Willie Gentle married Leona Holder in Jackson County, Alabama. Leona was born on December 28, 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of James “Jim” Holder. Willie and Leona Gentle are the parents of five children:

.............Zelda Eileen Gentle, b. December 26, 1929, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Eula Mae Gentle, b. July 7, 1932, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Jerry James Gentle, b. November 12, 1936
.............Judy Faye Gentle, b. April 28, 1941, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Joyce Ann Gentle, b. April 23, 1943

Willie Bradford Gentle died on March 8, 1985 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Zelda “Eileen” Gentle married Howard Griggs. As of 1985, Eileen (Gentle) Griggs was living in Scottsboro, Alabama. Eula Gentle married Freeman Gibson Adams, Jr. As of 1985, Eula (Gentle) Adams was living in Scottsboro, Alabama. On October 24, 1953, Jerry Gentle married Lola Faye Griggs at Lim Rock, Alabama. Lola is the daughter of Jess Griggs and Mary (Reed) Griggs. Jerry and Lola Gentle have one daughter: - Shirley Gentle. Shirley Gentle married Donald Ray Bradford. For additional information on the descendants of Donald and Shirley Bradford, see the sketch of Donald Ray Bradford (32.6.5.2.8.2.9). Judy Gentle married Tommy Sisk. As of 1985, Judy (Gentle) Sisk was living in Scottsboro, Alabama. Joyce Gentle married Macky Wade Bailey. As of 1985, Joyce (Gentle) Bailey was living in Scottsboro, Alabama.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

BESSIE MAE GENTLE (32.3.5.6.9) is the daughter of Jerimiah Milton Gentle and Georgia Ann (Johnson) Gentle. Bessie was born on September 16, 1911 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 9, 1929, Bessie Gentle married Grady McCormack in Jackson County, Alabama. Grady was born on April 19, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Lewis McCormack and Bessie (Berry) McCormack. Bessie’s cousin, Thomas Matthew Gentle (32.3.5.5.3), married Grady’s sister, Irene McCormack. Grady and Bessie McCormack are the parents of three children:
............Charles Morgan McCormack, b. June 6, 1935
............Rabon Douglas McCormack, b. December 17, 1939
............Larry William McCormack, b. November 19, 1947


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
ELIJAH JASPER WININGER (32.3.6) is the son of Solomon W. Wininger and Martha (Potter) Wininger. Elijah was born on September 21, 1840 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 17, 1865, Elijah Wininger married Mary Elizabeth Summers. Mary was born on November 8, 1848 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of John I. Summers and Elizabeth Summers. Elijah and Mary Wininger were the parents of two children:

............John Solomon Wininger (32.3.6.1), b. October 21, 1866, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Lucinda A. Wininger, b. February 10, 1869, Jackson County, Alabama

Mary (Summers) Wininger died on May 29, 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 5, 1873, Elijah Wininger married a second time to Rebecca Jane Allen in Jackson County, Alabama. Rebecca was born on January 16, 1857 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of George Franklin Allen and Mary Ann V. (Summers) Allen. Rebecca was a first cousin of Mary (Summers) Wininger. Elijah and Rebecca Wininger were the parents of three children:

............Samuel Benton Wininger (32.3.6.3), b. May 7, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
............Alice Wininger (32.3.6.4), b. August 15, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary Frances Wininger (32.3.6.5), b. August 18, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1880, Elijah and Rebecca Wininger were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Rebecca (Allen) Wininger died on May 1, 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Culver Cemetery. In November of 1887, Elijah Wininger married a third time to Nancy Ann Mitchell (14.4.4.3.3) in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy was born on January 25, 1862 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of James Mitchell and Elizabeth (Evans) Mitchell. Elijah and Nancy Wininger had no children. Nancy (Mitchell) Wininger died on December 19, 1888 and was buried in the Culver Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 1, 1896, Elijah Wininger married a fourth time to Margaret E. Garrett in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret was born on August 25, 1853 in Jackson County, Alabama. Elijah and Margaret Wininger had no children. From 1900 to 1920, Elijah and Margaret Wininger were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Elijah Wininger died on April 21, 1927 in Jackson County, Alabama and Margaret (Garrett) Wininger died on March 23, 1939 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Liberty Church Cemetery. Lucinda Wininger died at the age of four years on October 9, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. Alice Wininger married Isaac Monroe Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Isaac and Alice Bellomy, see the sketch of Isaac Monroe Bellomy (32.6.5.5).


JOHN SOLOMON WININGER (32.3.6.1) is the son of Elijah Jasper Wininger and Mary Elizabeth (Summers) Wininger. John was born on October 21, 1866 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 11, 1887, John Wininger married Mary Caldonia Lusk (1.5.4.2) in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born on April 14, 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of William Lusk.
and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. John and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least ten children:

----------Clarence H. Wininger (32.3.6.1.1), b. August 13, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Annie Mae Wininger (32.3.6.1.2), b. December 12, 1891, Jackson Co., Alabama
----------Mary E. Wininger (32.3.6.1.3), b. November 3, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Jasper W. M. Wininger (32.3.6.1.4), b. January 24, 1896, Jackson Co., Alabama
----------Samuel B. Wininger (32.3.6.1.5), b. June 6, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Mable Alice Wininger (32.3.6.1.6), b. March 27, 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Eunice Eva Wininger (32.3.6.1.7), b. May 10, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Lela Ethel Wininger, b. November 24, 1905, Jackson County, Alabama
----------John H. Wininger (32.3.6.1.9), b. January 18, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Eva M. Wininger, b. September 8, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1920, John and Mary Wininger were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary (Lusk) Wininger died on December 20, 1944 in Jackson County, Alabama and John Solomon Wininger died on December 2, 1946 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Eunice “Eva” Wininger married William Noah Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Noah and Eva Shelton, see the sketch of William Noah Shelton (1.7.5.2). Lela Wininger married Clarence “Amos” Rogers (born January 22, 1891). Clarence and Lela Rogers had no children. Lela (Wininger) Rogers died on August 16, 1963 in Jackson County, Alabama and Clarence Rogers died on March 17, 1970. Eva M. Wininger died at the age of two on June 5, 1914 and was buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 3) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985; 4) Jackson County, Alabama Cemeteries by Mary (Gentle) Dean, 1986

CLARENCE HENRY WININGER (32.3.6.1.1) is the son of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Clarence was born on August 13, 1889 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 12, 1908, Clarence Wininger married Martha Malinda Bellomy (32.6.5.2.2) in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was born on March 27, 1890 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah Ellen (Shelton) Bellomy. Clarence and Martha Wininger were the parents of nine children:

----------Edna E. Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.1), b. August 7, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Ina Mae Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.2), b. February 17, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Ruby Elizabeth Wininger, b. August 27, 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Alma Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.4), b. May 24, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Naomi Wininger, b. November 3, 1918, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Annie Ruth Wininger, b. January 18, 1921, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Clarence H. Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.7), b. September 28, 1922, Jackson Co., Ala.
----------David E. Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.8), b. February 16, 1924, Jackson Co., Alabama
----------Son, b. November 14, 1927, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1910, Clarence and Martha Wininger were living with Clarence’s father, John, in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha (Bellomy) Wininger died on November 21, 1959 in Jackson County, Alabama and Clarence Wininger, Sr. died on July
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

6, 1972 in Scottsboro, Alabama. Both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Ruby Wininger never married. On September 2, 1932, Alma Wininger married Dave Potter in Jackson County, Alabama. Dave was the son of Isaac Newton Potter and Rebecca J. (Davis) Potter. For additional information on the descendants of Dave and Alma Potter, see the sketch of Dave Potter (15.1.1.2.2).

On October 6, 1945, Naomi Wininger married Robert Hambrick in Jackson County, Alabama and they had at least one daughter: - Paulette Hambrick. Paulette Hambrick first married Jimmy Sharp, then a second time to Henry Vincent and a third time to Ray McBride. Naomi died on March 15, 1966. Annie Wininger never married. Annie Wininger died in Jackson County, Alabama on January 10, 1939 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery. Clarence and Martha Wininger’s last son died the same day that he was born, November 14, 1927.


EDNA E. WININGER (32.3.6.1.1.1) is the daughter of Clarence Henry Wininger and Martha Malinda (Bellomy) Wininger. Edna was born on August 7, 1909 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 29, 1928, Edna Wininger married Clarence W. Sharp and they were the parents of nine children:

............Geneva Sharp
............Virginia Sharp
............Jeanette Sharp
............Viola Sharp
............Annie Sharp
............Ruby Sharp
............Infant
............Clarence Sharp, Jr.
............Sharon Sharp

Edna (Wininger) Sharp died on July 23, 1971 in Jackson County, Alabama. Geneva Sharp married James Homer Harding and they have at least one son: - James Edward Harding. James Edward Harding married Jackie Ivy (32.3.10.4.2.1.2). Jackie was born on October 28, 1952 and is the daughter of Jack Ivy and Gladys (Bradford) Ivy. James and Jackie Harding have one son: - James Mathew Harding, b. December 13, 1974 in Huntsville, Alabama. Virginia Sharp married Melton Farmer, Jeanette Sharp married David Hardin, Viola Sharp married William Blanchet, Annie Sharp married James Leemaster, Ruby Sharp married Milton Buckner, the infant died young, Clarence Sharp, Jr. married Stella Matthews and later a woman whose first name was Ann and Sharon Sharp married James Duckworth.


INA MAE WININGER (32.3.6.1.1.2) is the daughter of Clarence Henry Wininger and Martha Malinda (Bellomy) Wininger. Ina was born on February
17, 1911 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 11, 1933, Ina Wininger married Thomas W. Precise in Jackson County, Alabama and they had five children:

............Irene Precise, b. September 2, 1935, Alabama
............Dorothy Precise, b. July 23, 1937, Alabama
............William Henry Precise (32.3.6.1.1.2.3), March 14, 1940
............John Wesley Precise, April 8, 1948
............Charlie Arnold Precise


WILLIAM HENRY PRECISE (32.3.6.1.1.2.3) is the son of Thomas W. Precise and Ina Mae (Wininger) Precise. William was born on March 14, 1940. William Henry Precise married Elizabeth Manning. William and Elizabeth Precise are the parents of six children:

............Linda Precise, b. ca. 1958
............Sheila Precise, b. ca. 1959
............Kennith Precise, b. ca. 1960
............John Wesley Precise, b. ca. 1961
............Charley Precise, b. ca. 1962
............Michel Precise, b. ca. 1963


Reference: 1) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

CLARENCE HENRY WININGER, JR. (32.3.6.1.1.7) is the son of Clarence Henry Wininger and Martha Malinda (Bellomy) Wininger. Clarence was born on September 28, 1922 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 1, 1944, Clarence Wininger married Jessie Ruth Manning (15.1.12.6.2) in Hollywood, Alabama. Ruth was born on April 27, 1920 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Jessie Wilburn Manning and Mamie (McAnally) Manning. Clarence and Ruth Wininger are the parents of three children:

**Reference:** 1) *Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985*

DAVID ELIAS WININGER (32.3.6.1.1.8) is the son of Clarence Henry Wininger and Martha Malinda (Bellomy) Wininger. David was born on February 16, 1924 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 26, 1946, David Wininger married Lavenna Sigelee Thorton. Lavenna was born on February 7, 1924 and is the daughter of Jesse Himan Thorton and Dora Dell (Bickerstaff) Thorton. David and Lavenna Wininger are the parents of four children:

- David Hershel Wininger, b. October 15, 1947
- Larry Glenn Wininger, b. June 13, 1951, Alabama
- Manciel Ivan Wininger, b. June 18, 1952, Alabama
- Darlene Wininger, b. October, 1959


**Reference:** 1) *Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985; 2) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998*

ANNIE MAE WININGER (32.3.6.1.2) is the daughter of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Annie was born on December 12, 1891 in Jackson County, Alabama. Annie Wininger married Tommy Manning. Tommy is the son of George Manning and Malinia Manning. Tommy and Annie Manning were the parents of at least one daughter:

- Tommie Manning, b. October, 1910, Alabama

In 1920, Annie (Wininger) Manning was living with her parents, John and Mary Wininger, in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Annie married a second time to Issac Newton Potter. For additional information on the descendants of Issac and Annie Potter, see the sketch of Isaac Newton Potter (15.1.1.1.2). Annie (Wininger) Potter died on May 1, 1972 in Jackson County, Alabama and was
buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. On October 10, 1928, Tommie Manning married Bradley Bynum. Tommie married a second time to Clarence Sharp.


MARY ELIZABETH WININGER (32.3.6.1.3) is the daughter of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Mary was born on November 3, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 14, 1916, Mary Wininger married Harvey Goodman Brandon in Jackson County, Alabama. Harvey and Mary Brandon were the parents of at least nine children:

............John Howard Brandon (32.3.6.1.3.1), b. September 11, 1917, Jackson Co., Ala.
............Irene Brandon, b. January 18, 1920
............Velma Ruth Brandon, b. May 11, 1921
............Veda Pearl Brandon, b. September 30, 1923
............Daisy Opal Brandon (32.3.6.1.3.5), b. January 26, 1926
............Elvie Maud Brandon, b. July 27, 1928
............Faye Imogene Brandon (32.3.6.1.3.7), b. September 4, 1931
............Cleo Marlene Brandon (32.3.6.1.3.8), b. July 17, 1934
............Shirley Annette Brandon, b. May 30, 1937

Mary (Wininger) Brandon died in 1986 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried there in the Shelton Cemetery. Harvey G. Brandon was buried in the Shelton Cemetery. Irene Brandon died as an infant on January 28, 1920 in Jackson County, Alabama. Velma Brandon died at the age of eight on March 29, 1930. On February 12, 1944, Veda Brandon married Elmer M. Winters and they have two children: - Jimmy Winters, - Dianne Winters. On May 27, 1947, Elvie Brandon married Herbert Towers and they have two children: - Gail Towers, - Betty Towers. Elvie married a second time to Bobby Tucker. On August 21, 1964, Shirley Brandon married Ralph Holloway and they have one daughter: - Elizabeth Holloway.

References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

JOHN HOWARD BRANDON (32.3.6.1.3.1) is the son of Harvey Goodman Brandon and Mary Elizabeth (Wininger) Brandon. John was born on September 11, 1917 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 13, 1937, John Brandon married Helen Bynum (born March 27, 1923, Jackson County, Alabama). John and Helen Brandon are the parents of three children:

............Stanley Brandon, b. February 7, 1939
............Barbara Ann Brandon, b. July 22, 1943
............Rhonda Elaine Brandon (32.3.6.1.3.1.3), b. February 13, 1957

Lewis Tapley and they have two children: - Cody Ryan Tapley, b. ca. 1983, - Patrick Lee Tapley, b. September 4, 1984. Mike Eakin married Tammie Brown. Terri Eakin married Steven Lewis Cornelison. Steven was born on July 26, 1962 and is the son of Verbon Lewis Cornelison and Dorothy (Garnet) Cornelison. For additional information on the descendants of Steven and Terri Cornelison, see the sketch of Steven Lewis Cornelison (1.5.4.7.5.2.1). Rhonda Brandon married Terry Duane Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Terry and Rhonda Shelton, see the sketch of Terry Duane Shelton (1.7.5.2.6.1).

References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997

DAISY OPAL BRANDON (32.3.6.1.3.5) is the daughter of Harvey Goodman Brandon and Mary Elizabeth (Wininger) Brandon. Daisy was born on January 26, 1926. On February 2, 1946, Daisy Brandon married Sherman Kirksey. Sherman and Daisy Kirksey are the parents of four children:

..........Ronny Kirksey
..........Sandra Kirksey
..........Rodeny Kirksey
..........Bobby Kirksey

Sandra Kirksey married Laddie Dawson and they have two children: - Teddy Dawson, - Shannon Dawson.

References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

FAYE IMOGENE BRANDON (32.3.6.1.3.7) is the daughter of Harvey Goodman Brandon and Mary Elizabeth (Wininger) Brandon. Faye was born on September 4, 1931. On May 17, 1950, Faye Brandon married Vester Wright and they are the parents of three children:

..........Allen Wright
..........Debbie Wright
..........Chris Wright

Allen Wright married a Miss Machen and they have two children: - Laura Wright, - Jessie Wright. Debbie Wright married Dennis McCray and they have one son: - Adam McCray.

References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

CLEO MARLENE BRANDON (32.3.6.1.3.8) is the daughter of Harvey Goodman Brandon and Mary Elizabeth (Wininger) Brandon. Cleo was born on July 17, 1934. On April 5, 1950, Cleo Brandon married Jonas E. Owens and they have three children:
Charlotte Owens married a Mr. Moss and they have one child: - Kelley Moss.
Judy Owens married Steve Miller and they have two children: - Steve Miller, Jr., - Brandon Miller. Cathy Owens has two children.

References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 3) Internet Site by John W. Owen, December, 1998

JASPER WILLIAM McKINLEY WININGER (32.3.6.1.4) is the son of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Jasper was born on January 24, 1896 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 27, 1917, Jasper Wininger married Ada F. Mitchell in Jackson County, Alabama. Ada was born in 1901 in Alabama is the daughter of Steve Mitchell and Amanda (Bellomy) Mitchell. Ada was born in 1901 in Alabama is the daughter of Steve Mitchell and Amanda (Bellomy) Mitchell. Jasper and Ada Wininger were the parents of eleven children:


WILLIAM HOLLIS WININGER (32.3.6.1.4.4) is the son of Jasper William McKinley Wininger and Ada (Mitchell) Wininger. Hollis Wininger married Jessie Lou Manning (1.5.4.3.2.9). Jessie was born on November 17, 1929 and is the daughter of Dennie Manning and Willie (Lusk) Manning. Hollis and Jessie Wininger are the parents of six children:

............Brenda Wininger, b. ca. 1949
............Infant Daughter, b. ca. 1950
............Infant Son, b. ca. 1951
............Terry Jean Wininger, b. ca. 1952
............Charlotte Ann Wininger, b. ca. 1953
............Kay Linda Wininger, b. ca. 1954


ALVA PAUL WININGER (32.3.6.1.4.7) is the son of Jasper William McKinley Wininger and Ada (Mitchell) Wininger. Alva was born on March 30, 1934. On April 13, 1952, Alva Wininger married Myrtle Ruth Potter (born 1932) and they have two children:

............Johnny Wininger, b. February 26, 1962
............Tommy Wininger, b. May 16, 1963

References: 1) Proctor Notes; 2) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985

SAMUEL BENTON WININGER (32.3.6.1.5) is the son of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Samuel was born on June 6, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 16, 1919, Samuel Wininger married Dovie M. Shelton (1.7.11.6). Dovie was born on October 10, 1902 and
MABLE ALICE WININGER (32.3.6.1.6) is the daughter of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. Alice was born on March 27, 1901 in Jackson County, Alabama. Alice Wininger married William Hobart Precise and they were the parents of at least one son:

..........William Hobart Precise, Jr., b. 1918, Alabama

Alice married a second time to James Polk Dicus. James and Alices Dicus were the parents of at least one son:

..........James Polk Dicus, Jr.
JOHN HOWARD WININGER (32.3.6.1.9) is the son of John Solomon Wininger and Mary Caldonia (Lusk) Wininger. John was born on January 18, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 16, 1927, John Wininger married Ola McCoy and they had no children. John Wininger married a second time to Nora Roberts (born November 17, 1908) and they were the parents of four children:

............Charlotte Juanita Wininger, b. September 23, 1932
............Hilda Lucinda Wininger, b. February 4, 1935
............John Solomon Wininger, b. January 1, 1938
............Pete Wininger


SAMUEL BENTON WININGER (32.3.6.3) is the son of Elijah Jasper Wininger and Rebecca Jane (Allen) Wininger. Samuel was born on May 7, 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 8, 1905, Samuel Wininger married Minnie Lou Abney. Minnie was born on January 4, 1888 in Cleburne County, Alabama and is the daughter of John William Abney and Sydney (Crews) Abney. Samuel and Minnie Wininger were the parents of eight children:

............Nellie Wininger (32.3.6.3.1), b. July 18, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lucinda Katherine Wininger (32.3.6.3.2), b. August 18, 1909, Jackson Co., Ala.
............Nathan Allen Wininger, b. March 19, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mamie Irene Wininger, b. June 5, 1912, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas Ethan Wininger, b. October 29, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
............Oscar Damon Wininger, b. August 15, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
............Edith Wininger, b. July 22, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
............Elsie May Wininger, b. March 20, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1920, Samuel and Minnie Wininger were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel Wininger was a schoolteacher and postmaster. Samuel Wininger died on March 21, 1935 in Pisgah, Alabama and Minnie (Abney) Wininger died on February 26, 1971 in Pisgah, Alabama. Both were buried at Pisgah, Alabama. On October 19, 1930, Nathan Wininger married Jewel Metcalf in Dutton, Alabama. Nathan Wininger died in April of 1986 in Rainsville, Alabama and was buried in Pisgah, Alabama. Mamie Wininger died in a fire as an infant in November of 1912 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in Hytop, Alabama. On September 24, 1930, Thomas Ethan Wininger married Elizabeth Ruth Hall (born
1915) in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas E. Wininger died in May of 1988 in Chattanooga, Tennessee and was buried there. Oscar Wininger married Ruby Rhoden in Jackson County, Alabama. Oscar Wininger married a second time to Maurine Oliver and they had three children. Oscar Wininger married a third time to a woman named Betty. On March 30, 1960, Oscar married a third time to Gracie Mertz and they had no children. Edith Wininger never married. Edith Wininger died on February 1, 1970 in Pisgah, Alabama and was buried there. On February 24, 1936, Elsie Wininger married James Sanford DeBerry in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 3) Marriage Records, Jackson County, Alabama; 4) Letter, Jan Elliott to Harold Casey, April, 1989

NELLIE WININGER (32.3.6.3.1) is the daughter of Samuel Wininger and Minnie (Abney) Wininger. Nellie was born on July 18, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama. Nellie Wininger married Marion Liles (born July 2, 1907) and they were the parents of three children:

............Marion Kenneth Liles
............Sanford W. Liles
............Donald Liles


References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Letter, Jan Elliott to Harold Casey, April, 1989

LUCINDA KATHERINE WININGER (32.3.6.3.2) is the daughter of Samuel Wininger and Minnie (Abney) Wininger. Katherine was born on August 18, 1909 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 5, 1930, Katherine Wininger married Doris Sanford Hodnett in Scottsboro, Alabama. Doris was born on November 19, 1909 in Clay County, Alabama and is the son of Henry Nolan Hodnett and Willie Mae (White) Hodnett. Doris and Katherine Hodnett were the parents of six children:

............Helen Margaret Hodnett, b. January 10, 1932
............Hester Aline Hodnett, b. 1934
............Sarah Wyndol Hodnett (32.3.6.3.2.3), b. November 27, 1935, Pisgah, Alabama
............Carlton Leroy Hodnett, b. February 16, 1937, Pisgah, Alabama
............Daris Kaye Hodnett, b. March 11, 1939, Pisgah, Alabama
............Tobitha Dean Hodnett, b. 1940


References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Letter, Jan Elliott to Harold Casey, April, 1989; 3) E-mail, Jan (Miller) Elliott to Robert Casey, April, 1999

SARAH WYNDOL HODNETT (32.3.6.3.2.3) is the daughter of Doris Sanford Hodnett and Lucina Katherine (Wininger) November 27, 1935, Pisgah, Alabama. Sarah Hodnett married Earl Miller, Jr. (born April 11, 1932, Clifford, Indiana). Earl and Sarah Miller are the parents of three children:

.............Janice Katherine “Jan” Miller, b. October 30, 1954, Amarillo, Texas
.............Dana Earl Miller, b. September 1, 1955, Chattanooga, Tennessee
.............Jeffrey Allen Miller, b. July 10, 1960, Chattanooga, Tennessee


References: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline; 2) Letter, Jan (Miller) Elliott to Harold Casey, April, 1989; 3) E-mail, Jan (Miller) Elliott to Robert Casey, April, 1999

MARY FRANCES WININGER (32.3.6.5) is the daughter of Elijah Jasper Wininger and Rebecca Jane (Allen) Wininger. Mary was born on August 18, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. ISAAC NEWTON EVANS (14.4.4.6) is the son of Lewis Evans and Anna (Bynum) Evans. Newt was born in 1843 in Jack-
son County, Alabama. On October 7, 1900, Mary Frances Wininger married Isaac Newton Evans in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac was born on September 20, 1881 in Alabama. Isaac and Mary Evans were the parents of at least five children:

............Elijah Jasper Evans, b. October 25, 1903
............Margaret Alice Evans (32.3.6.5.2), b. November 15, 1905
............John Henry Evans, b. April 20, 1908
............Annie Berry Evans, b. April 30, 1910
............Mae Evans, b. July 7, 1916


MARGARET ALICE EVANS (32.3.6.5.2) is the daughter of Isaac Newton Evans and Mary Frances (Wininger) Evans. Margaret was born on November 15, 1905. Margaret Evans married Clarence Wilkerson (born September 19, 1909). Clarence and Margaret Wilkerson were the parents of eight children:

............Mary Lucille Wilkerson, b. July 29, 1929
............Roy David Wilkerson, b. September 8, 1930
............Opal Colleen Wilkerson, b. August 15, 1932
............Clarence Wilkerson, Jr., b. December 21, 1933
............Lela Mae Wilkerson, b. November 2, 1935
............Edith Maxine Wilkerson, b. January 22, 1937
............Billy Floyd Wilkerson, b. February 6, 1941
............Dorsey Loyd Wilkerson, b. February 6, 1941

Margaret (Evans) Wilkerson died on February 10, 1941 and Clarence Wilkerson died on October 30, 1988. Mary Wilkerson married Bill Coawazy Pace. For additional information on the descendants of Bill and Mary Pace, see the sketch of Bill Coawazy Pace (15.9.1.10.3). Roy Wilkerson married Rose Mozelle Wininger (32.3.6.1.5.8). Opal Wilkerson married Sherman Webb. Clarence Wilkerson, Jr. married Momoyo Mita. Lela Wilkerson married Roy Young. Edith Wilkerson married Joe Lewis Pace. For additional information on the descendants of Joe and Edith Pace, see the sketch of Joe Lewis Pace (15.9.1.10.4). Billy Wilkerson died as an infant on April 3, 1941. Dorsey Wilkerson died as an infant on July 24, 1941.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Wilkerson) Pace to Harold Casey, January, 1987
SUSAN MINERVA WININGER (32.3.8) is the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and Elizabeth (Evans) Wininger. Susan was born in May of 1846 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 17, 1867, Susan Wininger married Jasper L. Bynum. Jasper was born on September 8, 1847 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Isaac Bynum and Tabitha (Young) Bynum. Jasper and Susan Bynum were the parents of at least one son:

.........Thomas Bynum

Susan (Wininger) Bynum died on July 17, 1869. On March 16, 1871, Jasper Bynum married a second time to Armina Alice Foster (born March 6, 1855) and they had eight children: Mary R. Bynum (born July, 1873), Ewing Bynum, Luther Bynum, Isaac Almon Bynum (born April, 1880), Laura Bynum, Avis Pearl Bynum (born March, 1885), Walter N. Bynum (born October, 1887), Edith E. Bynum (born January 16, 1890). In 1900, Jasper Bynum was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jasper Bynum died on January 28, 1905 and was buried in the Bynum Cemetery. Thomas Bynum went west and died there.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Proctor Notes, Page 59, 1956

FRANCES WININGER (32.3.9) is the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and Elizabeth (Evans) Wininger. Frances was born in 1849 in Jackson County, Alabama. Frances Wininger married Elijah Phillips “Lige” Gold. Elijah was born on March 11, 1844 in Missouri and is the son of Peter H. Gold and Elizabeth A. (Alred) Gold. Elijah and Frances Gold were the parents of at least nine children:

.........Lucinda E. Gold, b. February, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Mary E. Gold (32.3.9.2), b. December, 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Malissa Jane Gold (32.3.9.3), b. January 14, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Martha Louisa Gold (32.3.9.4), b. October 1, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Solomon Gold, b. 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Jasper N. Gold, b. July, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Ruth Gold (32.3.9.7), b. July, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Samuel B. Gold, b. May, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Eliza Gold (32.3.9.9), b. May 8, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama

Elijah Gold died between 1890 and 1900. From 1900 to 1920, Frances (Wininger) Gold was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Frances (Wininger) Gold died prior to 1922. As of 1922, Lucinda Gold was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Jasper Gold was the father of at least two children: - Erskin Gold, - James Gold. In 1900, Jasper and his wife, Margaret J. Gold (born March, 1879 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jasper Gold died prior to 1922. Erskin and James Gold lived in Woodville, Alabama.

In 1904, Samuel Gold married his wife, Lula Gold (born 1888 in Alabama). In 1910, Samuel and Lula Gold were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Lula Gold were the parents of at least two children: - Jim S. Gold, b. 1906, - Richard P. Gold, b. 1908. As of 1922, Samuel Gold was living in Huntsville, Alabama. On January 21, 1906, Eliza Gold married Thomas Riley Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Thomas and Eliza Shelton, see the
sketch of Thomas Riley Shelton (1.5.10.7). According to Annie (Evans) Hartline, Elijah and Frances Gold also had two other children: Lily Gold who married Arthur James and Joyce Gold who married Charlie Foot.


MARY E. GOLD (32.3.9.2) is the daughter of Elijah Phillips Gold and Frances (Wininger) Gold. Mary was born in December of 1869 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1888, Mary “Mollie” Gold married Thomas Newton “Dick” West. Dick was born on April 15, 1868 in Tennessee and is the son of John Kimsey West and Amanda Caroline (Seabolt) West. John West was previously married to Sarah Malinda Shelton (1.5.12). Dick and Mary West were the parents of at least four children:

............Lilly P. West, b. January, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama
............Fannie Arminta West, b. September 17, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary A. West, b. April, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
............John K. West, b. August, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1900, Thomas and Mary West were living in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1922, Mary (Gold) West was living in Letcher, Alabama. Fannie West married Erastus C. “Ras” Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Ras and Fannie Shelton, see the sketch of Erasmus C. Shelton (1.5.13.3).

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, June 11, 1985; 4) Pedigree Chart by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985

MALISSA JANE GOLD (32.3.9.3) is the daughter of Elijah Gold and Frances (Wininger) Gold. Malissa was born in January 14, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 15, 1890, Malissa Gold married William Newman James at Wininger, Alabama. William was born in September 29, 1857 in Tennessee and is the son of John James and Mary (Robertson) James. Willie and Malissa James were the parents of at least twelve children:

............John Phillip James (32.3.9.3.1), b. June 12, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary E. James, b. September 29, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
............Beulah A. James (32.3.9.3.3), b. March 13, 1895, Jackson County, Alabama
............Della M. James, b. September 28, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
............Cora E. James, b. July 18, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
............Elsie Lee James (32.3.9.3.6), b. May 22, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
............Irene James (32.3.9.3.7), b. July 24, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
............Evie Lee James (32.3.9.3.8), b. August 4, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
............William Ernest James, b. December 27, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
............Isaac T. James, b. December 28, 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
............Bertha V. James, b. April 6, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
............Emmet Newman James, b. January 15, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
From 1900 to 1920, William and Malissa James were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Malissa (Gold) James died on September 21, 1934 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. William Newman James died on October 8, 1937. On March 5, 1920, Mary James married Albert G. Cornelison. On January 7, 1911, Beulah James married David Noah Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of David and Beulah Shelton, see the sketch of David Noah Shelton (1.7.11.2). Della James married Jack Arnold. Cora James died as an infant on August 21, 1898. On January 6, 1917, Elsie Lee James married John Elias Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of John and Elsie Bellomy, see the sketch of John Elias Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8).

On September 25, 1920, Irene James married Samuel Benton Potter. For additional information on the descendants of Benton and Irene Potter, see the sketch of Samuel Benton Potter (15.1.1.11). Evie Lee James married Thomas Elias Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Thomas and Evie Shelton, see the sketch of Thomas Elias Shelton (1.7.5.4). William Ernest James married Lucy Emma Dean (1.7.11.1.2). Lucy is the daughter of James Polk Dean and Amanda Rowena (Shelton) Dean. Bertha James married Alfred Reed.


JOHN PHILLIP JAMES (32.3.9.3.1) is the son of William Newman James and Malissa Jane (Gold) James. John was born on June 12, 1892. On April 29, 1917, John James married Mary Annie Sanders at Fairfield, Alabama. John and Mary James were the parents of at least one son:

.........Raymond Sanders James, b. April 10, 1920


Reference: 1) Proctor Notes, James Family Bible Records, Pages 105 - 109

MARTHA LOUISA GOLD (32.3.9.4) is the daughter of Elijah Phillips Gold and Frances (Wininger) Gold. Martha was born on October 1, 1877 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 20, 1894, Martha Gold married Francis Marion Grider (born February 14, 1857, Marion County, Kentucky). Francis was previously married to Katie Odem and they had three children. Francis and Martha Grider were the parents of seven children:

.........Ethel May Grider, b. July 29, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Solomon David Grider, b. October 23, 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Ora Lee Grider, b. May 13, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
As of 1922, Martha (Gold) Grider was living in Hollywood, Alabama. Francis M. Grider died on January 1, 1931 in Hollywood, Alabama and was buried there in the Old Baptist Cemetery. Martha (Gold) Grider died on November 2, 1953 in Hollywood, Alabama and was buried there in the Old Baptist Cemetery. Ethel Grider died on May 27, 1913 and was buried in the Gold Cemetery near Skyline, Alabama. Solomon Grider died on February 1, 1952 and was buried there in the Old Baptist Cemetery. Ora Grider died on July 13, 1975. Alvie Grider died on December 16, 1981 and was buried there in the Old Baptist Cemetery. Osie Grider died as an infant on May 20, 1913 and was buried there in the Old Baptist Cemetery. Aubrey Grider died on December 23, 1978 and was buried there in the Old Baptist Cemetery.

References: 1) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 2) Internet Web Site (Grider), by Keith Banks, January, 1999; 3) E-mail, Regina (Grider) Pipes to Robert Casey, January, 1999

AUBREY PEARLEY VAN GRIDER (32.3.9.4.7) is the son of Francis Marion Grider and Martha Louisa (Gold) Grider. Aubrey was born on February 28, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama. On July 4, 1935, Aubrey Grider married Jerusha Jane Cooley (born May 19, 1916, Hollywood, Alabama). Aubrey and Jerusha Grider were the parents of eleven children:

............Bessie Fay Grider (32.3.9.4.7.1), b. September 14, 1936, Hollywood, Alabama
............Billie Iris Grider, b. December 29, 1938, Hollywood, Alabama
............Mazie Marie Grider, b. January 12, 1941, Hollywood, Alabama
............Perry Radford Grider, b. December 17, 1942, Hollywood, Alabama
............Oma Gayle Grider, b. May 11, 1945, Hollywood, Alabama
............Regina Jane Grider, b. May 6, 1949, Hollywood, Alabama
............Angelia Darlene Grider, b. October 7, 1951, Taft, Tennessee
............James Michael Grider, b. September 13, 1952, Taft, Tennessee
............Rita Joyce Grider, b. October 12, 1955, Ardmore, Tennessee
............Vicky Gay Grider, b. October 17, 1957, Scottsboro, Alabama


References: 1) Internet Web Site (Grider), by Keith Banks, January, 1999; 2) E-mail, Regina (Grider) Pipes to Robert Casey, January, 1999

BESSIE FAY GRIDER (32.3.9.4.7.1) is the daughter of Aubrey Pearley Van Grider and Jerusha Jane (Cooley) Grider. Bessie was born on September 14,
Waldo Banks (born February 15, 1933 in Minneapolis, Minnesota). Edward and
Bessie Banks were the parents of two children:


Edward W. Banks died in June, 1997 in Huntsville, Alabama. On April 16,
1977, Keith Banks married Joycelyn Gay Foster (born March 5, 1958,
Huntsville, Alabama). Keith and Joycelyn Banks have seven children: - Na-
than Edward Banks, b. August 14, 1979, Wichita Falls, Texas, - Ryan David
Banks, b. May 2, 1981, Athens, Alabama, - Jaron Michael Banks, b. May 22,
1985, Huntsville, Alabama, - Chelsea Nicole Banks, b. February 3, 1987,
Warner Robins, Georgia, - Owen Andrew Banks, b. December 30, 1988, An-
chorage, Alaska, - Lane Matthew Banks, b. November 25, 1991, Federal Way,
Washington, - Kamin William Banks, b. December 17, 1993, Tacoma, Wash-
ington.

References: 1) Internet Web Site (Grider), by Keith Banks, January, 1999; 2) E-mail,
Regina (Grider) Pipes to Robert Casey, January, 1999

RUTH GOLD (32.3.9.7) is the daughter of Elijah Phillips Gold and Frances
(Winner) Gold. Ruth was born in July of 1883 in Jackson County, Alabama.
Ruth Gold married Band Graham in Jackson County, Alabama. Band and Ruth
Graham were the parents of at least five children:

...............Tom Graham
...............Smead Graham, b. April 14, 1914
...............Konera Graham
...............Annie Mae Graham
...............Olaf Graham

As of 1922, Ruth (Gold) Graham lived in Scottsboro, Alabama. Ruth Graham
married a second time to a Mr. Sanders. Tom Graham lives in Huntsville, Ala-
abama. On September 1, 1933, Smead Graham married Inez Stewart (1.5.6.3.1.1)
in Madison County, Alabama. Inez was born on August 15, 1918 and is the
daughter of Dea Thomas Stewart and Viola (Johnson) Stewart. Smead and Inez
Graham had one daughter: - Barbra Graham, b. January 15, 1939. On June 6,
1958, Barbra Graham married Wayne Hamby in Madison County, Alabama.
Wayne was born on May 15, 1940 and is the son of Chester Hamby and Edith
Hamby. Wayne and Barbra Hamby have one daughter: - Rhoda Hamby, b.
November 9, 1959. Smead Graham died on November 24, 1981 in Madison
County, Alabama and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery. Olaf Graham was
killed in World War II.

References: 1) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 2) Let-
ter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle)
Dean to Robert Casey, February, 1987

JANE E. WININGER (32.3.10) is the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and
Elizabeth (Evans) Wininger. Jane was born in December 3, 1851 in Jackson
County, Alabama. On November 5, 1871, Jane Wininger married John Allen Gentle in Jackson County, Alabama. John was born on July 15, 1850 in Alabama and is the son of Elijah B. Gentle and Mary Elizabeth (Vaughn) Gentle. John’s half brother, Thomas Milton Gentle, married Jane Wininger’s sister, Julia Wininger (32.3.5). John and Jane Gentle were the parents of at least eleven children:

..........Mary Elizabeth Gentle (32.3.10.1), b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Eliza J. Gentle, b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Julia M. Gentle, b. 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
..........William Benton Gentle (32.3.10.4), b. 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Solomon Gentle (32.3.10.5), b. March, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Samuel M. Gentle (32.3.10.6), b. January 9, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Charles Gentle (32.3.10.7), b. December, 1887, Jackson County, Alabama
..........George Arthur Gentle (32.3.10.8), b. January 18, 1891, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Florence Gentle, b. June, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Jesse Franklin Gentle (32.3.10.10), b. February 12, 1895, Jackson Co., Alabama
..........Martha June Gentle, b. June, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1880 to 1900, John and Jane Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John Allen Gentle died on December 29, 1904 and Jane (Wininger) Gentle died on June 26, 1910. Both were buried in the Wining/Gentle Cemetery.


Florence Gentle married Charlie Landsdale and they had one son: - Willie Landsdale (died young). As of 1922, Florence (Gentle) Landsdale was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Martha June Gentle married Arthur Tate and they had one son: - Charles Tate. As of 1922, Martha (Gentle) Tate was living in Huntsville, Alabama. As of 1986, Charles Tate and his wife, Rose, were living in California.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 5) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
MARY ELIZABETH GENTLE (32.3.10.1) is the daughter of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. “Bettie” was born in 1874 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 1, 1891, Bettie Gentle married Ussuelus Sabstain “Tobe” Allen in Jackson County, Alabama. Tobe Allen was a minister and performed many Jackson County, Alabama marriages. Tobe and Bettie Allen were the parents of at least three children:

............John Sherman Allen (32.3.10.1.1)
............Eliza Allen
............Susie Allen

As of 1922, Bettie (Gentle) Allen was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Bettie (Gentle) Allen was buried in the Gentle/Wininger Cemetery near Letcher, Alabama. Eliza Allen married Robert “Rob” Kilgore and they had at least three children: - Pearl Kilgore, - Ruby Kilgore, - Earl Kilgore. Pearl Kilgore married Comer East and they have at least four children: - Alvie East, - Wallace East, - Toney East, - Patricia East. Susie Allen married Curtis H. Pearson and they have at least two children: - <$IPearson;Wygelia “Geia”>Wygelia “Geia” Pearson, - Douglas Pearson.


JOHN SHERMAN ALLEN (32.3.10.1.1) is the son of Ussuelus Sabstain “Tobe” Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Gentle) Allen. On February 20, 1913, John Allen married Nancy Caroline Shelton (1.7.4.1.1). Nancy was born on February 15, 1897 and is the daughter of John Talley Shelton and Onia Emeline (West) Shelton. John and Nancy Allen were the parents of nine children:

............Female infant (stillborn)
............Raymond Curtis Allen
............Harvey Orial Allen (32.3.10.1.1.3), b. January 3, 1918, Alabama
............Virgie Ruth Allen, b. December, 1919, Alabama
............Willie Shelton Allen
............Cleo Sam Allen
............Doris Lorene Allen, b. August 13, 1929
............Lois Mae Allen (twin), b. December 1, 1933
............Joyce Faye Allen (twin), b. December 1, 1933


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Virginia (Shelton) Kelley to Robert Casey, April, 1985; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

HARVEY ORIAL ALLEN (32.3.10.1.1.3) is the son of John Sherman Allen and Nancy Caroline (Shelton) Allen. Harvy was born on January 3, 1918 in Alabama. On September 13, 1935, Harvey Allen married Ruth Jones and they lived in Huntsville, Alabama. Ruth was born on August 7, 1918 and is the daughter of Claude Jones and May Jones. Harvey and Ruth Allen are the parents of five children:

............Edward Eugene Allen, b. March 14, 1937
............Barbra Faye Allen, b. February 10, 1939
............Geraldine Allen, b. November 8, 1941
............Walter Lee Allen, b. January 8, 1943
............Patsy Ann Allen, b. January 19, 1945

On December 24, 1955, Edward Allen married Ola Ruth Billions (born November 17, 1938) and they have two children: Randy Allen, Ricky Allen. Barbra Allen married Elbert Billions (born July 7, 1934) and they have three children: Terry Billions, Sherry Billions, Jerri Gail Billions. Barbra Faye married a second time to Charles Mefford and they have no children. Terry Billions married and has three children: Wayne Billions, Chris Billions, Holly Billions. Sherry Billions married and has one son, Mathew.

Geraldine Allen married James Russ (born February 2, 1941) and they have four children: Ronnie Russ, Jerry Lynn Russ, Sandra Russ, Lisa Russ. Walter Allen married Trudy Kramer (born May 4, 1943) and they have four children: Richard Lee Allen, Melissa Allen, Teresa Allen, Michael Allen. Patsy Allen married Cebert Hobbs (born November 19, 1940) and they had one son: Phillip Hobbs. Patsy married a second time to Grady Daniel (born January 16, 1939) and they have one daughter: Lori Ann Daniel.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
WILLIAM BENTON GENTLE (32.3.10.4) is the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. William was born in 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 2, 1899, William Benton Gentle married Louella “Lula” (Hastings/Gentle) Stevens in Jackson County, Alabama. Lula is the adopted daughter of Thomas Milton Gentle. For additional information, see sketch of Julia (Wininger) Gentle (32.3.5). Lula was previously married to a Mr. Stevens. Benton and Lula Gentle were the parents of at least seven children:

----------Fred E. Gentle, b. October 24, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Willie E. Gentle (32.3.10.4.2), b. October 29, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
----------John Thomas Gentle (32.3.10.4.3), b. August 27, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Robert W. Gentle, b. 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Mannie Lee Gentle (32.3.10.4.5), b. April 21, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
----------Alma Louise Gentle (32.3.10.4.7), b. February 2, 1920

In 1900, William B. Gentle and his wife, “Lanella” Gentle (born November, 1882 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1922, William Gentle was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Fred Gentle married Clyde Rutlege and they had no children. Fred E. Gentle died on November 28, 1921 and was buried in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery near Letcher, Alabama. Robert W. Gentle died at the age of ten in 1918 and was buried in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Sammie Gentle died with the flu in 1918 and was buried in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, February 4, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 4) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

WILLIE ELIZABETH GENTLE (32.3.10.4.2) is the daughter of William Benton Gentle and Louella (Hastings/Gentle) Gentle. Willie was born on October 29, 1903 in Jackson County, Alabama. Willie Gentle married Ross Ivy and they have seven children:

----------Jack Ivy, b. January 31, 1921, Madison County, Alabama
----------Robert Dempsey Ivy, b. June 14, 1924, Madison County, Alabama
----------J. W. Ivy, b. September 14, 1926, Madison County, Alabama
----------Bennie Ivy, b. Madison County, Alabama
----------Mildred Joyce Ivy, b. April 9, 1933, Madison County, Alabama
----------Betty Sue Ivy, b. April 18, 1936, Madison County, Alabama
----------James Ross Ivy, b. April 14, 1945, Madison County, Alabama

Willie (Gentle) Ivy died in November of 1984 in Madison County, Alabama and was buried at the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Jack Ivy married Gladys Bradford in Madison County, Alabama. Jack and Gladys Ivy have two children: - Larry Ivy, - Jackie Ivy, b. October 28, 1952. Larry Ivy is not married and lives in Lexington, Kentucky. Jackie Ivy married James Edward Harding. For additional information on the descendants of James and Jackie Harding, see the sketch of James Edward Harding (32.3.6.1.1.1.1.1).
On December 7, 1946, Robert Ivy married Ottava Ethel Smith in Madison County, Alabama. Ottava was born on February 19, 1928 and is the daughter of Ottava Smith and Lula (Person) Smith. Robert and Ottava Ivy have one daughter: - Jeanie Lynn Ivy, b. August 24, 1948. Jeanie Ivy married Kenneth "Larry" Embry and they have two children: - Amy Lynn Embry, - Joshua Todd Embry. Larry Embry died in January of 1985 and was buried in the Memory Gardens Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Jeanie married a second time to Charles Carter.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987

JOHN THOMAS GENTLE (32.3.10.4.3) is the son of William Benton Gentle and Louella (Hastings/Gentle) Gentle. John was born on August 27, 1906 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 6, 1926, John Gentle married Arvada Pace (15.9.10.2) of Lim Rock, Alabama. Arvada was born on January 14, 1909 and is the daughter of John S. Pace and Fannie (Hastings) Pace. John and Arvada Gentle had two children:

............. Fannie Ruth Gentle (32.3.10.4.3.1), b. May 16, 1928, Jackson County, Alabama
............. Melvin Thomas Gentle, b. December 26, 1929

Arvada (Pace) Gentle died on October 16, 1931 and was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. John T. Gentle was murdered in his
home in Chicago, Illinois on March 6, 1961 by a burgler. John T. Gentle was
buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Melvin Thomas
Gentle died as an infant on June 18, 1930 and was buried in the Blue Spring
(Hall) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987

FANNIE RUTH GENTLE (32.3.10.4.3.1) is the daughter of John Thomas Gen-
tle and Arvada (Pace) Gentle. Ruth was born on May 16, 1928 in Jackson
County, Alabama. On June 8, 1946, Ruth Gentle married Robert Francis Trutter
(born May 1, 1921) and they were the parents of three children:

............Robert Francis Trutter, Jr., b. June 11, 1947
............Richard Thomas Trutter, b. February 15, 1948
............Joyce Sherron Trutter, b. November 18, 1951

Robert and Ruth Trutter were divorced. On May 9, 1953, Ruth married a second
time to Raymond Arthur Brown (born April 4, 1930) and they were the parents
of three children:

............Brenda Sue Brown, b. August 15, 1954
............Walter Mathew Brown, b. May 27, 1956
............Rebecca Lynn Brown, b. October 25, 1959

Raymond and Ruth Brown were divorced in May of 1975. Raymond remarried
and lives in Ohio. Ruth (Gentle) Brown died on January 2, 1990 during a visit
in Huntsville, Alabama and was buried there in the Maple Hill Cemetery. On
January 27, 1984, Robert Trutter married Nancy Schumacher Moreno (born De-
cember 12, 1950). Nancy had one child by a previous marriage, Thomas
Moreno (born September 28, 1975). Robert and Nancy Trutter have one son: -
Jacob Jonathan Trutter, b. April 24, 1981. In January of 1987, Robert and
Nancy Trutter were divorced. Richard Thomas Trutter died as an infant on Feb-
ruary 19, 1948.

On May 28, 1983, Joyce Trutter married Richard K. Briggs (born December 24,
1957) and they have one son: - Tristin Samuel Trutter-Briggs, b. October 10,
1989. Joyce uses Trutter as her last name and lives in Arlington, Virginia.

On December 20, 1971, Brenda Brown married Harry Walter Bierbach (born
October 30, 1949) and they have three children: - Gabriel Robert Bierbach, b.
Walter Bierbach, b. May 1, 1979. The Bierbach’s live in Pennsylvania. Walter
Mathew Brown the same day that he was born on May 27, 1956. Rebecca
Brown lives in California.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987; 2) Letter,
Joyce Trutter-Briggs to Harold Casey, January, 1990

MANNIE LEE GENTLE (32.3.10.4.5) is the son of William Benton Gentle and
Louella (Hastings/Gentle) Gentle. Mannie was born on April 21, 1913 in Jack-
son County, Alabama. On September 7, 1935, Mannie Gentle married Bessie Mildred Russell (born in Madison County, Alabama) in Madison County, Alabama. Mannie and Bessie Gentle have six children:

...........Joyce Weilgela Gentle, b. May 25, 1936
...........Robert Wayne Gentle, b. December 8, 1937
...........Mildred Elizabeth Gentle, b. May 31, 1940
...........Thomas Lee Gentle, b. July 15, 1942
...........Linda Marie Gentle, b. August 25, 1947
...........Margie Elaine Gentle, b. October 25, 1950


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987

ALMA LOUISE GENTLE (32.3.10.4.7) is the daughter of William Benton Gentle and Louella (Hastings/Gentle) Gentle. Alma was born on February 2, 1920. On December 14, 1940, Alma “Louise” Gentle married Hardie Lee Walker in Madison County, Alabama. Hardie was born on July 12, 1905 and is the son of George Walker and Ada (Foster) Walker. Hardie and Louise Walker had one son:

...........Hardie Lee Walker, Jr., b. September 23, 1941

Hardie Lee Walker, Sr. died on October 12, 1945 and was buried at the Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery at Ryland, Alabama. Louise married a second time to Ollie Ray Styles and they have three children:
James Ray Styles, b. May 31, 1954, Madison County, Alabama

Patricia Ann Styles

Kay Marie Styles, b. December 23, 1957, Madison County, Alabama


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, March, 1987
SOLOMON GENTLE (32.3.10.5) is the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. Solomon was born in March of 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. On April 30, 1904, Solomon Gentle married Mary Ida Gentle (32.3.5.2.3) in Jackson County, Alabama. Ida was born in 1889 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Jasper Thomas Gentle and Annie Berry (Allen) Gentle. Solomon and Ida Gentle were the parents of five children:

............Roy Gentle (died at birth), b. Jackson County, Alabama
............Leslie Gentle (32.3.10.5.2), b. May 18, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
............Gordon Gentle, b. November 5, 1908, Alabama
............Gussie Lou Gentle (32.3.10.5.4), b. July 17, 1911, Alabama
............Ola Gladys Gentle (32.3.10.5.5), b. April 30, 1913, Alabama

Ida (Gentle) Gentle was buried in the Gold Cemetery. On April 22, 1917, Solomon Gentle married a second time to Mrs. Alice (Shelton) McAllister (1.5.10.4) in Jackson County, Alabama. Alice was born on April 23, 1882 in Alabama and is the daughter of Samuel Martin Shelton and Sarah Callie (Floyd) Shelton. Solomon and Alice Gentle were the parents of three children:

............Freda Maude Gentle (32.3.10.5.6), b. February 18, 1918, Alabama
............Floyd Harding Gentle (32.3.10.5.7), b. December 6, 1920, Alabama
............Laura Louene Gentle (32.3.10.5.8), b. May 12, 1922, Alabama

Alice (Shelton) Gentle died in July of 1922. On May 17, 1924, Solomon Gentle married a third time to Gertie Mae Cisco and they were the parents of two children:

............James Milton Gentle, b. August 15, 1925, Alabama
............Velma Ruth Gentle, b. August 13, 1928, Alabama

In 1920, Solomon and Alice Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1922, Solomon Gentle was living in Langston, Alabama. Solomon Gentle was buried next to his first wife, Ida, in the Gold Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Gordon Gentle married Pearl Lumpkin and they had two children: - Ruth Ann Gentle, - Roberta Sue Gentle. Gordon later married a woman whose first name was Evelyn. Gordon Gentle moved to Arkansas. Gordon Gentle died on April 29, 1984.


LESLIE GENTLE (32.3.10.5.2) is the son of Solomon Gentle and Mary Ida (Gentle) Gentle. “Les” was born on May 18, 1906 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 16, 1923, Les Gentle married Maude Elizabeth McCormack in Jackson County, Alabama. Maude was born on October 4, 1907 in Lim Rock, Alabama and is the daughter of Irvin McCormack and Martha (Johnson) McCormack. Irvin McCormack was previously married to Sarah Ellen Wininger (32.3.3.1). Les and Maude Gentle have two children:

............Hansel Gentle, b. December 4, 1925, Jackson County, Alabama
............Jodie Estelle Gentle, b. October 13, 1930, Madison County, Alabama


On November 28, 1950, Jodie Gentle married Bobby Lee Sanders in Iuka, Mississippi. Bobby Lee is the son of E. B. Sanders and Marie Sanders. Bobby Lee and Jodie Sanders are the parents of one son: - Bobby Joe Sanders, b. December 1, 1954 in Huntsville, Alabama. On August 29, 1975, Bobby Joe Sanders married Kathy Sue Davis. Kathy was born in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of Marnol Davis and Helen Davis. Bobby Joe and Kathy Sanders are the parents of two children (born in Madison County, Alabama): - Bobby Joe Sanders, Jr., b. May 20, 1976, - Bambi Elizabeth Sanders, b. June 24, 1979.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
GUSSIE LOU GENTLE (32.3.10.5.4) is the daughter of Solomon Gentle and Mary Ida (Gentle) Gentle. Gussie was born on July 17, 1911 in Alabama. On June 27, 1927, Gussie Gentle married John Andrew Wilbanks and lives in the Huntsville, Alabama area. Andrew was born on October 18, 1909. Andrew and Gussie Wilbanks were the parents of five children:

..........Kenneth Floyd Wilbanks, b. June 10, 1937
..........Irish F. Wilbanks (twin) (32.3.10.5.4.2), b. November 16, 1941
..........Anthony Ray Wilbanks (twin), b. November 16, 1941
..........Janet Jane Wilbanks, b. December 15, 1943
..........Sheldon Glen Wilbanks, b. May 3, 1946


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
IRISH FAYE WILBANKS (32.3.10.5.4.2) is the daughter of John Andrew Wilbanks and Gussie Lou (Gentle) Wilbanks. Faye was born on November 16, 1941. On April 21, 1956, Irish “Faye” Wilbanks married Carlton Lee Daniel (born July 11, 1939) and they have ten children:

............Carlton Byron Daniel, b. August 5, 1957
............Una Delois Daniel, b. May 7, 1959
............Carolyn Faye Daniel, b. April 23, 1961
............Bryan Lee Daniel, b. October 25, 1962
............Phyllis Ann Daniel, b. July 6, 1963
............Loretta Jan Daniel, b. March 29, 1965
............Trena Gail Daniel
............Carlton Lee Daniel, Jr., b. September 16, 1969
............Benita Jean Daniel, b. March 29, 1971
............Little Buddy Daniel, b. August 24, 1980


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

OLA GLADYS GENTLE (32.3.10.5.5) is the daughter of Solomon Gentle and Mary Ida (Gentle) Gentle. Ola was born on April 30, 1913 in Alabama. Ola Gentle married Charles Amos Potts (born May 3, 1910). Charles and Ola Potts had four children:

............Kenneth Douglas Potts, b. August, 1936
............Bobby Nelson Potts, b. March 10, 1938
............Billy Milford Potts, b. February 17, 1940
............Betty Jean Potts, b. April 3, 1942


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

FREDA MAUDE GENTLE (32.3.10.5.6) is the daughter of Solomon Gentle and Alice (Shelton) Gentle. Freda was born on February 18, 1918 in Alabama. After Freda’s mother died, Freda was raised by her uncle, Riley Shelton (1.5.10.7). On September 4, 1937, Freda Gentle married John Herman Preston (born April 6, 1916) and they had six children:

...........Alice Roberta Preston, b. April 19, 1938
...........John Herman Preston, b. December 3, 1939
...........Dorothy Jenice Preston, b. September 2, 1941
...........Jimmie Doyle Preston, b. November 19, 1943
...........Terry Lee Preston, b. November 12, 1945
...........Stanley Dewite Preston, b. November 28, 1948


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

FLOYD HARDING GENTLE (32.3.10.5.7) is the son of Solomon Gentle and Alice (Shelton) Gentle. Floyd was born on December 6, 1920 in Alabama. On January 17, 1942, Floyd Gentle married Ruth Evelyn Duke (born October 24, 1923) in Madison County, Alabama. Floyd is a Church of Christ minister. Floyd and Ruth Gentle were the parents of five children:

.............Floyd Larry Gentle, b. February 3, 1944
.............Lucretia Kay Gentle, b. September 24, 1947
.............Bruce Gwen Gentle, b. March 11, 1951
.............Timothy Mark Gentle, b. August 2, 1954
.............Teddy Alton Gentle, b. February 2, 1961


Ramage (born January 4, 1964) and they have one daughter: - Amanda Sarah Gentle, b. June 29, 1984.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

LAURA LOUENE GENTLE (32.3.10.5.8) is the daughter of Solomon Gentle and Alice (Shelton) Gentle. Laura was born on May 12, 1922 in Alabama. Laura Gentle was adopted in 1924 by John William Himes and Rhoda Jane (Shelton) Himes, Alice’s sister. On October 4, 1936, Laura Gentle married Riley Edward Selvage (born September 2, 1916) at the home of the bride at Winingger, Alabama. Riley and Laura Selvage were the parents of five children:

............Carol Faye Selvage, b. August 5, 1938
............Edward Ray Selvage, b. September 19, 1939
............Joan Loyette Selvage, b. January 25, 1942
............Rayburn Eugene Selvage, b. April 23, 1943
............Nellie Jo Selvage, b. June 25, 1944


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987
SAMUEL M. GENTLE (32.3.10.6) is the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. Samuel was born January 9, 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 20, 1904, Samuel Gentle married Polly Ann Talkington in Jackson County, Alabama. Polly was born on January 28, 1885 in Alabama. Samuel and Polly Gentle were the parent of seven children:

............Martha Maude Gentle, b. 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
............Claude Arthur Gentle, b. September 28, 1910
............Ernest Newton Gentle
............Homer Franklin Gentle, b. 1915
............Carl Emerson Gentle
............Mary Grace Gentle, b. November 24, 1920
............John Grady Gentle, b. June 13, 1923

In 1910, Samuel and Polly Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1922, Samuel Gentle was living in Hollywood, Alabama. Samuel M. Gentle died on May 9, 1936 and Polly (Talkington) Gentle died on December 18, 1950. Both were buried in the Gold Cemetery. Martha Gentle married Jim Talley and they have six children: - Howard Talley, - Veda Mae Talley, - David Talley, - Mary Ruth Talley, - Marie Talley, - Kenneth Talley (deceased).


Mary Grace Gentle married Frank Thomas. Frank was born on April 11, 1916 and is the son of Walter Thomas and Eva Berry (Hall) Thomas. For additional information on the descendants of Frank and Mary Thomas, see the sketch of Frank Thomas (15.3.8.10.6.6). On January 14, 1942, John Gentle married Estell Davis in Jackson County, Alabama. Estell is the daughter of John Davis and Marie Davis. John and Estell Gentle had two children: - Helen Gentle, - Grady Gentle. John Grady Gentle died on October 27, 1945.


CHARLES GENTLE (32.3.10.7) is the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. Charlie was born in December of 1887 in Jackson County,
Alabama. In 1907, Charlie Gentle married Amanda West. Amanda was born on February 12, 1891 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert West and Louiza (Harkins) West. In 1910, Charlie and “Mandy” Gentle were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Charlie and Amanda Gentle were the parents of two children:

          ..........Alfred Gentle
          ..........Lorene Gentle

Charlie Gentle died in 1953 and was buried at the Stateline Methodist Cemetery on Highway 431 about one mile from the Tennessee state line near Hazel Green, Alabama. On February 4, 1957, Amanda married a second time to G. W. Whisanant in Madison County, Alabama. G. W. was born on December 25, 1882 and is the son of David Whisanant and Mary (Caroll) Whisanant. Amanda died in 1978 and was buried next to her first husband, Charlie Gentle.


References: 1) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

GEORGE ARTHUR GENTLE (32.3.10.8) is the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. George was born on January 18, 1891 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 11, 1912, George Gentle married Daisy Clementine Johnston in Franklin County, Tennessee. Daisy was born on March 23, 1896 in Taylorsville, Georgia and is the daughter of J. D. Johnston and
Jessie Emma (Brem) Johnston. George and Daisy Gentle were the parents of thirteen children:

............Essie Louise Gentle, b. March 29, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
............Mable I. Gentle (32.3.10.8.2), b. January 25, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
............Herbert Spencer Gentle, b. May 25, 1916
............Laura Geneva Gentle, b. April 13, 1918
............Emma Katherine Gentle, b. December 7, 1919
............Dorothy H. Gentle (32.3.10.8.6), b. May 12, 1921, Madison County, Alabama
............Edna Beatrice Gentle, b. May 28, 1923, Madison County, Alabama
............Opal Christine Gentle, b. July 22, 1925
............John David Gentle, b. October 14, 1926
............Mary Frances Gentle, b. September 26, 1928, Madison County, Alabama
............Stella Ruth Gentle, b. June 6, 1930, Madison County, Alabama
............George L. Gentle (32.3.10.8.12), b. April 30, 1933
............Joseph Melvin Gentle, b. July 7, 1935

As of 1922, George Gentle was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Daisy (Johnston) Gentle died on October 19, 1977 in Madison County, Alabama and George Arthur Gentle died on September 5, 1978. Both were buried in the State Line Methodist Cemetery in Madison County, Alabama. Essie Gentle died one day after she was born on March 30, 1913 and was buried in the Gentle/Wininger Cemetery at Letcher, Alabama. Herbert Gentle died as an infant on April 5, 1917 and was buried in the Gentle/Wininger Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Laura Gentle burned to death as a child on November 19, 1921 and was buried in the Gentle/Wininger Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.


On August 12, 1944, Opal Christine Gentle married Wilbur T. Costin in Madison County, Alabama. Wilbur was born on October 14, 1922 and is the son of E. D. Costin and Vibie (Smith) Costin. Wilbur and Christine Costin have two


References: 1) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

MABLE IRENE GENTLE (32.3.10.8.2) is the daughter of George Arthur Gentle and Daisy Clementine (Johnston) Gentle. Mable was born on January 25, 1915 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 13, 1933, Mable Gentle married Thomas Monroe Cothren in Madison County, Alabama. Monroe is the son of Homer Clay Cothren and Bulah (Turner) Cothren. Monroe and Mable Cothren have four children:

............Vernon Eugene Cothren, b. June 2, 1934, Madison County, Alabama
............David Rodger Cothren, b. January 19, 1936, Madison County, Alabama
............Thomas Monroe Cothren, b. April 6, 1937
............Martha Ann Cothren, b. December 4, 1941, Madison County, Alabama


References:  1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986;  2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

DOROTHY HELEN GENTLE (32.3.10.8.6) is the daughter of George Arthur Gentle and Daisy Clementine (Johnston) Gentle. Dorothy was born on May 12, 1921 in Madison County, Alabama. On December 24, 1941, Dorothy Gentle married Gilbert Drake in Madison County, Alabama. Gilbert and Dorothy Drake are the parents of nine children:

----------Dorothy Gayle Drake, b. October 5, 1942
----------Mary Jane Drake, b. November 8, 1943
----------Jerry Gilbert Drake, b. October 7, 1946
----------Tommy Doyle Drake, b. October 7, 1947
----------Carol Yovone Drake, b. January 4, 1949
----------Valorie Kay Drake, b. July 2, 1950
----------Ronda Drake, b. February 28, 1952
----------Harold Drake, b. February 14, 1953
----------Rebecca Ann Drake, b. February 26, 1958


Tommy Drake married Patricia Jones and they have one son: - Bryan Drake, b. September 26, 1974. On November 12, 1976, Tommy Drake married a second time to Charlene Knight and they have one child: - Aundra LaDon Drake, b. January 23, 1979. On June 10, 1968, Carol Drake married Henry Homer Helton and they have three children: - Henry Drake Helton, b. October 27, 1968, - Benny Lee Helton, b. April 20, 1970, - Angela Yovonne Helton, b. July 13, 1971. Valorie Drake died as an infant on October 16, 1950 and was buried at the Owens Cross Roads Cemetery in Madison County, Alabama. Ronda Drake died the same that she was born, February 28, 1952, and was buried in the
Owens Cross Roads Cemetery. Harold Drake died the same day that he was born, February 14, 1953, and was buried at the Owens Cross Roads Cemetery.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

GEORGE LEONARD GENTLE (32.3.10.8.12) is the son of George Arthur Gentle and Daisy Clementine (Johnston) Gentle. Leonard was born on April 30, 1933. On December 10, 1952, George Leonard Gentle married Elizabeth Jane Fox in Madison County, Alabama. Jane was born on March 16, 1935 and is the daughter of Robert F. Fox and Ruth Jane (Adair) Fox. Leonard and Jane Gentle are the parents of three children:

.............Melissa Ann Gentle, b. December 4, 1954
.............George Leonard Gentle, Jr., b. July 15, 1958
.............Michael Kent Gentle, b. April 29, 1960

On December 9, 1972, Melissa Gentle married Terry Honey in Madison County, Alabama. On December 9, 1980, Melissa married a second time to Alexander Paul Valck and they have two children: - Marcus Lewis Vlack, b. July 9, 1981,

References: 1) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

JESSE FRANKLIN GENTLE (32.3.10.10) is the son of John Allen Gentle and Jane E. (Wininger) Gentle. Jesse was born on February 12, 1895 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 28, 1912, Jesse Gentle married Gracie Floe Harrison in Jackson County, Alabama. Gracie was born on August 6, 1895 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Levi Harrison. Jesse and Gracie Gentle are the parents of two children:

.............Elmer Franklin Gentle, b. July 22, 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Hattie Gentle (32.3.10.10.2), b. January 14, 1919, Jefferson County, Alabama

As of 1922, Jesse Gentle was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Elmer Gentle married Hattie Dickins in New Mexico during World War II. Hattie is the daughter of Will Dickins of Huntsville, Alabama. Elmer and Hattie Gentle had no children. Elmer Gentle died in Madison County, Alabama and as of 1986, Hattie (Dickins) Gentle was living in Huntsville, Alabama.

References: 1) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

HATTIE GENTLE (32.3.10.10.2) is the daughter of Jesse Franklin Gentle and Gracie Floe (Harrison) Gentle. Hattie was born on January 14, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama. On July 14, 1938, Hattie Gentle married Horace Grady Hamilton (born May 29, 1914 in Covington County, Alabama) in Jefferson County, Alabama. Horace and Hattie Hamilton have six children:


References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

MALLISSA C. WININGER (32.3.11) is the daughter of Solomon W. Wininger and Elizabeth (Evans) Wininger. Mallissa was born on September 2, 1852 in Alabama. On July 4, 1875, Mallissa Wininger married Jesse A. Potter (born 1836 in Alabama) at the home of David Hall in Jackson County, Alabama. Jesse Potter had two children by a previous marriage: Samuel J. Potter (born 1861) and Thomas G. Potter (born 1866). Jesse and Mallissa Potter were the parents of at least five children:
In 1880, Jesse and Mallissa Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Mallissa (Wininger) Potter, her children, her mother, Elizabeth and her sister, Lucinda, were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Mallissa (Wininger) Potter and her son, David Potter, were living in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1922, David Potter was living in Huntsville, Alabama. David Potter served in Company I, Second Regiment of the Alabama Infantry during the Spanish American War. David Potter died on October 21, 1955 and was buried in the Wininger/Gentle Cemetery. As of 1922, Elijah Potter was living in Huntsville, Alabama. As of 1922, Jesse Potter was living in Larkinsville, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

ALBERT SIDNEY POTTER (32.3.11.3) is the son of Jesse A. Potter and Mallissa C. (Wininger) Potter. Albert was born in Jackson County, Alabama. Albert Potter married Martha Potter (15.1.1.1.1) in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was born in 1876 and is the daughter of Thomas William Potter and Sarah Malinda (Shelton) Potter. Albert and Martha Potter were the parents of six children:

..............Margaret Lee Potter (32.3.11.3.1), b. July 20, 1898, Larkinsville, Alabama
..............Thomas Potter, b. 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
..............Roy Potter, b. 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
..............Maud Potter, b. April 11, 1907
..............Willie Viola Potter, b. 1912, Madison County, Alabama
..............Albert Sidney Potter, Jr., b. 1916, Madison County, Alabama

As of 1922, Albert Potter was living in Huntsville, Alabama. Thomas Potter married Ruby Moore. Thomas Potter died in 1978 in Detroit, Michigan. Roy Potter married Annie Cagle in Madison County, Alabama. Roy Potter died in 1981 and Annie (Cagle) Potter died in September of 1986. Both were buried at New Market, Alabama. Maud Potter died as an infant on August 29, 1908 and was buried at the Clay Cemetery in Paint Rock Valley, Jackson County, Alabama. Willie Potter married Kelly Crim in Madison County, Alabama and they have one daughter: - Florence Marie Crim, b. February 19, 1932 in Madison County, Alabama. Kelly Crim died and was buried at the Maple Hill Cemetery. Willie married a second time to Readus Towery in Madison County, Alabama. Readus Towery is now deceased.


References:  1) Will Book 12, Pages 28 - 31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922;  2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

MARGARET LEE POTTER (32.3.11.3.1) is the daughter of Albert Sidney Potter and Martha (Potter) Potter.  “Maggie” was born on July 20, 1898 at Larkinsville, Alabama.  On February 16, 1916, Maggie Potter married Cecil Irvin Maynor in Jackson County, Alabama.  Cecil was born on September 3, 1895 in Hollywood, Alabama.  Cecil and Maggie Maynor are the parents of four children:

...............Leon Hubert Maynor, b. March 1, 1917
...............Helen Maud Maynor, b. February 11, 1921
...............Lillian Lorene Maynor, b. July 26, 1924
...............James Walker Maynor, b. February 13, 1927, Madison County, Alabama
...............Lois Louise Maynor, b. May 6, 1930, Madison County, Alabama

Cecil Maynor died on May 11, 1968 and Maggie (Potter) Maynor died of a stroke and leukemia on August 4, 1983.  Both were buried at the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama.  Leon Maynor married Margaret Kathaleen Sullivan (born March 17, 1917) and they have three children: - Cecil Donald Maynor, - Robby Maynor, - Darlinda Maynor.  Leon Maynor lives in a rest home in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.  Cecil Maynor and his wife, Lori, have one child: - Todd Maynor who lives in Huntsville, Alabama.  Robby Maynor married, lives in Texas and is the father of one son: - Larry Lee Maynor who lives in Canton, Michigan.  Darlinda Maynor married Jay Rodriguez and they have two children: - Ricky Rodriguez, - Sara Elizabeth Rodriguez.  Helen Maynor married Floyd Solomon Shelton.  For additional information on the descendants of Floyd and Helen Shelton, see the sketch of Floyd Solomon Shelton (1.5.10.7.4).

In March of 1942, Lillian Maynor married Jesse Lee Bunch and they have three sons: - Jesse Lee Bunch, Jr., - Jimmie Lynn Bunch, - Rodger Bunch.  Jesse Bunch, Jr. married Jane Stone and they have four sons.  Jesse and Jane Bunch were divorced.  Jesse Bunch, Jr. married a second time to Nina Haislip and they have no children.  Jimmie Lynn Bunch married Linda Shelton and they had one daughter: - Tammy Bunch.  Jimmie Lynn Bunch married a second time to Sharon Malone and they had no children.  Jimmie married a third time to Cheryl Hanks from Mississippi and they have one son.  Rodger Bunch married Edna Crock of Washington (state) and they have three children: - Sharon Bunch, - Michael Bunch, - Sara Bunch.
James Walker “Buck” Maynor married Lois Edith “Boots” Adcock of Huntsville, Alabama and they had two daughters: - Cheryl Maynor, - Janice Maynor. Buck and Boots Maynor were divorced. Buck Maynor married a second time to Christine Ray and they have one son: - Jerry Maynor. Buck and Christine Maynor were divorced. Buck Maynor and his third wife, “Ginny” from West Virginia, has one daughter. Buck Maynor died on September 13, 1961 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. Janice Maynor married but later divorced. Lois Maynor married Robert Donald Troupe of Huntsville, Alabama and they have one son: - Jimmy Doyle “Ree Wee” Troupe. Ree Wee Troupe and his wife, Gerri, have one daughter: - Stacy Troupe. Ree Wee Troupe married a second time and he and his second wife, Angie, have one daughter.

References: 1) Will Book 12, Pages 28-31, Jackson County, Alabama, 1922; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986
MARY WININGER (32.5) is the daughter of David and Martha Wininger. Mary was born in 1804 in Virginia. On December 22, 1824, Mary “Polly” Wininger married Burgess Isaac McKinsey in Scott County, Virginia. Burgess was born in 1802 in Virginia and is the son of Greenberry G. McKinsey and Rebecca (Blair) McKinsey. There appears to be two common spellings of Burgess’ last name. The marriage record as well as four census records have the spelling of “McKinsey” or “McKensey.” However, the 1865 deed as well as most descendants use the spelling of “McKenzie.” Burgess McKinsey’s sister, Nancy McKinsey, married Mary Wininger’s brother, Elijah Jasper Wininger (32.2). Burgess and Mary McKinsey were the parents of at least eleven children:

- Daughter, b. 1820 - 1825, Scott County, Virginia
- Malinda McKinsey (32.5.2), b. 1826, Scott County, Virginia
- Lucinda McKinsey (32.5.3), b. February 19, 1830, Scott County, Virginia
- George W. McKinsey (32.5.4), b. 1829, Scott County, Virginia
- Daughter, b. 1830 - 1835, Scott County, Virginia
- Son, b. 1830 - 1835, Scott County, Virginia
- Martha Ann McKinsey (32.5.7), b. December, 1834, Scott County, Virginia
- David McKinsey (32.5.8), b. October 6, 1836, Scott County, Virginia
- John Perkins McKinsey (32.5.9), b. October 14, 1838, Scott County, Virginia
- Rebecca McKinsey, b. 1842, Scott County, Virginia
- Mary Elizabeth McKinsey, b. 1844, Scott County, Virginia

From 1830 to 1860, Burgess and Mary McKinsey were living in Scott County, Virginia. According to the estate records, Burgess McKinsey died before March, 1863 in Scott County, Virginia. According to a 1865 deed, Burgess and Mary McKinsey may have had another son who married and died prior to 1865. This son might have married a woman who was a heir of Burgess McKinsey. Mentioned in the 1865 deed, was “Mary McKenzie or her daughter Mary Josephine McKenzie.” This could have been the widow of another son (born 1830 - 1835) or this could refer to Burgess and Mary’s daughter Mary Elizabeth McKinsey who may have married, her husband died and she then resumed her maiden name.

In 1864, Rebecca McKinsey married Charles Hamblin (born in Virginia). According to John McKenzie, Mary Elizabeth McKinsey married her first cousin, William Haynes, Jr. (32.1.6). William was born in 1839 and is the son of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. The 1860 census of Red River County, Texas shows a W. “Haines” (born 1839 in Virginia) and what appears to be his wife, Elizabeth (born 1843 in Tennessee) living with John and Cornelia “McKenzie.” However, July, 1983 issue of “The Winegar Tree” states that William Haynes, Jr. married Elizabeth Gibbons.

MALINDA McKinsey (32.5.2) is the daughter of Burgess Isaac McKinsey and Mary (Wininger) McKinsey. Malinda was born in 1826 in Scott County, Virginia. Malinda McKinsey married Jesse Rogers (born 1817 in Tennessee). Jesse and Malinda Rogers were the parents of at least three children:

...........Martha (Mariah) E. Rogers, b. 1844, Virginia
...........Mary “Lucinda” Rogers, b. May 13, 1845, Virginia
...........John K. Rogers (32.5.2.3), b. June 17, 1848, Virginia

In 1850, Jesse and Malinda Rogers were living in Scott County, Virginia. Jesse Rogers probably died between 1850 and 1860. In 1860, Malinda (McKinsey) Rogers was living with her three children in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, Mary L. Rogers was living next to her brother, John K. Rogers, in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda Rogers had one child (out of wedlock): - Mary Ann Rogers, b. 1867, Virginia. On July 18, 1882, Lucinda Rogers married Robert Gibbons (born 1811). In 1897, Lucinda married a second time to Archibald Ison. Lucinda (Rogers) Ison died on October 1, 1916.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Deed, Volume 13, Page 619, Scott County, Virginia, 1865; 3) Letter, David A. Neely to Harold Casey, June, 1992

JOHN K. ROGERS (32.5.2.3) is the son of Jesse Rogers and Malinda (McKinsey) Rogers. John was born on June 17, 1848 in Scott County, Virginia. From 1880 to 1900, John and his wife, Martha An Rogers (born August 8, 1852 in North Carolina), were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Martha Rogers were the parents of at least four children:

...........George W. Rogers, b. 1873, Virginia
...........Mary E. Rogers, b. 1878, Virginia
...........Nannie J. Rogers (32.5.2.3.3), b. December, 1882, Scott County, Virginia
...........Jessie J. Rogers, b. May, 1885, Scott County, Virginia

Martha An Rogers died on January 28, 1906. In 1910, John Rogers was living in Scott County, Virginia. John K. Rogers died on January 12, 1919. Both John and Martha Rogers were buried in the Rogers Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Jessie Rogers married Ethel Freeman (32.10.5.3.1). Ethel was born on January 26, 1892 in Virginia and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Freeman and Belvadora D. (Wininger) Freeman. In 1910, Jessie and Ethel Rogers were living with Jessie’s father in Scott County, Virginia. Jessie and Ethel Rogers were the parents of at least one son: - Bert Kyle Rogers, b. January 30, 1908 in Virginia. Jessie J. Rogers died in 1910 and Ethel (Freeman) Rogers died on July 16, 1911. Both were buried in the Rogers Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Bert Kyle Rogers died on January 31, 1957 and his wife, Allie M. Rogers (born 1910), died in 1970. Both were buried in the Rogers Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

NANNIE J. ROGERS (32.5.2.3.3) is the daughter of John K. Rogers and Martha An Rogers. Nannie was born in December, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. N. J. Rogers married Charles W. Bellomy (born May of 1881 in Virginia). Charles and Martha Bellomy were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Fanny L. Bellomy, b. 1902, Virginia
............Ida D. Bellomy, b. 1908, Virginia

In 1900, Charles and Nannie Bellomy were living with Nannie’s parents, John and Martha Rogers, in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Charles and Nannie Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Freeman History, author unknown

LUCINDA McKINSEY (32.5.3) is the daughter of Burgess Isaac McKinsey and Mary (Wininger) McKinsey. Lucinda was born on February 19, 1830 in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda McKinsey married William Levi Rhodes (born April 1, 1822 in Missouri). William and Lucinda Rhodes were the parents of at least two children:

............Mary Rosanna Rhodes (32.5.3.1), b. November 25, 1846, Virginia
............William Samuel Rhodes (32.5.3.2), b. August 1, 1852, Scott County, Virginia

William Levi Rhodes and Lucinda (McKenzie) Rhodes
ca. 1885
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

From 1850 to 1900, William and Lucinda Rhodes were living in Scott County, Virginia. William Levi Rhodes died on May 21, 1906 and Lucinda (McKinsey) Rhodes died on June 21, 1917. Both were buried in the Bellamy Cemetery near Waycross, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Deed, Volume 13, Page 619, Scott County, Virginia, 1865; 3) Letter, Mildred (Horton) Street, November, 1987

MARY ROSANNA RHODES (32.5.3.1) is the daughter of William Levi Rhodes and Lucinda (McKinsey) Rhodes. Rosanna was born on November 25, 1846 in Virginia. Mary Rhodes married Robert Davidson (born November 12, 1843 in Virginia) and they had eleven children:

............Mary M. Davidson, b. 1867, Virginia
............William Henry Davidson, b. June 30, 1868, Virginia
............Samuel Davidson, b. 1870, Virginia
............Lou Davidson
............Dora Davidson
............Roy L. Davidson (32.5.3.1.7), b. April 8, 1887, Virginia
............Alva B. Clyde Davidson (32.5.3.1.8), b. May 3, 1889, Virginia
ROY L. DAVIDSON (32.5.3.1.7) is the son of Robert Davidson and Mary Rosanna (Rhodes) Davidson. Roy was born on April 8, 1887 in Virginia. Roy Davidson married Margaret Ethel Bellamy. Ethel was born on July 6, 1893 in Tennessee and is the daughter of James Morris Bellamy and Mary (Horton) Bellamy. Ethel’s sister, Clara Bellamy, married John McKenzie (32.5.8.1). Ethel’s sister, Pearl Bellamy, married Clinton Joseph Wininger (32.1.3.3.2). Roy and Ethel Davidson lived in Willow Spring, Tennessee. Roy and Ethel Davidson were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Edna L. Davidson (32.5.3.1.7.2), b. 1915, Virginia
............Helen May Davidson (32.5.3.1.7.2), b. September 14, 1919, Virginia

In 1920, Roy and Ethel Davidson were living in Scott County, Virginia. Ethel (Bellamy) Davidson died on August 1, 1946 and Roy Davidson died on July 7, 1957. Helen Davidson married Reuben Scott Tate. For additional information on the descendants of Reuben and Helen Tate, see the sketch of Reuben Scott Tate (32.1.5.4.1.5). Edna Davidson married William E. Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of William and Edna Bellomy, see the sketch of William E. Bellomy (14.3.3.6.1.5). Rosa Davidson was retarded and died on January 28, 1919. Isabel Davidson moved to Indiana.


ALVA BURGESS CLYDE DAVIDSON (32.5.3.1.8) is the son of Robert Davidson and Mary Rosanna (Rhodes) Davidson. Clyde was born on May 3, 1889 in Virginia. Clyde Davidson married Virgie Cleo Ford (born April 8, 1900) and they were the parents of ten children:

............Herbert Hoover Davidson, b. September 8, 1918
............Robert Paul Davidson, b. February 16, 1920
............Alberta Gertrude Davidson, b. March 2, 1921
............Everett Roy Davidson, b. July 23, 1922
............John A. Davidson, b. October 6, 1923
............Burgess Clyde Davidson, Jr., b. March 24, 1927
............Edith Beatrice Davidson, b. December 12, 1928
............Mary Frances Davidson, b. June 22, 1930


John Davidson married Minnie Frances Trent and they have one child: - Lasona Kay Davidson. Burgess Clyde Davidson Jr. married Helen McConnell and they have four children: - Daniel Boyd Davidson, - Donald Jeffrey Davidson, - Robert Clyde Davidson, - Roger Dean Davidson. Edith Davidson married Homer Ketron and they have one daughter: - Wanda Fay Ketron. Mary Davidson married James Earl Larkin and they have three children: - Larry James Larkin, - Donna Carol Larkin (deceased), - Terry Randolph Larkin. Dwight Davidson married Helen Gardiner and they have three children: - Dwayne Davidson, - Darrell Davidson, - Wesley Scott Davidson. Shelby Jean Davidson married G. C. Begley and they have one son: - Steven Brett Begley.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred (Horton) Street, November, 1987

WILLIAM SAMUEL RHODES (32.5.3.2) is the son of William Levi Rhodes and Lucinda (McKinsey) Rhodes. William was born on August 1, 1852 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 12, 1884, William Samuel Rhodes married Caledonia Virginia Irene Grimm. Caledonia was born in 1859 in Virginia and is the daughter of William Robert Grimm and Lucinda (Wolfe) Grimm. Caledonia’s sister, Emily J. Grimm, married William Rhodes’ cousin, David Jefferson Wininger (32.1.3.3) Caledonia’s brother, Charles Lynn Grimm, married William’s cousin, Mary Jane Wininger (32.10.3). Caledonia’s sister, married William’s cousin, William Thomas Wininger (32.10.5). Caledonia’s sister, Sarah Elvira Grimm, married and an unrelated Wininger, Andrew Jackson Wininger (30.11.5.9.3). Caledonia’s sister, Alice J. Grimm, married an unrelated Wininger, David H. Wininger (30.11.5.9.7). William and Caledonia Rhodes were the parents of five children:

............Infant Son, b. and d. August 11, 1885
............William Samuel Rhodes, Jr. (32.5.3.2.2), b. May 1, 1887
............Mary Belle Rhodes, b. October 12, 1888
............Lucinda Rhodes, b. January 19, 1892, Virginia
............Lena May Rhodes, b. 1901, Virginia

William Samuel Rhodes died on September 19, 1903 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery near Waycross, Tennessee. Mary Belle Rhodes became blind at the age of twenty-two from a rare form of glaucoma. Mary Rhodes never
married and died on March 27, 1976. Lena May Rhodes never married. Lucinda Rhodes married Grady William Byrd and they were the parents of two children: - Ruth Thelma Byrd, b. July 7, 1913, Virginia. - Elwyn Lowell Byrd, b. 1915, Virginia. In 1920, Lucinda (Rhodes) Byrd was living her mother, Caledonia (Grimm) Rhodes, in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda (Rhodes) Byrd died on February 6, 1978. Ruth Byrd married Brandon L. Shelton, Jr. For additional information on the descendants of Brandon and Ruth Shelton, see the sketch of Brandon L. Shelton, Jr. (1.2.7.7.3). Elwyn Lowell Byrd never married.


WILLIAM SAMUEL RHODES, JR. (32.5.3.2.2) is the son of William Samuel Rhodes and Caledonia Virginia Irene (Grimm) Rhodes. William was born on May 1, 1887. William Samuel Rhodes, Jr. married Mary Elizabeth Peltier (born 1890 in Tennessee) and they were the parents of at least two children:

............Mary Virginia Rhodes, b. 1910
............Thelma M. Rhodes, b. January 25, 1912, Tennessee

In 1910, William and Mary Rhodes were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Thelma Rhodes was living with her grandmother, Caledonia (Grimm) Rhodes. Mary Virginia Rhodes died at the age of sixteen months. On February 2, 1947, Thelma Rhodes married George Nelson Lawrence (born May 2, 1921) and they had one daughter: - Sonja Yvonne Lawrence, b. December 10, 1947. George Lawrence died on May 5, 1981. Sonja Lawrence married Roger Lee Spary and they have two children: - Rebecca Elizabeth Spary, b. April 21, 1984. - April Yvonne Spary, b. September 7, 1985.


GEORGE W. McKinsey (32.5.4) is the son of Burgess Isaac McKinsey and Mary (Wininger) McKinsey. George was born in 1829 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1860, George McKinsey was still living with his parents in Scott County, Virginia. On May 30, 1865, George McKinsey married Martha A. Kelly in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Martha was born in 1847 in Virginia. George and Martha McKenzie were the parents of at least eight children:

............William H. McKenzie, b. 1866, Virginia
............James D. McKenzie, b. 1868, Virginia
............Samuel McKenzie, b. 1870, Virginia
............John H. McKenzie, b. 1872, Virginia
............Clinton W. McKenzie, b. 1874, Virginia
............Cornelius McKenzie, b. 1876, Virginia
............Mary E. V. McKenzie, b. 1877, Virginia
............Peter W. McKenzie, b. 1879, Virginia
In 1870, George and Martha McKinsey were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, George and Martha “McKenzie” were living in Union County, Tennessee.


MARTHA ANN McKinSEY (32.5.7) is the daughter of Burgess Isaac McKinsey and Mary (Wininger) McKinsey. Martha was born in December of 1834 in Virginia. On November 26, 1859, Martha McKinsey married John P. Winegar in Hawkins County, Tennessee. John was born in 1835 in Virginia. From 1860 to 1880, John and Martha Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Martha Wininger were the parents of at least seven children:

.........Texanna V. Wininger, b. 1858, Virginia
.........Louisa Wininger, b. 1860, Virginia
.........Elijah Wininger, b. 1862, Scott County, Virginia
.........Capres L. Wininger, b. July, 1870, Scott County, Virginia
.........George P. Wininger, b. May, 1873, Scott County, Virginia
.........Callie D. Wininger, b. July, 1877, Scott County, Virginia
.........F. J. Wininger, b. September, 1880, Scott County, Virginia

In 1900, Martha Wininger and four of her children were still living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Martha “Winiger” (born 1835 in Virginia) and her daughter, Doncy Winiger (born 1879 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Also listed with them was Martha’s grandson, Walter J. Bellomy (born 1892 in Virginia).

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1984, Page 38

DAVID McKinSEY (32.5.8) is the son of Burgess Isaac McKinsey and Mary (Wininger) McKinsey. David was born on October 6, 1836 in Virginia. David “McKenzie” served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was captured and sent to Union prisoner of war camp at Camp Douglas, Illinois. Before the end of the Civil War, in order to be released from prison, he volunteered for duty in the Union Army and was sent west into Indian territory. He enrolled on April 6, 1865 in Company G of the Fifth Regiment and was discharged at Fort Kearney, Nebraska on October 11, 1866. On July 17, 1868, John McKenzie married Angeline Davidson (born 1850 in Virginia). In 1870, John and Angeline McKenzie were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Angeline McKenzie had two children:

.........John McKenzie (32.5.8.1), b. June 13, 1869, Scott County, Virginia
.........Nancy Ann McKenzie (32.5.8.2), b. September 4, 1871, Scott County, Virginia

Angeline (Davidson) McKenzie died on May 17, 1872 and was buried in an unmarked grave in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On November 2, 1873, David McKenzie married a second time to his first cousin, Mary Catherine Haynes (32.1.8). Mary was born on July 6, 1844 in Virginia and is
the daughter of William Haynes and Catherine (Wininger) Haynes. Mary was previously married to William Smith. For additional information on the descendants of William and Mary Smith, see the sketch of Mary Catherine Haynes (32.1.8). In 1880, David and Mary McKenzie were living in Scott County, Virginia. David and Mary McKenzie were the parents of two children:

............Emily Catherine McKenzie (32.5.8.3), b. July 6, 1876, Scott County, Virginia
............Frances Lucinda McKenzie (32.5.8.4), b. February 4, 1883, Scott Co., Virginia

David McKenzie died on July 19, 1897. In 1900, Mary (Haynes) McKenzie was living in Scott County, Virginia. Mary (Haynes) McKenzie died on May 27, 1909. Both were buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Nancy McKenzie married Peter Wininger Haynes. For additional information on the descendants of Peter and Nancy Haynes, see the sketch of Peter Wininger Haynes (32.1.4.3). Frances McKenzie married James Orville Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of James and Frances Shelton, see the sketch of James Orville Shelton (1.2.7.3).


David McKenzie and Mary (Haynes) McKenzie
ca. 1890
Courtesy of Mildred (Horton) Street

JOHN McKENZIE (32.5.8.1) is the son of David McKinsey and Angeline (Davidson) McKinsey. John was born on June 13, 1869 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1896, John McKenzie married Clara Eugene Bellamy. Clara was born on May 3, 1877 in Tennessee and is the daughter of James Morris Bellamy and Mary (Horton) Bellamy. Clara’s sister, Pearl Bellamy, married Joseph Clinton Wininger (32.1.3.3.2). Clara’s sister, Ethel Bellamy, married Roy L. Davidson (32.5.3.1.7). From 1900 to 1910, John and Clara McKenzie were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Clara McKenzie had six children:

............David Curt McKenzie, b. October, 1898, Virginia
............Kenneth M. McKenzie, b. September, 1899, Virginia
............Hester H. McKenzie, b. 1902, Scott County, Virginia
............John Edward McKenzie, b. November 11, 1903, Scott County, Virginia
............Ray Tyler McKenzie, b. April 16, 1909, Scott County, Virginia
............Ruby May McKenzie, b. November 16, 1911

Clara (Bellamy) McKenzie died in 1916 in Scott County, Virginia and John McKenzie died in 1937. Both were buried in the Bellamy Cemetery near Waycross, Tennessee. David Curt McKenzie never married and died in the flu epidemic in 1918. David McKenzie was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery. Kenneth McKenzie died and was buried in Michigan. Hester McKenzie married Carl Monroe and they have two children: - Kathleen Monroe, - Virgil Mon-


EMILY CATHERINE McKenzie (32.5.8.3) is the daughter of David McKenzie and Mary C. (Haynes) McKenzie. Emily was born on July 6, 1876 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 30, 1894, Emily McKenzie married Jacob Calvin Sandidge. Jacob was born on October 11, 1872 in Virginia and is the son of Harve H. Sandidge and Marie C. (Sivert) Sandidge. Jacob and Emily Sandidge were the parents of four children:

............Walker B. Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1), b. May 9, 1895, Scott County, Virginia
............John David Sandidge, b. July 16, 1897, Scott County, Virginia
............Harvey W. Sandidge (32.5.8.3.3), b. November 13, 1899, Scott County, Virginia
............Cora Lucinda Sandidge, b. December 12, 1901, Scott County, Virginia

Jacob Calvin Sandidge and Emily (McKenzie) Sandidge
ca. 1900
Courtesy of Jamie (Sandidge) Tate

Jacob Sandidge was a casket and cabinet maker. Emily (McKenzie) Sandidge died on February 3, 1904 and was buried in the Haynes Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Jacob Sandidge married a second time to Julia Ann Wininger (born September 7, 1878) and they had eight children: James Croft Sandidge (born April 26, 1910), Elvira Maria “Mae” Sandidge (born February 26, 1912),


WALKER BLAINE SANDIDGE (32.5.8.3.1) is the son of Jacob Calvin Sandidge and Emily Catherine (McKenzie) Sandidge. Walker was born on May 9, 1895 in Scott County, Virginia. On March 3, 1918, Walker Sandidge married Alice Victoria Byington (born November 9, 1898 in Virginia). Walker and Alice Sandidge were the parents of six children:

.........Emma Lillian Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.1), b. March 15, 1920
.........Anna Lou Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.2), b. May 31, 1922
.........Vernon Walker Sandidge, b. January 11, 1925
.........Jamie Nell Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.4), b. May 13, 1927
.........Bessie Kate Sandidge (32.5.8.3.1.5), b. June 22, 1930
.........Billy Blaine Sandidge, b. January 20, 1935
In 1920, Walker and Alice Sandidge were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Walker’s siblings, John, Harvy and Cora Sandidge, were living with Walker and Alice Sandidge. Walker Sandidge was a carpenter and served in World War I. Walker Blaine Sandidge died on March 15, 1971. Emma Sandidge married Eouing Kemper Winegar. For additional information on the descendants of Eouing and Emma Winegar, see the sketch of Eouing Kemper Winegar (32.2.4.3.5). Anna Lou Sandidge married Henry Lee Tate. For additional information on the descendants of Henry and Anna Tate, see the sketch of Henry Lee Tate (32.1.5.4.1.7). Vernon Walker Sandidge was a casualty of World War II and died on February 3, 1945. Jamie Nell Sandidge married Lloyd Houghston Tate. For additional information on the descendants of Lloyd and Jamie Tate, see the sketch of Lloyd Houghston Tate (32.1.5.4.1.8).


References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets by Jamie (Sandidge) Tate, August 25, 1987

Harvey Wellington Sandidge (32.5.8.3.3) is the son of Jacob Calvin Sandidge and Emily Catherine (McKenzie) Sandidge. Harvey was born on November 13, 1899 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 24, 1920, Harvey Sandidge married Fannie Ben Hodges in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Fannie was born on August 16, 1903 in Sullivan County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Robert Gentry Hodges and Mary Frances (Coffman) Hodges. Fannie’s sister, Martha Kate Hodges, married Harvey Sandidge’s cousin, English Grady Winegar (32.2.4.3.3). Harvey and Fannie Sandidge were the parents of four children:

----------Harvey Wellington Sandidge, Jr., b. June 23, 1922, Gate City, Virginia
----------Early Clinton Sandidge, b. February 23, 1926, Gate City, Virginia
----------Mary Patsy Sandidge, b. October 11, 1927, Gate City, Virginia
----------Billy Joe Sandidge, b. October 1, 1930, Gate City, Virginia

Harvey Sandidge, Sr. died on July 19, 1945 and Fannie (Hodges) Sandidge died on April 1, 1970. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On September 15, 1946, Harvey Sandidge, Jr. married Helen Loretta Fraley. Helen was born in Dugannon, Virginia and is the daughter of Charles Kitchen Fraley and Margaret Jane (Kiser) Fraley. Harvey and Helen Sandidge have three children (all born in Kingsport, Tennessee): - Jane Ann Sandidge, b. December 3, 1947, - Cathy Louise Sandidge, b. September 22,


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Patsy Sandidge, July 22, 1983

JOHN PERKINS McKINSEY (32.5.9) is the son of Burgess Isaac McKinsey and Mary (Wininger) McKinsey. John was born on October 14, 1838 in Scott County, Virginia. About 1857, John McKinsey married Laura Cornelia Gibbons. Laura was born about 1840 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Robert Gibbons and Mary (Jordon) Gibbons. John and Laura McKinsey were the parents of five children:

............Harvey McKenzie, b. 1858, Tennessee
............Amanda Jane McKenzie (32.5.9.2), b. May 29, 1860, Tennessee
............Polly McKenzie, b. 1866
............Frances McKenzie (32.5.9.4), b. October, 1867, Texas
............Nancy McKenzie, b. 1870, Texas

In 1860, John and Cornelia “McKenzie” were living in Red River County, Texas. Laura (Gibbons) McKinsey died in Texas. On October 12, 1879, John McKenzie married a second time to Ellen Akin in Bosque County, Texas. Ellen was born in April of 1862 in Hot Springs County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Enos Thomas Akin and Mary Agness (Cunningham) Akin. John and Ellen McKenzie were the parents of nine children:

............Tommie McKenzie, b. September 7, 1880, Valley Mills, Texas
............Erin McKenzie (32.5.9.7), b. January 27, 1882, Valley Mills, Texas
............Clarence McKenzie, b. May 21, 1883, Valley Mills, Texas
............Theresa McKenzie, b. July 30, 1884, Valley Mills, Texas
............Franklin Parker McKenzie, b. July 5, 1886, Valley Mills, Texas
Edward LeRoy McKenzie (32.5.9.11), b. November 19, 1887, Valley Mills, Texas
Sadie McKenzie (32.5.9.12), b. November 9, 1889, Valley Mills, Texas
James Bunyan McKenzie, b. June 26, 1893, Valley Mills, Texas
Charlie Cunningham McKenzie, b. August 24, 1898, Valley Mills, Texas

From 1862 to 1865, John McKenzie served in the Confederate Army in Company I, Texas Infantry. John owned and operated a wagon yard and traveler’s stop for meals and mail handling. From 1880 to 1900, John and Ellen McKenzie were living in Bosque County, Texas. John Perkins McKenzie died on January 9, 1914 in Lamesa, Texas and was buried there in the Old Lamesa Cemetery. Ellen (Akin) McKenzie died in 1943 in Jones County, Texas. Harvey McKenzie died in Texas. Polly McKenzie died as an infant. Around 1894, Nancy McKenzie married J. T. Moody and they were the parents of at least two children: - Esther Moody, b. 1896 in Texas, - Clara Moody, b. 1899 in Texas. In 1900, J. T. and Nannie Moody were living in Limestone County, Texas.

On December 19, 1908, Tommie McKenzie married Albert Sydney Womack in Lamesa, Texas. Albert and Tommie Womack were the parents of three children: - Don Womack, b. 1910 in Anson, Texas, - Ila Mae Womack, b. 1912 in Anson, Texas, - Chester Womack, b. 1914 in Anson, Texas. Don Womack served eight years in the United States Army during World War II. Don participated in fighting in North Africa and the invasion of Sicily. Don Womack married Thelma Caffey and they have one son: - Sid T. Womack, b. 1948 in Anson, Texas. Don Womack died in the late 1970’s in Anson, Texas. As of 1986, Sid Womack was living in Russellville, Arkansas. On December 28, 1936, Ila Mae Womack married Lee Bayless and they have one daughter: - Mary Jo Bayless. Mary Jo Bayless married a Mr. Harris and as of 1986, lives in Lake Charles, Louisiana. Chester Womack graduated from Anson High School and was a farmer. Chester Womack died in 1986 at Abilene, Texas and was buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery.

Theresa McKenzie married Jack Cross and they had one son: - Jasper Newton “Byrd” Cross, b. September 12, 1908 in Lamesa, Texas. Jack Cross ran a “Maxwell” auto dealership for several years in Lamesa, Texas. Jack was a mason. Theresa (McKenzie) Cross died of “Bright’s Disease” on January 12, 1914. Jack Cross died in 1920 in Big Spring, Texas and was buried in the Old Mason’s Big Spring Cemetery. Byrd was an employee of the Cowper Hospital for many years in Big Spring, Texas. Byrd Cross never married and died sometime in 1974 in Dallas, Texas.

AMANDA JANE McKenzie (32.5.9.2) is the daughter of John Perkins McKenzie and Laura Cornelia (Gibbons) McKenzie. Amanda was born on May 29, 1860 in Tennessee. On December 28, 1875, Amanda McKenzie married Daniel Stuart Kelley in Bosque County, Texas. Daniel was born in July of 1842 in North Carolina and is the son of Neal Kelley and Mary (Stuart) Kelley. Daniel’s parents died when he was young and he was raised by his mother’s sisters, Celia and Janet McNeal. Daniel Kelley served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Daniel and Amanda Kelley were the parents of nine children:

............Neal A. Kelley, b. 1877, Texas
............James S. Kelley, b. October, 1879, Texas
............Artie Clarence Kelley, b. July, 1884, Texas
............Beulah Kelley, b. December, 1887, Texas
............Harve Lymon Kelley, b. December, 1889, Texas
............Celia A. Kelley, b. February, 1891, Texas
............Elam D. Kelley, b. December, 1893, Texas
............Leman Kelley, b. January, 1898, Texas
............Pearl Kelley, b. 1902, Mills County, Texas

In 1880, Daniel and Amanda Kelley were living in Lampassas County, Texas. In 1900, Daniel and Amanda Kelley were living in Mills County, Texas. Daniel Kelley owned his own drug store in the “old” Valley Mills for several years. Around 1880, Daniel sold his drug store and bought a ranch in Mills County, Texas near Goldthwaite. Daniel S. Kelley died in 1910. In 1910, Amanda (McKenzie) Kelley was living alone with her children in Mills County, Texas. After Daniel Kelly died, Amanda married a second time to a Mr. Edwards. Amanda (McKenzie) Kelley died on March 3, 1934. Both Daniel and Amanda Kelley were buried in the Mullen Cemetery near Goldthwaite, Texas.

Harve Kelley married Pearl Kolb (born 1897) of Calf Creek, McLough County, Texas. Harve and Pearl Kelley were the parents of two children: - Evesta Kelley, b. 1916, - June Kelley, b. 1919. Pearl (Kolb) Kelley died in 1920 and was buried in the Calf Creek Cemetery. Harve Kelley died in 1947 and was buried in the Valley Mills Cemetery. In 1940, Evesta Kelley married Charles E. Dansby, Jr. Charles and Evesta Dansby were the parents of twin sons: - Ronald D. Dansby, b. 1944, - Donald R. Dansby, b. 1944. Charles E. Dansby died in 1964. In 1965, Evesta married a second time to Glen Ringness of Clifton. June Kelley married Vinson Clemons and they had two children: - Robert Clemons, - Barbara Clemons. Later, June married a second time to Jim Fussell and they had one daughter: - Brenda Jane Fussell, b. 1950 in Meridian, Texas. In 1967, June married a third time to Jaime Morris of Valley Mills.

FRANCES McKENZIE (32.5.9.4) is the daughter of John Perkins McKenzie and Laura Cornelia (Gibbons) McKenzie. Fannie was born in 1868 in Texas. Fannie McKenzie married Joe S. Beck (born June, 1857 in Texas) in Mills County, Texas. Joe and Fannie Beck were the parents of ten children:

............Allie Beck, b. November 27, 1883, Texas
............Homer Beck, b. 1885, Texas
............Lillie Beck, b. 1887, Texas
............Alvia Beck, b. February, 1887, Texas
............Nora Beck, b. November 12, 1888, Texas
............John Beck, b. December, 1890, Texas
............Hugh Beck, b. February, 1893, Texas
............Eva Beck, b. May, 1895, Texas
............Blanche Beck, b. May, 1899, Texas
............Joe S. Beck, Jr., b. March 23, 1908, Mills County, Texas


ERIN McKENZIE (32.5.9.7) is the daughter of John Perkins McKenzie and Ellen (Akin) McKenzie. Erin was born on January 27, 1882 in Valley Mills, Texas. On December 22, 1900, Erin McKenzie married Edward Simmons in Meridian, Texas. Edward and Erin Simmons had three children:

............Jack Simmons, b. January 3, 1905, Big Spring, Texas
............Charles Simmons, b. September 23, 1906, Big Spring, Texas
............Gladys Simmons, b. May 9, 1907, Big Spring, Texas

Edward Simmons was a member of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Fort Worth for fifty years. Jack Simmons was a carpenter and painter. Jack Simmons never married and died on October 12, 1963 in Fort Worth, Texas. Charles Simmons married and his wife died prior to 1980. As of 1980, Charles Simmons was living in Johnson County, Texas.
On February 28, 1924, Gladys Simmons married Leon Brady Johnson in Fort Worth, Texas. Leon and Gladys Johnson have two children: - Gearldean Johnson, b. January 16, 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas, - Paul Arthur Johnson, b. July 18, 1929 in Fort Worth, Texas. In 1947, Leon and Gladys Johnson were divorced in Fort Worth, Texas. In 1949, Gladys married a second time to Aubrey Paschall in Fort Worth, Texas. Aubrey is an employee of the Missouri and Pacific Railroad. Gladys (Simmons) Paschall died around 1976. As of 1967, Leon Johnson was still doing photography work in Dallas, Texas. Gearldean Johnson married Ralph Radmier and they have two children: - Randy Radmier, - Reneye Radmier. Paul Johnson graduated from Paschall High School in 1946. Paul Johnson never married and died in a military air crash in Korea in May of 1947.


EDWARD LeROY McKENZIE (32.5.9.11) is the son of John Perkins McKenzie and Ellen (Akin) McKenzie. Ed was born on November 19, 1887 in Valley Mills, Texas. On December 12, 1946, Ed McKenzie married Estilene Polson in Big Spring, Texas. Estilene was born on November 14, 1920 in Prairie Hill, Texas and is the daughter of Bert Taylor Polson and Ethel Pearl (Holliday) Polson. Ed and Estilene McKenzie were the parents of one son:

............John Edward McKenzie, b. September 25, 1947, Midland, Texas

Ed McKenzie was a self-employed carpenter. Ed McKenzie died on July 14, 1963 in Midland, Texas. In 1967, John McKenzie graduated from Midland High School in Midland, Texas. John is an abstractor for Texas Title Company in Fort Worth, Texas.


SADIE McKENZIE (32.5.9.12) is the daughter of John Perkins McKenzie and Ellen (Akin) McKenzie. Sadie was born on November 9, 1889 in Valley Mills, Texas. Sadie McKenzie married William Enoch Wright. William and Sadie Wright were the parents of five children:

............Avis Lee Wright, b. October 19, 1910, Crawford, Texas
............John L. Wright, b. November 6, 1913, Crawford, Texas
............William Desmond Wright (32.5.9.12.3), b. August 4, 1920, Houston, Texas
............Madelyn Wright, b. July 1, 1922, Dodge City, Minnesota
............James A. Wright, b. April 8, 1925, Goose Creek, Texas

Sadie (McKenzie) Wright died on November 5, 1954 in Ponoma, California and William Enoch Wright died in 1955. Both were buried in Hemet, California. In 1931, Avis Wright married Terry Long (born 1905) in Goose Creek, Texas. Terry and Avis Long were the parents of two children: - Suzanne Long, b. 1934 in Goose Creek, Texas, - Glenda Rochell Long, b. 1937 in Goose Creek, Texas. Avis Lee (Wright) Long died in 1943 in Galveston, Texas and Terry Long died on August 8, 1959 in Baytown, Texas. Terry Long was buried at the San Jacinto Memorial Park Cemetery. In 1954, Suzanne Long married Glynn
Tiller in Baytown, Texas. Glenda Long married Don M. Chandler in Baytown, Texas.


WILLIAM DESMOND WRIGHT (32.5.9.12.3) is the son of William Enoch Wright and Sadie (McKenzie) Wright. William was born on August 4, 1920 in Houston, Texas. William Wright married Vera Ella Halabi in Brooklyn, New York. Vera was born on March 9, 1925 in Brooklyn, New York and is the
daughter of Vladimir Halabi and Delorsa (Argentine) Halabi. William and Vera Wright were the parents of five children:

............Debby Wright, b. August 12, 1945, New York City, New York
............Diana Lee Wright, b. July 12, 1947, Alhambra, California
............Wayne Elliot Wright, b. October 9, 1949, San Gabriel, California
............Bruce Allen Wright (twin), b. June 6, 1951, Upland, California
............Glen Howard Wright (twin), b. June 6, 1951, Upland, California

William and Vera Wright were divorced in 1975. On September 5, 1979, Debby Wright married Sirus Yashar in Nevada. Sirus is the son of Asillolah Yashar and is an Iranian Jew. Sirus is employed as an engineer. Sirua and Debby Yashar have one son: - Daniel Yashar, b. April 10, 1982 in Los Angeles, California. Diana Wright married Ronald Earl Reed, a Viet Nam veteran who served in the United States Marines. Ronald was born on July 7, 1946 in Trenton, New Jersey and is the son of Joseph Edward Reed and Thelma (Schulte) Reed. Ronald is employed as a millwright. Ronald and Diana Reed have two children: - Angela Marie Reed, b. July 22, 1967 in Pasadena, California, - James Alan Reed, b. July 22, 1981 in Dearborn, Michigan.

On February 8, 1970, Wayne Wright married Janet Mann in Las Vegas, Nevada. Janet was born on February 2, 1947 in San Gabriel, California and is the daughter of Raymond Mann. Wayne and Janet Wright have three children: - Wendy Wright, b. July 4, 1970 in San Gabriel, California, - Jason Robert Wright, b. March 8, 1974 in San Gabriel, California, - Allison Nicole Wright, b. December 1, 1985 in Los Angeles, California. On December 31, 1970, Bruce Wright married Yolanda Gomez. Yolanda was born on August 7, 1947 in Phoenix, Arizona and is the daughter of Pedro Lopez Gomez and Vera (Gonzales) Gomez. Bruce and Yolanda Wright have two children: - Lora Wright, b. April 5, 1971 in Gabriel, California, - Jaymie Wright, b. May 27, 1977 in Monterey Park, California. Glen Wright is currently single.

MALINDA WININGER (32.6) is the daughter of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Malinda was born in 1810 in Virginia. Malinda Wininger married William Bellomy (14.4.1). William was born in 1805 in Virginia and is the son of Jackson Bellomy and Susannah (Pace) Bellomy. In 1830, William Bellomy was living in Scott County, Virginia. From 1840 to 1870, William and Malinda Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Malinda Bellomy were the parents of at least seven children:

............Jackson Bellomy (32.6.1), b. 1830, Jackson County, Alabama
............Solomon Glass Bellomy (32.6.2), b. 1832, Jackson County, Alabama
............Elizabeth Bellomy (32.6.3), b. March 15, 1839, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha Ann Bellomy (32.6.4), b. February 6, 1842, Jackson County, Alabama
............David Larkin Bellomy (32.6.5), b. February 8, 1844, Jackson County, Alabama
............Susannah J. Bellomy (32.6.6), b. 1846, Jackson County, Alabama
............William A. Bellomy (32.6.7), b. June 2, 1848, Jackson County, Alabama

Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy and William Bellomy
c. 1870
Courtesy of Kenneth Bellomy

William Bellomy was a circuit Methodist minister. In 1866, William Bellomy performed the marriage ceremony of William Martin Shelton (3) and Martha Adeline Shelton (1.5.7). William and Martha were first cousins and both are direct ancestors of the authors. Martha Shelton’s mother, Martha Pace, was not only William Bellomy’s first cousin but was also Malinda Wininger’s niece. Both William and Malinda Bellomy died in the late 1870’s and both were buried in the Old Liberty Church Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Bellomy Notes by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 4) Family Group Form by Pat Hall, 1984; 5) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985

JACKSON BELLOMY (32.6.1) is the son of William and Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy. Jackson was born in 1830 in Jackson County, Alabama. Jackson Bellomy married Sarah Proctor. Sarah was born in 1834 in Alabama and is the daughter of Samuel Forbes Proctor and Margaret Ann (Donothan) Proctor. From 1850 to 1880, Jackson and Sarah Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1886, Jackson and Sarah Bellomy moved to Wood County, Texas. Jackson and Sarah Bellomy were the parents of at least seven children:

............Mary Elizabeth Bellomy (32.6.1.1), b. May, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas J. Bellomy (32.6.1.2), b. February 22, 1857, Jackson County, Alabama
............Jeremiah G. Bellomy (32.6.1.3), b. September 13, 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
............David R. Bellomy (32.6.1.4), b. February 16, 1864, Jackson County, Alabama
............Margaret Malinda Bellomy, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
............Martha Ann Bellomy (32.6.1.6), b. December 23, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eliza Jane Bellomy (32.6.1.7), b. April 15, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy died in 1896 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On August 15, 1898, Jackson Bellomy married a second time to Tildy Jane Bradshaw (born 1862 in Alabama). Jackson and Tildy Bellomy were the parents of one son:

********Andrew Jackson Bellomy, b. January, 1899, Wood County, Texas

Jackson Bellomy died in 1902 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Mary Elizabeth Bellomy married John T. Potter. For additional information on the descendants of John and Mary Potter, see the sketch of John T. Potter (15.1.8).

References: 1) 1850, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

THOMAS JACKSON BELLOMY (32.6.1.2) is the son of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy. Thomas was born on February 22, 1857 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 26, 1879, Thomas Bellomy married Mary A. Haney. Mary was born in October of 1858 in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas and Mary Bellomy were the parents of four children:

********James Arthur Bellomy (32.6.1.2.1), b. August 28, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama
********Sarah Alice Bellomy, b. February, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
********Laura E. Bellomy, b. July 3, 1885, Jackson County, Alabama
********Cleo C. Bellomy (32.6.1.2.4), b. January 24, 1904, Wood County, Texas

In 1900, “James T.” and Mary A. Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. Thomas Jackson Bellomy died on October 19, 1905 in Wood County, Texas and Mary (Haney) Bellomy died on October 28, 1908 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Thomas and Mary Bellomy had five other children that died in infancy and were buried in unmarked graves beside their sister, Laura E. Bellomy, in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Sarah “Alice” Bellomy married Ruben W. Cain (born May, 1867). Ruben and Alice Cain were the parents of five children: - Gladys Cain, b. 1902, - George Cain, b. 1904, - Bess Cain, b. 1911, - Bob Cain, b. 1916, - Pat Cain, b. 1921. Laura E. Bellomy died as a child on July 16, 1887 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

JAMES ARTHUR BELLOMY (32.6.1.2.1) is the son of Thomas Jackson Bellomy and Mary A. (Haney) Bellomy. James was born on August 28, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 13, 1902, James Bellomy married Addie Della Fowler in Wood County, Texas. Addie was born on September 29, 1884 in Texas and is the daughter of Gooley F. Fowler and Nancy Elizabeth (Mills) Fowler. James and Addie Bellomy were the parents of two children:

********Leon Ward Bellomy, b. January 12, 1912, Wood County, Texas
********Wanda Bellomy, b. July 12, 1917, Wood County, Texas

WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-191
In 1920, James and Addie Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. Addie (Fowler) Bellomy died on May 9, 1933 in Wood County, Texas and James Bellomy died on July 3, 1958 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Leon “Bill” Bellomy married Helen Kathleen Winkle (born June 20, 1913). Helen (Winkle) Bellomy died on February 17, 1970. Leon Bellomy married a second time to Eva “Pete” Roberts. Leon Bellomy died on September 29, 1982 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Wanda Bellomy married James Harold “Babe” Bryce (born January 14, 1915). James Bryce died on September 11, 1984 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

CLEO C. BELLOMY (32.6.1.2.4) is the son of Thomas Jackson Bellomy and Mary A. (Haney) Bellomy. Cleo was born on January 24, 1904 in Wood County, Texas. Cleo Bellomy married Velma Lucile Raley. Velma was born in 1907 and is the daughter of B. B. Raley and Arrie (Jennings) Raley. Cleo and Velma Bellomy were the parents of two children:

............Cleon Clinton Bellomy, b. July 15, 1929, Wood County, Texas
............Conrad Reginald Bellomy, b. December 24, 1931, Wood County, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

JEREMIAH GILBERT BELLOMY (32.6.1.3) is the son of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy. Jeremiah was born on September 13, 1860 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Jeremiah Bellomy married Milton G. Johnson in Jackson County, Alabama. Milton was born on December 5, 1863 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Martin Johnson and Martha Johnson. From 1900 to 1910, Jeremiah and Milton Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. Jeremiah and Milton Bellomy were the parents of twelve children:

............James Walter Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1), b. August 17, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah Jane Bellomy (32.6.1.3.2), b. February 7, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
............John Jackson Bellomy (32.6.1.3.3), b. February 6, 1887, Wood County, Texas
............William Bellomy, b. December 28, 1887, Wood County, Texas
............Claude Monroe Bellomy (32.6.1.3.5), b. January 10, 1890, Wood County, Texas
............Jere Myra Bellomy (32.6.1.3.6), b. February 20, 1892, Wood County, Texas
............Mary Elizabeth Bellomy (32.6.1.3.7), b. December 31, 1893, Wood County, Texas
James Walter Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1) is the son of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. James was born on August 17, 1881 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 31, 1901, James Bellomy married Maud Moore in Wood County, Texas. Maud was born on January 18, 1885 in the Sharon Community, Texas and is the daughter of William Moore and Elvira (Christopher) Moore. James and Maud Bellomy were the parents of nine children:

Kirby Lee Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.1), b. December 18, 1902, Wood County, Texas
Clella Mae Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.2), b. September 21, 1904, Wood County, Texas
William Gilbert Bellomy, b. January 21, 1908, Wood County, Texas
Ima Jean Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.4), b. December 19, 1909, Wood County, Texas
Ermon Roy Bellomy, b. November 11, 1911, Wood County, Texas
Vannie Ward Bellomy, b. June 18, 1913, Wood County, Texas
Maurene Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.7), b. December 1, 1917, Wood County, Texas
Clayton Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.8), b. January 29, 1920, Wood County, Texas
Kenneth C. Bellomy (twin), b. January 29, 1920, Wood County, Texas

In 1910, James and Maud Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. James Bellomy died on March 31, 1922 in Kaufman County, Texas and Maud (Moore) Bellomy died on January 19, 1947 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On March 12, 1931, William Gilbert Bellomy married Ila Harris in Wood County, Texas. Ila was born on July 21, 1910 and is the daughter of James Hansford Harris and Sarah (Berry) Harris. William and Ila Bellomy were the parents of one daughter: - Jamie Sue Bellomy, b. January 30, 1944, Wood County, Texas. Ila (Harris) Bellomy died on August 27, 1968 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. William and Ila Bellomy had another child that died in infancy and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Jamie Sue Bellomy is the mother of one son: - William Andrew Bellomy, b. February 2, 1984, Dallas County, Texas.

On November 18, 1938, Ermon Bellomy married Lena Larson in Dallas County, Texas. Lena was born on September 12, 1903 in Bosque County, Texas and is the daughter of Thornd Larson and Malinda Larson. Ermon and Lena Bellomy had no children. Ermon Bellomy died of cancer on December 24, 1979 in Dallas County, Texas and Lena (Larson) Bellomy died in September of 1982 in Dal-
las County, Texas. Both were buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas County, Texas. On November 29, 1940, Vannie Bellomy married Lois Gearner in Wood County, Texas. Lois was born on November 26, 1918 and is the daughter of Frederick Daniel Gearner and Mattie Jane (Broadstreet) Gearner. Vannie and Lois Bellomy had no children.

On April 20, 1946, Kenneth Bellomy married Mary Beatrice Tinney (32.6.2.1.5.1). Mary was born on September 26, 1924 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of Charles Lewis Tinney and Anna Eliza (Mills) Tinney. Kenneth and Mary Bellomy have one son: - Walter Lewis Bellomy, b. June 22, 1949, Dallas County, Texas. On October 1, 1972, Walter Bellomy married Anne Goldfein (born November 4, 1950 in Panama) in Houston, Texas. Walter and Anne were divorced in late 1982. On November 3, 1984, Walter Bellomy married a second time to Ana Maria Moreno (born December 4, 1948 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico) in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) “Bellomy History,” by Kenneth C. Bellomy, 1986

KIRBY LEE BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.1.1) is the son of James Walter Bellomy and Maud (Moore) Bellomy. Kirby was born on December 18, 1902, Wood County, Texas. On August 12, 1922, Kirby Bellomy married Lessie Mae Smith in Wood County, Texas. Lessie was born on December 17, 1902 and is the daughter of John Bruce Smith and Mary Ann (Tinney) Smith. Lessie’s sister, Thelma Clementine Smith, married Kirby Bellomy’s uncle, Homer Bellomy (32.6.1.3.10). Kirby and Lessie Bellomy were the parents of three children:

.........Geneva Dell Bellomy, b. March 21, 1924, Wood County, Texas
.........Jo Ann Bellomy, b. October 17, 1931, Wood County, Texas
.........Lawrence Lee Bellomy, b. December 9, 1947, Dallas County, Texas

Kirby Lee Bellomy died on June 16, 1975 in Dallas County, Texas and was buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery. On May 22, 1943, Geneva Bellomy married Claude Bloodworth, Jr. in Dallas County, Texas. Claude was born on December 1, 1923 in Young County, Texas and is the son of Claude Bloodworth, Sr. and Louise (Norris) Bloodworth. Claude and Geneva Bloodworth have two children: - Alan Bruce Bloodworth, b. August 19, 1948, Dallas County, Texas, - David Bradley Bloodworth, b. October 10, 1949, Dallas County, Texas.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
CLELLA MAE BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.1.2) is the daughter of James Walter Bellomy and Maud (Moore) Bellomy. Clella Mae was born on September 21, 1904 in Wood County, Texas. On October 22, 1922, Clella Mae Bellomy married Gary E. Russom. Gary was born on August 26, 1903 and is the son of Alphonso P. Russom and Dociadeen (Wilcox) Russom. Gary and Clella Mae Russom were the parents of two children:

.........James Wallace Russom, b. September 5, 1924, Wood County, Texas
.........Wanda Jean Russom, b. September 15, 1934, Wood County, Texas

Clella Mae (Bellomy) Russom died on August 30, 1979 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On September 30, 1943, James Russom married Lodessa Brewer in Wood County, Texas. Lodessa was born on November 13, 1925 and is the daughter of Clyde Brewer and Louella (Mitchell) Brewer. James and Lodessa Russom were the parents of four children: - James Wallace Russom, Jr., b. September 27, 1946 in Wood County, Texas, - Coletha Jean Russom, b. January 19, 1949 in Dallas County, Texas, - Philip Wade Russom, b. October 22, 1955 in Dallas County, Texas, - Mark Joel Russom, b. April 21, 1959 in Dallas County, Texas. On October 20, 1977, James Russom, Jr. married Carol Holly Scott and they have one son: - David Michael Russom, b. June 26, 1978. On June 1, 1973, Coletha Russom married Thomas Kelton Rasco (born September 20, 1948) and they have two children: - Jeffrey Thomas Rasco, b. October 18, 1977, - Kristen Michelle Rasco, b. July, 1980.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

IMA JEAN BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.1.4) is the daughter of James Walter Bellomy and Maud (Moore) Bellomy. Ima Jean was born on December 19, 1909 in Wood County, Texas. In September of 1930, Ima Jean Bellomy married Arthur Raymond Needham, Jr. in Marietta, Oklahoma. Arthur was born on January 13, 1911 in Dallas County, Texas and is the son of Arthur Raymond Needham, Sr. and Annie (Harrington) Needham. Arthur and Ima Needham were the parents of one daughter:

.........Pansy Jean Needham, b. October 3, 1935, Dallas County, Texas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

MAURENE BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.1.7) is the daughter of James Walter Bellomy and Maud (Moore) Bellomy. Maurene was born on December 1, 1917 in Wood County, Texas. On August 27, 1939, Maurene Bellomy married Joe Jack Davis in Wood County, Texas. Joe was born on February 17, 1917 and is the son of Vollie Davis and Lou (Knight) Davis. Joe and Maurene Davis have three children:

............Carolyn Ann Davis, b. September 10, 1942, Kaufman County, Texas
............Mary Lou Davis, b. July 4, 1948, Pittsburg, Texas
............James Vollie Davis, b. February 11, 1951, Camp County, Texas

On January 1, 1966, Carolyn Davis married Jack Dudley Clarke, III in Winnsboro, Texas. Jack was born on October 12, 1943 in Corpus Christi, Texas and is the son of Jack Dudley Clarke, Jr. and Virginia Ruth (Simpson) Clarke. Jack and Carolyn Clarke have two daughters (born in Montgomery County, Texas): - Nicole Clarke, b. February 10, 1967, - Carrie Nan Clarke, b. September 11, 1973. Mary Lou Davis married James Campbell and they have no children.

CLAYTON BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.1.8) is the son of James Walter Bellomy and Maud (Moore) Bellomy. Clayton was born on January 29, 1920 in Wood County, Texas. On June 25, 1949, Clayton Bellomy married Ann Havlak in Dallas County, Texas. Ann was born on November 27, 1914 and is the daughter of John Havlak and M. Anna (Filip) Havlak. Clayton and Ann Bellomy were the parents of five children (born in Dallas County, Texas):

............Thomas Clayton Bellomy, b. June 11, 1951
............Gary Lee Bellomy, b. June 19, 1952
............Jeanne Josephine Bellomy, b. October 13, 1953
............Maudene Bellomy, b. January 27, 1955
............John Gregory Bellomy, b. June 15, 1957

Clayton Bellomy, Sr. died on October 24, 1975 in Dallas County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. On November 24, 1984, Maudene Bellomy married Chester Guillory (born May 20, 1953 in Rapid City, South Dakota) in Dallas County, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

SARAH JANE BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.2) is the daughter of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Sarah was born on February 7, 1883 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 4, 1899, Sarah Bellomy married James Allen Pinson (born June 4, 1879 in Texas) in Wood County, Texas. James and Sarah Pinson were the parents of thirteen children:

............Hollis Plemom Pinson, b. April 28, 1900, Wood County, Texas
............Viola Pinson (32.6.1.3.2.2), b. January 30, 1902, Wood County, Texas
............Herman Gaston Pinson, b. March 16, 1905, Wood County, Texas
............Anna Lou Pinson, b. July 28, 1907, Wood County, Texas
............Minnie Lee Pinson (32.6.1.3.2.5), b. July 18, 1909, Wood County, Texas
............Floyd William Pinson (32.6.1.3.2.6), b. May 13, 1911, Wood County, Texas
............Marie Ardena Pinson, b. July 15, 1913, Wood County, Texas
............Claud Monroe Pinson, b. February 20, 1915, Wood County, Texas
............Mertis Pinson, b. February 20, 1917, Wood County, Texas
............L. D. Pinson (32.6.1.3.2.10), b. June 26, 1918, Wood County, Texas
............Hazel Ludene Pinson (32.6.1.3.2.11), b. May 26, 1920, Wood County, Texas
............Gordon Pinson, b. October 28, 1923, Wood County, Texas
............Helen Juanita Pinson, b. February 28, 1925, Wood County, Texas

From 1900 to 1920, James and Sarah Pinson were living in Wood County, Texas. Sarah (Bellomy) Pinson died on May 9, 1942 and James Allen Pinson died on March 8, 1947. Both were buried in the Sharon Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. Hollis Pinson married Oma Monday. Oma was born on December 21, 1901 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of James Madison Monday and Mary (Foster) Monday. Hollis and Oma Pinson were the parents of at least three children: - Bertha Pinson, - Curtis Pinson, - Joy Pinson. Hollis Pinson died on November 16, 1970 in Dallas County, Texas and Oma (Monday) Pinson died on March 17, 1979 in Dallas County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. Herman Pinson married...
Jessie Saxon (born August 15, 1903 in Wood County, Texas). Jessie (Saxon) Pinson died on November 18, 1966 and Herman Pinson died on December 14, 1975. Both were buried in the Little Hope Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. In 1925, Anna Lou Pinson married David Black in Wood County, Texas.


References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

VIOLA PINSON (32.6.1.3.2.2) is the daughter of James Allen Pinson and Sarah Jane (Bellomy) Pinson. Viola was born on January 30, 1902 in Wood County, Texas. Viola Pinson married Tillman Manual Harrell. Tillman was born on January 3, 1904 and is the son of Bud Harrell and Lucie (Woods) Harrell. Tillman and Viola Harrell were the parents of one son:

............Richard Melvin Harrell, b. December 3, 1929, Wood County, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

MINNIE LEE PINSON (32.6.1.3.2.5) is the daughter of James Allen Pinson and Sarah Jane (Bellomy) Pinson. Minnie was born on July 18, 1909 in Wood County, Texas. On May 2, 1931, Minnie Lee Pinson married Robert William Little. Robert was born on September 26, 1904 and is the son of W.C. “Bill” Little and Emma R. Little. Robert and Minnie Little are the parents of two children:

............Robert W. Little, Jr., b. June 19, 1932, Wood County, Texas
............Paula Jean Little, b. January 13, 1938, Wood County, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

FLOYD WILLIAM PINSON (32.6.1.3.2.6) is the son of James Allen Pinson and Sarah Jane (Bellomy) Pinson. Floyd was born on May 13, 1911 in Wood County, Texas. Floyd Pinson married Ruby Sulettie Mills. Ruby was born on May 21, 1914 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of Grady Mills and Alma (Harris) Mills. Floyd and Ruby Pinson were the parents of one son:

............Cecil Clyde Pinson, b. July 22, 1942, Wood County, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
L. D. PINSON (32.6.1.3.2.10) is the son of James Allen Pinson and Sarah Jane (Bellomy) Pinson. L. D. was born on June 26, 1918 in Wood County, Texas. On October 17, 1942, L. D. Pinson married Rosa Louise Caldwell. Rosa was born on December 10, 1926 and is the daughter of Thomas R. Caldwell and Esther M. (Wright) Caldwell. L. D. and Rosa Pinson are the parents of three children:

- Nelda Joyce Pinson, b. February 3, 1944, Winnsboro, Texas
- Nickie Dale Pinson, b. October 7, 1946, Dallas, Texas
- Sharolyn Gwynneth Pinson, b. February 21, 1949, Dallas, Texas

Nelda Pinson married Robert O. Morrow and they have three children:
- LaVonda Kay Morrow, b. September 23, 1964
- Cheryl Lynette Morrow, b. February 23, 1967
- Beckey Lynn Morrow, b. August 23, 1974. On March 10, 1974, Nickie Pinson and his wife, Elsie (born November 10, 1946), were married. Nickie and Elsie Pinson have three children:
- Miranda Ruth Pinson, b. December 18, 1974
- Nathan David Pinson, b. April 15, 1979
- Seth Levi Pinson, b. July 5, 1980. On July 11, 1969, Sharolyn Pinson married Clifford Gibbs. Sharolyn married a second time to Tony Brooke and they have one son:
- Christopher S. Brooke, b. February 10, 1979, Dallas, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

HAZEL LUDENE PINSON (32.6.1.3.2.11) is the daughter of James Allen Pinson and Sarah Jane (Bellomy) Pinson. Hazel was born on May 26, 1920 in Wood County, Texas. On June 30, 1939, Hazel Pinson married Roy L. Swann. Roy was born on November 25, 1918 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of James A. Swann and Ivey (Moss) Swann. Roy Swann’s sister, Ima Dale Swann, married Hazel Pinson’s first cousin, Aubrey Morris Nichols (32.6.1.3.11.1). Roy’s brother, Lavern Swann, married Hazel Pinson’s second cousin, Emma Jo Bradshaw (32.6.1.6.5.2). Roy and Hazel Swann are the parents of four children:

- Kenneth Roy Swann, b. April 21, 1940, Wood County, Texas
- Bobby Rex Swann, b. April 18, 1942, Wood County, Texas
- Peggy Sue Swann, b. March 30, 1947, Wood County, Texas
- Sharlyn Denese Swann, b. July 30, 1954, Wood County, Texas

Roy L. Swann died on April 19, 2003. On April 18th, Kenneth Swann married Bette Dean Whatley. Bette was born on September 19, 1945 in Miami Beach, Florida and is the daughter of Ralph Garland Whatley and Beatrice Edith Whatley. Kenneth and Bette Swann have two children (born Wood County, Texas):
- Katherine Kay Swann, b. February 14, 1968
- Kenney Swann, b. August 8, 1970. Bobby Swann married Karen Anderson and they have one son:
- Ronnie Swann, b. September 16, 1977, Nevada. Bobby R. Swann died on September 17, 2000. On June 30th, Peggy Sue Swann married M. J. Collins (born May 27th) and they have twin sons:
- Mike J. Collins, b. March 8, 1974
- Marcus J. Collins, b. March 8, 1974. Sharlyn Swann married Kelly Cargile and they have one daughter:

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 2) Email, Bette Swann to Robert Casey, April, 2003
JOHN JACKSON BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.3) is the son of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. John was born on February 6, 1887 in Wood County, Texas. On February 28, 1905, John Bellomy married Lucy Mary Smith. Lucy was born on July 31, 1888 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of I. Tom Smith and Lenora (Sparkman) Smith. John and Lucy Bellomy were the parents of six children:

............Harmon Gerford Bellomy, b. December 23, 1905, Wood County, Texas
............Thomas Glen Bellomy, b. February 17, 1908, Wood County, Texas
............Temple Neva Bellomy, b. October 11, 1910, Wood County, Texas
............Jerry G. Bellomy, b. January 9, 1913, Wood County, Texas
............Lloyd Jackson Bellomy, b. June 3, 1915, Hopkins County, Texas
............Kyle Bellomy, b. September 4, 1917, Hopkins County, Texas


Reference: 1) 1910 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

CLAUDE MONROE BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.5) is the son of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Claude was born on January 10, 1890 in Wood County, Texas. On April 20, 1910, Claude Bellomy married Sally Corene Neill in Wood County, Texas. Sally was born on March 23, 1892 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of Charlie Pinkney Neill (born December 6, 1861, Wood County, Texas) and Hattie Chelnessa (Shoemaker) Neill (born 1863, Wood County, Texas). Claude and Sally Bellomy were the parents of ten children:

............C. Lofton Bellomy, b. March 3, 1910, Wood County, Texas
............Dorothy Mararette Bellomy, b. November 24, 1914, Wood County, Texas
............Celeam Lamar Bellomy (32.6.1.3.5.3), b. November 24, 1916, Wood Co., Texas
............Hulon Herchel Bellomy (32.6.1.3.5.4), b. January 16, 1918, Wood County, Texas
............Claude Monroe Bellomy, Jr., b. December 16, 1919, Wood County, Texas
............Evelyn Bellomy, b. 1921, Wood County, Texas
............Buddy Paul Bellomy, b. May 29, 1924, Wood County, Texas
............Jerry Pickney Bellomy, b. September 28, 1925, Wood County, Texas
............Billie Dean Bellomy, b. July 15, 1929, Wood County, Texas
............Jackie Jenell Bellomy, b. August 12, 1931, Wood County, Texas

In 1920, Claude and Sally Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. Claude Bellomy died on April 19, 1950 in Winnsboro, Texas and Sally (Neill) Bellomy died on August 7, 1966 in Winnsboro, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady
Grove Cemetery. On June 27, 1931, Lofton “Shorty” Bellomy married Christene Smith (born 1910) and they had no children. Lofton Bellomy died on July 27, 1951 in Hopkins County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On April 16, 1932, Dorothy Bellomy married Tom Mize, Jr. in Wood County, Texas. Tom is the son of Tom Mize and Effie (Cochran) Mize. Tom and Dorothy Mize have one son: - Charles Mize. In 1967, Dorothy married a second time to Howard Redding.


On October 2, 1946, Buddy Paul Bellomy married Mary Jo Yarborough (born October 16, 1926 in Hopkins County, Texas) in Wood County, Texas and they had no children. Buddy Paul Bellomy died on October 18, 1975 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Jerry Pickney Bellomy first married Bobby June Henson and they have one son: - Rickey James Bellomy, b. January 17, 1949. Jerry Bellomy married a second time to Ruth Holmes. Jerry Bellomy died on May 22, 1966 in Gregg County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On April 4, 1947, Billie Bellomy married Paul Leon Gorman (born July 15, 1929 in Wood County, Texas) in Wood County, Texas. Jackie Bellomy married Howard G. Butler. Jackie (Bellomy) Butler died on February 18, 1959 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.


CELEAM LAMAR BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.5.3) is the son of Claude Monroe Bellomy and Sally Corene (Neill) Bellomy. Celeam was born on November 24, 1916 in Wood County, Texas. On September 29, 1940, Celeam Bellomy married Vera Mae Reid in Wood County, Texas. Vera was born on August 21, 1923 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of James Kelse Reid and Eliza (Bynum) Reid. Celeam and Vera Bellomy have five children:

----------Bobby Glen Bellomy, b. May 23, 1943, Wood County, Texas
----------Roger Wayne Bellomy, b. November 4, 1944, Wood County, Texas
----------Glynda Joyce Bellomy, b. July 31, 1950, Wood County, Texas
----------Mary Ann Bellomy, b. April 24, 1955, Wood County, Texas
----------Sharon Kay Bellomy, b. January 22, 1956, Wood County, Texas

Glynda Bellomy married David Weems and they had one daughter: - Sandra Kay Weems, b. July 1, 1966. Glynda married a second time to Waylon Hughes and they have one son: - Aaron Reese Hughes, b. April 22, 1972. Mary Ann Bellomy married Carl George and they have two children: - Curtis Sewayne George, - Cora Clayton George. On June 15, 1974, Sharon Bellomy married Michael Ray Shirley in Wood County, Texas and they have one son: - Christopher Michael Shirley, b. February 27, 1978.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

HULON HERCHEL BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.5.4) is the son of Claude Monroe Bellomy and Sally Corene (Neill) Bellomy. Hulon was born on January 16, 1918, Wood County, Texas. On January 15, 1942, Hulon Bellomy married Lee Pearl Rhodes (born April 25, 1922, Picton, Texas). Hulon and Lee Bellomy are the parents of two children:

..........Don Hershel Bellomy, b. December 12, 1942, Winnsboro, Texas
..........Deann Bellomy, b. Fort Worth, Texas.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

JERE MYRA BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.6) is the daughter of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Jere was born on February 20, 1892 in Wood County, Texas. On February 1, 1908, Jere Bellomy married Quimzy Adam Niell in Wood County, Texas. Quimzy was born on August 14, 1890 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of Charlie Pinkney Niell and Hattie Chelnessa (Shoemaker) Niell. Quimsey’s sister, Sallie Niell, married Jere’s brother, Claude Monroe Bellomy (32.6.1.3.5). Quimzy and Jere Niell were the parents of five children:

..........Ruby Jack Niell, b. November 13, 1909, Wood County, Texas
..........Reba Inez Niell (32.6.1.3.6.2), b. December 16, 1911, Wood County, Texas
..........Dena Agnes Niell, b. August 22, 1913, Wood County, Texas
..........Charlie G. Niell (32.6.1.3.6.4), b. January 4, 1923, Wood County, Texas
..........Thomas Melvin Niell, b. May 8, 1929, Wood County, Texas
In 1920, Quimzy and Jere Niell were living in Wood County, Texas. Jere (Bellomy) Niell died on June 7, 1964 in Wood County, Texas and Quimzy Adam Niell died on July 11, 1979 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On October 13, 1928, Ruby Niell married Obie Ernest LaRue. Obie was born on May 11, 1905 and is the son of John Columbus LaRue and Malinda Jane (Screws) LaRue. Obie and Ruby LaRue were the parents of two children (both born in Wood County, Texas): - Bobbie Jean LaRue, b. June 6, 1930, - Obie Niell LaRue, b. March 30, 1936. Obie LaRue died on April 14, 1984. On August 4, 1946, Bobbie Jean LaRue married Billy Ray Gikmire. On September 19, 1952, Bobbie Jean LaRue married a second time to Robert Parter.


Thomas Melvin “Bradshaw” was adopted by Quimzy and Jere Niell on November 1, 1929 and his name was changed to Thomas Melvin Niell. Thomas Niell and his first wife, Tommie, were the parents of one son: - Wayne Thomas Niell. Thomas Niell married a second time to Kathleen Taylor (born November 4, 1932) and they have seven children: - Ricky Wayne Niell, b. December 24, 1955, - David Allen Niell, b. October 6, 1958, - twin girls (names unknown), - Jerri Niell, b. October 5, 1966, - Gene Niell (twin), b. February 6, 1970, - Gary Niell (twin), b. February 6, 1970.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

REBA INEZ NIELL (32.6.1.3.6.2) is the daughter of Quimzy Adam Niell and Jere Myra (Bellomy) Niell. Reba was born on December 16, 1911 in Wood County, Texas. On August 18, 1928, Reba Niell married James Oscar Rogers. James was born on October 23, 1905 and is the son of William Benford Rogers and Harriett Emiline (Caldwell) Rogers. James and Reba Rogers were the parents of two children:

...........O’Delle Rogers, b. November 10, 1934, Wood County, Texas
...........Bennie Ruth Rogers, b. August 13, 1938, Wood County, Texas

James Rogers died on March 26, 1979 and Reba (Niell) Rogers died on July 6, 1983. Both were buried in the Little Hope Cemetery. On December 20, 1950, O’Delle Rogers married J. T. Mays. J. T. was born on July 6, 1929 and is the son of Silas Dewey Mays and Mittie Thomas (Giles) Mays. J. T. and O’Delle


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

CHARLIE GWENDOLYN NIELL (32.6.1.3.6.4) is the daughter of Quimzy Adam Niell and Jere Myra (Bellomy) Niell. Charlie was born on January 4, 1923 in Wood County, Texas. On January 8, 1946, Charlie Gwendolyn Niell married George Tom Green in Wood County, Texas. George was born on April 10, 1921 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of William Aaron Green and Berta Bell (Tinney) Green. George and Charlie Green have three children:

............William Adam Green, b. July 25, 1947
............Myra Bell Green, b. March 24, 1950
............Raymond Edwin Green, b. January 22, 1953


On July 22, 1976, Raymond Green married Ava Williams. Ava was born on October 22, 1953 and is the daughter of Elwin Williams and Margritt (Ellison) Williams. Raymond and Ava Green have three children:  - Christopher David

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

MARY ELIZABETH BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.7) is the daughter of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Mary was born on December 31, 1893 in Wood County, Texas. On February 16, 1913, Mary Bellomy married Jefferson D. Harris. Jeff was born on August 3, 1892 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of Jerd Harris. Jeff and Mary Harris were the parents of four children:

............Margil William Harris (32.6.1.3.7.1), b. June 8, 1914, Wood County, Texas
............Mozelle Harris, b. December 3, 1917, Wood County, Texas
............Iwanna Harris, b. December 28, 1920, Wood County, Texas
............Leo Harris, b. January 12, 1926, Wood County, Texas

Jeff Harris died on April 16, 1934 and Mary (Bellomy) Harris died on September 7, 1978. Both were buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery in Oak Grove, Texas. On February 4, 1938, Mozelle Harris married Leslie Brewer in Wood County, Texas. Leslie was born on March 8, 1911 and is the son of Jim Brown Brewer and Alta (Chambers) Brewer. Leslie and Mozelle Brewer have two children: - Sandra Brewer, b. November 29, 1942. - Diane Brewer, b. December 7, 1944. On July 1, 1961, Sandra Brewer married Kenneth Gilbreth. In 1972, Diane Brewer married Austin Pennel. Iwanna Harris died on March 12, 1937 and was buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. Leo Harris died on March 12, 1941 and was buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery in Wood County, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

MARGIL WILLIAM HARRIS (32.6.1.3.7.1) is the son of Jefferson D. Harris and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Harris. Margil was born on June 8, 1914 in Wood County, Texas. On November 6, 1938, Margil Harris married Gipsy Lamar Whitworth in Wood County, Texas. Gipsy was born on May 29, 1919 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of Jackson Elonza Whitworth and Odessa (Cox) Whitworth. Margil and Gipsy Harris are the parents of six children:

............Vickie Lynn Harris, b. June 29, 1941
............Anita Kay Harris, b. July 3, 1944
............Ray Glenn Harris, b. August 15, 1946
............Kathy Sue Harris, b. August 26, 1950
............Polly Cosette Harris, b. September 23, 1953
............Timothy William Harris, b. August 17, 1959


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
RALPH TRUMAN BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.8) is the son of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Ralph was born on October 1, 1896 in Wood County, Texas. On November 1, 1914, Ralph Bellomy married Mertis Corbett (born August 21, 1897) in Wood County, Texas. Ralph and Mertis Bellomy were the parents of five children:

----------Milton Horace Bellomy, b. 1915, Wood County, Texas
----------Talmadge Bellomy, b. February 4, 1918, Wood County, Texas
----------Harold Wiley Bellomy, b. February 4, 1920, Wood County, Texas
----------Elwanda Bellomy, b. February 11, 1922, Wood County, Texas
----------Doris Bellomy, b. April 4, 1924, Wood County, Texas

Ralph Bellomy and his second wife, Viola, were the parents of four children:

----------Patsy Ann Bellomy
----------Barbara Ann Bellomy
----------Sarah Bellomy
----------Ralph Bellomy, Jr.

Ralph Bellomy died on December 12, 1979 in Harris County, Texas. Ralph’s first wife, Mertis (Corbett) Bellomy, died on July 19, 1986 in Dallas County, Texas and was buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery. Milton Bellomy died in 1920 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. In 1941, Harold Bellomy married Agnes Marshall in Dallas County, Texas and they have two children: - Carol Bellomy, b. April 15, 1943, Dallas County, Texas, - Jane Bellomy, b. August 3, 1946, Dallas County, Texas. Elwanda Bellomy married Charles B. Brown and they have one daughter: - Cathey Brown, b. March 15, 1943, Dallas County, Texas. Doris Bellomy died on June 16, 1965.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

HOMER BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.10) is the son of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Homer was born on July 18, 1903 in Wood County, Texas. On June 9, 1923, Homer Bellomy married Thelma Clementine Smith in Wood County, Texas. Thelma was born on March 22, 1906 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of John Bruce Smith and Mary Ann (Tinney) Smith. Thelma’s sister, Lessie Mae Smith, married Homer Bellomy’s nephew, Kirby Lee Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.1). Homer and Thelma Bellomy were the parents of three children:

----------Treva Nell Bellomy (32.6.1.3.10.1), b. March 12, 1924, Wood County, Texas
----------Rosemary Bellomy, b. June 6, 1926
----------Wilma Katherine Bellomy, b. August 29, 1930
Homer Bellomy died on June 6, 1980 and Thelma (Smith) Bellomy died on October 17, 1986 in Dallas County, Texas. Both were buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas County, Texas. On November 23, 1950, Rosemary Bellomy married Curtis Weldon Henderson. Curtis was born on November 22, 1922 and is the son of Homer Andrew Henderson and California “Callie” (Bennett) Henderson. Curtis and Rosemary Henderson have two children: - Janet Kay Henderson, b. April 23, 1953, Dallas, Texas, - Samuel Curtis Henderson, b. December 1, 1955, Garland, Texas. On April 7, 1974, Janet Henderson married Bobby Theron Spurrier. Bobby was born on November 13, 1942 and is the son of Jack Housewright Spurrier and Janet (Spates) Spurrier. Bobby and Janet Spurrier have two daughters: - Angela Kaytherine Spurrier, b. July 25, 1975, - Meredith Rose Spurrier, b. March 4, 1983. Samuel Henderson married Tonya Ashley. Tonya was born on September 12, 1959 and is the daughter of Bobby Ashley, Jr. and Thelma (Eden) Ashley. Samuel and Tonya Henderson have one daughter: - Ashley Henderson, b. June 13, 1982.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

TREVA NELL BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.10.1) is the daughter of Homer Bellomy and Thelma Clementine (Smith) Bellomy. Treva was born on March 12, 1924 in Wood County, Texas. On December 13, 1941, Treva Bellomy married Thomas Harold Morgan. Thomas was born on November 28, 1921 and is the son of Edward Morgan and Ruth (Benson) Morgan. Thomas and Treva Morgan were the parents of four children:

..........Thomas Michael Morgan, b. September 1, 1945
..........Marilyn Morgan, b. September 19, 1947
..........Harold Glenn Morgan, b. October 18, 1952
..........John Gregory Morgan, b. September 11, 1960


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

OMA BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.11) is the daughter of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Oma was born on July 18, 1903 in Wood County, Texas. On October 13, 1923, Oma Bellomy married Homer Nichols in Wood County, Texas. Homer was born on October 18, 1903 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of Jasper Newt Nichols and Mary (Florence) Nichols. Homer and Oma Nichols were the parents of three children:

............Aubrey Morris Nichols, b. January 8, 1925, Wood County, Texas
............Edward Leon Nichols, b. February 3, 1928, Wood County, Texas
............Derrell Ray Nichols, b. February 9, 1932, Wood County, Texas

Oma (Bellomy) Nichols died on May 16, 1965 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On July 28, 1947, Aubrey Nichols married Ima Dale Swann. Ima was born on October 1, 1927 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of James A. Swann and Ivey (Moss) Swann. Ima’s brother, Roy L. Swann, married Aubrey Nichols’ cousin, Hazel Ludene Pinson (32.6.1.3.2.11). Ima’s brother, Lavern Swann, married Emma Jo Bradshaw (32.6.1.6.5.2). Aubrey and Ima Nichols have four children: - Gayle Nichols, b. August 18, 1948, - James Randal Nichols, b. May 1, 1951, - Steven Nichols, b. July 1, 1954, - Dana Charles Nichols, b. October 23, 1956.

MARGARET BELLOMY (32.6.1.3.12) is the daughter of Jeremiah Gilbert Bellomy and Milton G. (Johnson) Bellomy. Margaret was born on October 10, 1906 in Wood County, Texas. On August 5, 1922, Margaret Bellomy married David Bradley Crowe. David was born on March 9, 1905 and is the son of Frank D. Crowe and Nora Oma (Mills) Crowe. David and Margaret Crowe were the parents of three children:

- Jerry Adrian Crowe, b. May 12, 1923, Wood County, Texas
- William Olvis Crowe, b. February 28, 1926, Wood County, Texas
- Jackie Lanell Crowe, b. February 1, 1932, Wood County, Texas


Jackie Crowe first married R. D. Rhodes and they had one daughter: Vickie Rhodes. Jackie married a second time to Ray Sparks and they had one son: David Sparks. Jackie married a third time to Bill Williams and they have one daughter: Tiffiny Williams.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
DAVID R. BELLOMY (32.6.1.4) is the son of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy. David was born on February 16, 1864 in Jackson County, Alabama. David Bellomy married Nancy Fannie Chambers (born 1868 in Jackson County, Alabama). David and Nancy Bellomy were the parents of two children:

Dovie Bellomy (32.6.1.4.1), b. January 22, 1887, Wood County, Texas
May E. Bellomy, b. June 17, 1890, Wood County, Texas

On July 21, 1897, David Bellomy married a second time in Wood County, Texas to Nancy Ellidge (born October 8, 1871 in Texas). From 1900 to 1920, David and Nancy Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. David Bellomy died on April 19, 1930 in Wood County, Texas. Nancy (Ellidge) Bellomy died on April 2, 1969 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On December 29, 1907, May Bellomy married James Luther Highnote. Luther was born on February 12, 1884 in Texas and is the son of William Jasper “Billy” Highnote and Eliza Jane (Morter) Highnote. In 1910, Luther and May Highnote were living in Wood County, Texas. Luther and May Highnote had two children: - Alene Highnote, - Guy Highnote. May (Bellomy) Highnote died on August 7, 1911 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Luther Highnote married a second time to Lillian Liles. James Luther Highnote died on July 25, 1962.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

DOVIE BELLOMY (32.6.1.4.1) is the daughter of David R. Bellomy and Nancy Fannie (Chambers) Bellomy. Dovie was born on January 22, 1887 in Wood County, Texas. On September 22, 1904, Dovie Bellomy married William Willard Gearner in Wood County, Texas. William was born in 1884 in Evanville, Indiana and is the son of Jake Gearner and Melvina (Baker) Gearner. William and Dovie Gearner were the parents of six children:

Verbal S. Gearner, b. August 22, 1905, Wood County, Texas
Aubrey Gearner, b. November 8, 1906, Wood County, Texas
Clyde W. Gearner, b. April 10, 1908, Wood County, Texas
Elmer L. Gearner, b. March 31, 1912, Wood County, Texas
Ruby F. Gearner, b. November 10, 1914, Wood County, Texas
Truman D. Gearner, b. April 3, 1922, Wood County, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
MARTHA ANN BELLOMY (32.6.1.6) is the son of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy. Martha was born on December 23, 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 7, 1888, Martha Bellomy married Isaac Jackson Bradshaw in Wood County, Texas. Isaac was born on March 14, 1865 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Patsy (Rodden) Bradshaw. Isaac and Martha Bradshaw were the parents of eleven children:

............Nora Bradshaw, b. August 23, 1889, Wood County, Texas
............Carl Bradshaw, b. June 1, 1891, Wood County, Texas
............Robert Bradshaw, b. March 27, 1893, Wood County, Texas
............James Odous Bradshaw, b. April 18, 1895, Wood County, Texas
............Orman M. Bradshaw (32.6.1.6.5), b. May 11, 1897, Wood County, Texas
............Silas Brady Bradshaw, b. July 28, 1899, Wood County, Texas
............Lillian Britt Bradshaw (32.6.1.6.7), b. December 4, 1902, Wood County, Texas
............Walter Bradshaw, b. October 14, 1904, Wood County, Texas
............Arnold Jackson Bradshaw, b. June 16, 1907, Wood County, Texas
............Lillie Mae Bradshaw, b. June 3, 1911, Wood County, Texas
............Marvin Cecil “Pete” Bradshaw, b. March 21, 1913, Wood County, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Isaac and Martha Bradshaw were living in Wood County, Texas. Martha (Bellomy) Bradshaw died on July 11, 1915 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Isaac Bradshaw married a second time to Mrs. Alma V. Sellers (born July 10, 1877). Alma was the mother of two children by a previous marriage: Berta (Sellers) Null and Mattie (Sellers) Turner. Alma (Sellers) Bradshaw died on June 5, 1951 and was buried beside her first husband in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Isaac Bradshaw died on December 26, 1953 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.

Carl Bradshaw died on January 18, 1919 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Robert Bradshaw died on April 9, 1894 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Silas Bradshaw died on December 17, 1961 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On September 26, 1925, Arnold Bradshaw married Lexie Russom (born July 17, 1905 in Wood County, Texas) in Wood County, Texas. Arnold and Lexie Bradshaw had three children (all born in Wood County, Texas): - Arnold Jackson Bradshaw, Jr., b. 1927 and d. 1985, - Nimi Joyce Bradshaw, b. 1934, - Buddy Frank Bradshaw, b. 1945. Arnold Bradshaw died on August 28, 1978 in Camp County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

ORMAN MONROE BRADSHAW (32.6.1.6.5) is the son of Isaac Jackson Bradshaw and Martha Ann (Bellomy) Bradshaw. Orman was born on May 11, 1897 in Wood County, Texas. Orman Bradshaw married Tinney Elizabeth Mills in Wood County, Texas. Tinney was born on August 13, 1896 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of John R. Mills and Emma (Nixon) Mills. Orman and Tinney Bradshaw had two children:


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

LILLIAN BRITT BRADSHAW (32.6.1.6.7) is the daughter of Isaac Jackson Bradshaw and Martha Ann (Bellomy) Bradshaw. Lillian was born on December 4, 1902 in Wood County, Texas. On March 3, 1918, Lillian Bradshaw married John Miller Russom in Wood County, Texas. Miller was born on January 13, 1898 and is the son of A. P. Russom and Theodosia E. (Wilcox) Russom. Miller and Lillian Russom were the parents of six children:

...Mildred Dosiadeen Russom, b. October 9, 1919, Wood County, Texas
...A. P. Russom, b. June 12, 1923, Wood County, Texas
...Joe Jack Russom, b. October 4, 1925, Wood County, Texas
...Azell Russom, b. September 9, 1928, Wood County, Texas
...Ruth Russom, b. September 13, 1936, Wood County, Texas
...Tommy Russom, b. November 12, 1943, Wood County, Texas

John Miller Russom died on July 21, 1956 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. On September 9, 1939, Mildred Russom married Horace Monroe Stevens. Horace was born on February 7, 1920 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of John Monroe Stevens and Pearl (Willard) Stevens. Horace and Mildred Stevens had four children: - Juanita Sue Stevens, b. January 31, 1941, Wood County, Texas, - Patsy Dean Stevens, b. October 12, 1942, Wood County, Texas, - Martha Kay Stevens, b. December 18, 1943, Harris County, Texas, - Sandra Ann Stevens, b. July 19, 1945, Harris County,

A. P. Russom joined the United States Marines during World War II and was killed in the Philippine Islands on November 21, 1943. Joe Jack Russom first married Geneva Dacus and married a second time to Bille Carlyn Carson. Joe Jack Russom died on October 31, 1971 in Longview, Texas. Azell Russom first married Arnold R. Cox and later married a second time to Ralph Foster. Ruth Russom married Donald Young. Tommy Russom married two or three times.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

ELIZA JANE BELLOMY (32.6.1.7) is the son of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy. Eliza was born on April 15, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 18, 1893, Eliza Bellomy married Charles Jefferson Roden in Wood County, Texas. Charlie was born on March 15, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of James Roden and Beckey Roden. Charlie and Eliza Roden were the parents of six children:

............Alford Roden, b. May, 1894, Wood County, Texas
............Raymond Roden, b. 1898, Wood County, Texas
............Harvey Roden, b. 1902, Wood County, Texas
............Lillie May Roden, b. July 15, 1904, Wood County, Texas
............Audie Faye Roden, b. 1908, Wood County, Texas
............Ernest Roden, b. 1910, Wood County, Texas


References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
SOLOMON GLASS BELLOMY (32.6.2) is the son of William Bellomy and Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy. Solomon was born in 1832 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 22, 1855, Solomon Bellomy married Susan C. Foster. Susan was born in 1838 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Anthony Wayne Foster and Mary (Bynum) Foster. Solomon and Susan Bellomy were the parents of at least one daughter:

Mary Balinda Bellomy (32.6.2.1), b. April 11, 1858, Jackson County, Alabama

Susan (Foster) Bellomy died in 1862. On November 9, 1862, Solomon Bellomy married a second time to Louisa Hall (15.3.1). Louisa was born in 1842 in Alabama and is the daughter of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 2) Mrs. Ella Newton

MARY BALINDA BELLOMY (32.6.2.1) is the daughter of Solomon Glass Bellomy and Susan C. (Foster) Bellomy. Mary was born on April 11, 1858 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 12, 1874, Mary Bellomy married William Ambrose Tinney in Jackson County, Alabama. William was born on August 3, 1853 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of John Calhoun Tinney and Mary Emaline (Bynum) Tinney. William and Mary Tinney were the parents of thirteen children:

Andrew Glass Tinney (32.6.2.1.1), b. February 11, 1875, Jackson Co., Alabama
Hollis W. Tinney (32.6.2.1.2), b. August 31, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
Rody J. Tinney, b. July 25, 1879, Jackson County, Alabama
Mary Frances Tinney (32.6.2.1.4), b. February 4, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama
Charles L. Tinney (32.6.2.1.5), b. January 9, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
David Robinson Tinney (32.6.2.1.6), b. May 17, 1885, Jackson County, Alabama
William Ambrose Tinney, Jr., b. March 11, 1887, Wood County, Texas
Susan Elizabeth Tinney, b. February 4, 1889, Wood County, Texas
John Calhoun Tinney (32.6.2.1.9), b. December 6, 1891, Wood County, Texas
Lona Isabell Tinney, b. June 19, 1893, Wood County, Texas
Lenora Evelyn Tinney (32.6.2.1.11), b. January 19, 1895, Wood County, Texas
Edward Skeen Tinney, b. November 29, 1896, Wood County, Texas
George Griffin Tinney, b. September 7, 1898, Wood County, Texas

Mary (Bellomy) Tinney died on March 11, 1899 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery. In 1900, William Tinney and his children were living in Wood County, Texas. On June 13, 1900, William Tinney married a second time to Elizabeth Caroline Gamble (born September 5, 1874). William and Elizabeth Tinney were the parents of seven children: Julia Lillian Tinney (born March 25, 1901, Texas), Fannie Mae Tinney (born April 27, 1903, Texas), Madie Ethel Tinney (born January 16, 1905, Texas), Frank Love Tinney (born August 24, 1907, Texas), Laura Ruth Tinney (born February 26, 1909, Texas), Maude Tinney (born October 29, 1910, Texas), Dollie Fae Tinney (born June 4, 1913, Texas). From 1910 to 1920, William and Lizzie Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. William Tinney, Sr. died on January 14, 1924 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery. Elizabeth (Gamble) Tinney died on December 15, 1953 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery.
William Ambrose Tinney Family Reunion, Summer 1917
Front Row: Cleophus Tinney, Ralph Tinney
Weldon Tinney, Arvin Newton
Louis Newton, Charlie Morris Tinney
Second Row: Taft Tinney, Frank Love Tinney
Agnes Newton, Ruth Tinney, Maud Tinney
Third Row: Ada Mae Tinney, Fannie Tinney, Lorene Tinney
William Ambrose Tinney, Sr., Dollie Tinney, Elizabeth Tinney
Lillian Tinney, Floyd Tinney, Mary Precise
Fourth Row: Mary (Tinney) Newton, Trudy Green Tinney, Frank Tinney
David Robinson Tinney, Nola (Rogers) Tinney, Lona (Tinney) Woodward
Minnie (Fowler) Tinney, Olma (Rogers) Tinney
John Calhoun Tinney, Hollis Whitebee Tinney
Back Row: John Wilson Tinney, Evalyn Tinney, Susan Elizabeth Tinney
Charles Lewis Tinney, Edward Skeen Tinney, George Griffin Tinney
Hollis Woodard, Virgil Hood Woodard, Andrew Glass Tinney
Mary B. Tinney, William Ambrose Tinney, Jr.
James Alison Newton, William Tinney
Courtesy of Kenneth Bellomy

William Tinney, Jr. never married. William Tinney, Jr. died on May 23, 1961 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas. Susan Tinney never married. Susan Tinney died on April 20, 1961 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas.


On February 9, 1919, Edd Tinney married Vallie Susan Shirey in Wood County, Texas. Vallie was born on June 11, 1900 in Texas and is the daughter of William Wilson Shirey and Emma Frances (Monday) Shirey. Edd and Vallie Tinney were the parents of one son: Donald Eugene Tinney, b. March 14, 1927, Wood County, Texas. In 1920, Ed and Vallie Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. Vallie (Shirey) Tinney died on November 25, 1983 and was buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas. On January 19, 1919,
George Tinney married Lucy Knight in Wood County, Texas. Lucy was born on January 16, 1900 in Texas and is the daughter of Marion Knight and Carrie (Dykes) Knight. George and Lucy Tinney were the parents of one daughter: Helen Marie Tinney, b. January 17, 1920, Wood County, Texas. In 1920, George and Lucy Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. George Tinney died on March 12, 1977 in Dallas County, Texas and Lucy (Knight) Tinney died on December 9, 1983 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Mrs. Ella Newton

ANDREW GLASS TINNEY (32.6.2.1.1) is the son of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. Andrew was born on February 11, 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 27, 1916, Andrew Tinney married Minnie Frances Fowler in Wood County, Texas. Minnie was born on August 19, 1886 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of Frank Fowler and Mary Ann (Mills) Fowler. Andrew and Minnie Tinney were the parents of five children:

............Mary Belinda "Pet" Tinney, b. March 17, 1917, Wood County, Texas
............Millie Lee Tinney, b. December 17, 1918, Wood County, Texas
............Hazel Virginia Tinney, b. February 22, 1926, Wood County, Texas
............Clarence Carl Tinney, b. September 20, 1927, Wood County, Texas
............Bonnie Frances Tinney, b. April 15, 1930, Wood County, Texas

In 1920, Andrew and Minnie Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. Andrew Tinney died on November 21, 1956 in Wood County, Texas and Minnie (Fowler) Tinney died on February 12, 1957 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Mrs. Ella Newton

HOLLIS WHITEBEE TINNEY (32.6.2.1.2) is the son of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. Hollis was born on August 31, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama. On November 17, 1901, Hollis Tinney married Trudy Anna Green in Wood County, Texas. Trudy was born on December 14, 1885 in Shady Grove, Texas and is the daughter of Luke R. Green and Jane (Littleton) Green. Hollis and Trudy Tinney were the parents of twelve children:

............William Colbert Tinney, b. October 22, 1902, Wood County, Texas
............Wiley Rollie Tinney, b. November 6, 1903, Wood County, Texas
............Luther Floyd Tinney, b. April 15, 1905, Wood County, Texas
............Ada Mae Tinney, b. March 28, 1907, Wood County, Texas
............Irvin Cleofus Tinney, b. December 26, 1909, Wood County, Texas
............Ritie Bee Tinney, b. December 19, 1911, Wood County, Texas
............Charlie Morris Tinney, b. July 3, 1913, Wood County, Texas
............Mary Iola Tinney, b. October 21, 1915, Wood County, Texas
............Naomi Lee Tinney, b. November 11, 1917, Wood County, Texas
............Hollis Whitebee Tinney, Jr., b. February 10, 1921, Wood County, Texas
............Trudy Iwana Tinney, b. November 29, 1923, Wood County, Texas
............Betty Jane Tinney, b. June 15, 1927, Wood County, Texas
From 1910 to 1920, Hollis and Trudy Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. Hollis Tinney died on March 17, 1952 in Wood County, Texas and Trudy (Green) Tinney died on March 9, 1952 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas. Wiley Rollie Tinney died young. Ritie Bee Tinney died young. Mary Iola Tinney died young. Hollis Whitebee Tinney, Jr. died young.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Mrs. Ella Newton

MARY FRANCES TINNEY (32.6.2.1.4) is the daughter of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. Mary was born on February 4, 1881 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 2, 1901, Mary Tinney married James Alison Newton in Wood County, Texas. James was born on December 19, 1877 in Holmes County, Mississippi and is the son of Henry Ford Newton and Sarah Lewrania (Brister) Newton. James and Mary Newton were the parents of seven children:

............Benjamin Franklin Newton, b. November 25, 1902, Wood County, Texas
............Pearle Lorene Newton, b. November 7, 1904, Texas, Wood County, Texas
............Herbert Claude Newton, b. November 9, 1906, Wood County, Texas
............Agnes Viola Newton, b. January 2, 1909, Oklahoma
............Arvin Luther Newton, b. March 14, 1912, Wood County, Texas
............Henry Lewis Newton, b. July 30, 1914, Wood County, Texas
............Mary Lou Newton, b. October 5, 1917, Wood County, Texas

James Alison Newton died on October 27, 1918 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas. In 1920, Mary (Tinney) Newton was living in Wood County, Texas. Mary (Tinney) Newton died on September 25, 1948 in Wood County, Texas and was also buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Mrs. Ella Newton

CHARLES LEWIS TINNEY (32.6.2.1.5) is the son of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. Charles was born on January 9, 1883 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 10, 1919, Charles Tinney married Anna Eliza Mills in Wood County, Texas. Anna was born on August 15, 1891 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of of James Pinkney Mills and Sarah Jane (Tillery) Mills. Anna’s brother, John Jarred Mills, married Charles Tinney’s sister, Lenora Evelyn Tinney (32.6.2.1.11). Charles and Anna Tinney were the parents of two children:

............Charles Lewis Tinney, Jr., b. March 23, 1921, Wood County, Texas
............Mary Beatrice Tinney, b. September 26, 1924, Wood County, Texas

Charles Tinney died on March 11, 1957 and Anna (Mills) Tinney died on September 8, 1974. Both died in Wood County, Texas and both were buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas. Charles Lewis Tinney, Jr. married Deon Jarred (15.1.8.4.6). Deon was born on February 10, 1921 in Wood County,
Texas and is the daughter of Samuel Houston Jarred and Eliza Jane (Potter) Jarred. Charles and Deon Tinney have two children (born in Houston, Texas): Paul James Tinney, b. September 16, 1949, Kathy Jane Tinney, b. December 20, 1954. Deon (Jarred) Tinney died on December 2, 1958 in Harris County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. Charles Lewis Tinney, Jr. married a second time to Mrs. Mildred (Russom) Stevens (32.6.1.6.10.1). On March 7, 1975, Kathy Tinney married Waymon Gray in Harris County, Texas. Mary Beatrice Tinney married Kenneth C. Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Kenneth and Mary Bellomy, see the sketch of Kenneth C. Bellomy (32.6.1.3.1.9).

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 2) Mrs. Ella Newton

DAVID ROBINSON TINNEY (32.6.2.1.6) is the son of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. David was born on May 17, 1885 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 25, 1907, David Tinney married Nola Qumine Rogers in Wood County, Texas. Nola was born in 1888 and is the daughter of Oscar Rogers and Betty Ann (Hambrick) Rogers. Nola Rogers’ sister, Olma Bell Rogers, married David Tinney’s brother, John Calhoun Tinney (32.6.2.1.9). David and Nola Tinney were the parents of two children:

............Roger Taft Tinney, b. November 2, 1908, Wood County, Texas
............David Ralph Tinney, b. April 5, 1911, Wood County, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, David and Nola Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. David Tinney died on March 31, 1931 in Wood County, Texas and Nola (Rogers) Tinney died in 1963. Both were buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Mrs. Ella Newton

JOHN CALHOUN TINNEY (32.6.2.1.9) is the son of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. John was born on December 6, 1891 in Wood County, Texas. On December 4, 1913, John Tinney married Olma Bell Rogers in Wood County, Texas. Olma Bell was born on January 9, 1895 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of Oscar Rogers and Betty Ann (Hambrick) Rogers. Olma Rogers’ sister, Nola Qumine Rogers, married John Tinney’s brother, David Robinson Tinney (32.6.2.1.6). John and Olma Bell Tinney were the parents of two children:

............Weldon Harris Tinney, b. August 24, 1914, Wood County, Texas
............Maxine Murrell Tinney, b. April 23, 1919, Wood County, Texas

In 1920, John and Olma Tinney were living in Wood County, Texas. John Tinney died on September 7, 1972 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas. Olma Bell (Rogers) Tinney died on January 29, 1983.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Mrs. Ella Newton
LENORA EVELYN TINNEY (32.6.2.1.11) is the daughter of William Ambrose Tinney and Mary Balinda (Bellomy) Tinney. Lenora was born on January 19, 1895 in Wood County, Texas. On March 9, 1919, Lenora Tinney married John Jarred Mills in Wood County, Texas. John was born on July 24, 1893 in Wood County, Texas and is the son of James Pinkney Mills and Sarah Jane (Tillery) Mills. John’s sister, Anna Eliza Mills, married Lenora Tinney’s brother, Charles Lewis Tinney (32.6.2.1.5). John and Lenora Mills were the parents of three children:

............Jim Frank Mills, b. November 4, 1921, Wood County, Texas
............Edith Irene Mills, b. March 24, 1924, Wood County, Texas
............Cecil Mills, b. November 24, 1927, Wood County, Texas

In 1920, John and Lenora Mills were living in Wood County, Texas. Lenora (Tinney) Mills died on January 1, 1967 in Wood County, Texas and John Jarred Mills died on July 18, 1969. Both died in Wood County, Texas and both were buried in the Lee Cemetery near Winnsboro, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 2) Mrs. Ella Newton

ELIZABETH BELLOMY (32.6.3) is the daughter of William Bellomy and Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy. Elizabeth was born on March 15, 1839 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 1, 1855, Elizabeth Bellomy married Caleb Browning. Caleb was born on September 17, 1832 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Benjamin Browning and Rebecca (West) Browning. Caleb and Elizabeth Browning were the parents of eleven children:

............Martha Rebecca Browning (32.6.3.1), b. October 13, 1858, Jackson Co., Alabama
............William Lewis Browning, b. November 30, 1860, Wood County, Texas
............Belinda Alabama Browning, b. May 14, 1863, Wood County, Texas
............Caleb Leonidas Browning, b. February 26, 1866, Wood County, Texas
............David Augusta Browning, b. February 23, 1868, Wood County, Texas
............John Thomas Browning, b. May 30, 1871, Wood County, Texas
............Benjamin Franklin Browning, b. February 11, 1873, Wood County, Texas
............Elizabeth Adeline Browning, b. January 24, 1875, Wood County, Texas
............Andrew Jackson Browning, b. November 26, 1876, Wood County, Texas
............Samuel Walter Browning, b. May 15, 1878, Wood County, Texas
............Albert Green Browning, b. August 1, 1880, Wood County, Texas

Elizabeth (Bellomy) Browning was the first Bellomy to leave Alabama and settle in Wood County, Texas. Around thirty years later, many of her family members moved to Wood County, Texas. From 1860 to 1880, Caleb and Elizabeth Browning were living in Wood County, Texas. Elizabeth (Bellomy) Browning died on February 20, 1906 and Caleb Browning, Sr. died on February 23, 1919. Both died in Tolor, Texas and both were buried in the Asbury Cemetery. On July 4, 1880, William Browning married Mary A. Hampton in Wood County, Texas. William Browning died on March 12, 1939 in Pioneer, Texas and was buried in the Pioneer Cemetery. Belinda Browning first married J. Hillary Robinson. On February 9, 1901, Belinda married a second time to Dr. R. B. Dunn in Hood County, Texas. Belinda (Browning) Dunn died on January 24, 1954 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. On November
26, 1892, Caleb Browning, Jr. married May Apperson in Wilman, Texas. Caleb Browning died on June 22, 1959 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Mission Burial Park.

On April 18, 1889, David Browning married Mary Francis Wilmoth in Wood County, Texas. David Browning died on May 27, 1956 in Tolor, Texas and was buried in the Tolor Cemetery. On August 5, 1893, John Browning married Ruth Lee Anderson in Eastland County, Texas. John Browning died on August 30, 1956 in Rising Star, Texas and was buried in the Rising Star Cemetery. On September 3, 1906, Benjamin Browning married Lummie Lee Skinner in Brown County, Texas. Benjamin Browning died on March 15, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia and was buried in the Saint Elizabeth’s Hospital Cemetery. On November 20, 1892, Elizabeth Browning married George Washington Tipton in Eastland County, Texas. Elizabeth (Browning) Tipton died on November 4, 1973 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Mount Olivet Cemetery. Rowena Rucker is the granddaughter of Elizabeth (Browning) Tipton. Andrew Jackson Browning died as an infant in 1877 in Wood County, Texas. On May 15, 1901, Samuel Browning married Alice Hickman in Hico, Texas. Samuel Browning died on June 20, 1953 in Sweetwater, Texas and was buried in the Sweetwater Cemetery. Albert Browning died as an infant in 1881 in Wood County, Texas.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Information from Mrs. Rowena Rucker

MARTHA REBECCA BROWNING (32.6.3.1) is the daughter of Caleb Browning and Elizabeth (Bellomy) Browning. Martha was born on October 13, 1858 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 25, 1877, Martha Browning married James T. Wilmoth in Wood County, Texas. James was born in August, 1851 in Alabama and is the son of Elisha Wilmoth (born 1816, TN) and Martha Jane Wilmoth (born 1823, AL). James and Martha Wilmoth were the parents of at least three children:

............May F. Wilmoth, b. 1874, Texas
............Claude Miles Wilmoth, b. April 4, 1889, Wood County, Texas
............Martha E. Wilmoth, b. August, 1895, Wood County, Texas

From 1880 to 1900, James and Martha Wilmoth were living in Wood County, Texas. Martha (Browning) Wilmoth died on October 13, 1946 in Tolor, Texas and was buried in the Asbury Cemetery. On October 12, 1915, Claude Wilmoth married Varena Ayer Whitaker. Varena was born on March 23, 1886 in Oconee County, South Carolina. Varena (Whitaker) Wilmoth died on August 12, 1965 in Corpus Christi, Texas and was buried in Granbury, Texas. Claude Wilmoth died on November 28, 1969 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried there.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985; 3) Information from Mrs. Rowena Rucker; 4) Register Report, Walter J. Wilmoth, August, 1999
MARTHA ANN BELLOMY (32.6.4) is the daughter of William Bellomy and Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy. Martha was born on February 6, 1842 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 26, 1860, Martha Bellomy first married Lorenzo Dow Foster in Jackson County, Alabama. Lorenzo was born on December 1, 1834 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Anthony Wayne Foster and Mary (Bynum) Foster. Lorenzo and Martha Foster were the parents of two sons:

..........Willie Wayne Foster, b. 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
..........James R. Foster (32.6.4.2), b. 1864, Jackson County, Alabama

Lorenzo Dow Foster died on June 29, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery. On January 7, 1874, Martha married a second time to Jesse Wilburn Bynum. Jesse was born on March 20, 1850 in Alabama and is the son of Isaac Newton Bynum and Tabitha (Young) Bynum. Marth (Bellomy) Bynum had no children. Martha (Bellomy) Bynum died on November 6, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried next to her first husband in the Old Liberty Cemetery. In 1920, Jesse Bynum and his second wife, Delilah Bynum (born 1871 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Willie Foster married Mary Ann Nichols and they moved to Texas. Mary was raised by her aunt, Mary Lewis.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956

JAMES R. FOSTER (32.6.4.2) is the son of Lorenzo Dow Foster and Martha Ann (Bellomy) Foster. James was born in 1864 in Jackson County, Alabama. “Big” Jim Foster married Deliah Precise (born February, 1878 in Alabama). Deliah and Jim were first cousins. In 1900, James and Lela Foster were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Lela Foster were the parents of at least two sons:

..........Herbert Foster, b. August, 1897, Alabama
..........Elbert Foster, b. November, 1898, Alabama

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956

DAVID LARKIN BELLOMY (32.6.5) is the son of William Bellomy and Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy. David was born on February 8, 1844 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 2, 1867, David Bellomy married Lucy Ann Tinney in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy was born on November 9, 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of John Tinney and Mary (Bynum) Tinney. David and Lucy Bellomy were the parents of at least six children:

..........John W. Bellomy (32.6.5.1), b. November 16, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Andrew J. Bellomy (32.6.5.2), b. September 18, 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Malinda Bellomy, b. December 12, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Susan E. Bellomy (32.6.5.4), b. September 18, 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
In 1870, David and Lucy Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy (Tinney) Bellomy died on November 4, 1881 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Old Liberty Church Cemetery. In 1900, David Bellomy and his second wife, Sarah T. Bellomy (born December, 1861 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, David R. Bellomy was living with his daughter, Susan (Bellomy) Shelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. David R. Bellomy died on July 7, 1927 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery. Malinda Bellomy died at the age of fourteen on April 10, 1887 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery. Susan Elizabeth Bellomy married David Elias Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Elias and Susan Shelton, see the sketch of David Elias Shelton (1.7.11). Amanda Bellomy married Stephen J. Mitchell. For additional information on the descendants of Stephen and Amanda Mitchell, see the sketch of Stephen J. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.11).

Lucy Ann (Tinney) Bellomy and David Larkin Bellomy ca. 1867
Courtesy of Kenneth Bellomy

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 3) Pedigree Chart by Pat Hall, 1984; 4) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985

JOHN W. BELLOMY (32.6.5.1) is the son of David Larkin Bellomy and Lucy Ann (Tinney) Bellomy. John was born on November 16, 1868 in Jackson County, Alabama. John Bellomy married Chanty J. Chambers (born 1870 in Jackson County, Alabama). John and Chanty Bellomy were the parents of two children:

..........Harrison D. Bellomy (32.6.5.1.1), b. March, 1888, Texas
..........Hattie Bellomy

In 1891, John Bellomy married a second time to Ada Pritchett (born June, 1871 in Alabama) in Wood County, Texas. John and Ada Bellomy were the parents of five children:

..........Jimmy Bellomy, b. September, 1895, Texas
..........John Wilson Bellomy (32.6.5.1.4), b. April 1, 1899, Wood County, Texas
..........C. B. Bellomy
..........Benny Bob Bellomy
..........Avis Bellomy

In 1900, John and Ada Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. John Bellomy died on July 14, 1941 in Wood County, Texas and was buried there in the Little Hope Cemetery. John Bellomy married a third time to Cora LaRue.
HARRISON D. BELLOMY (32.6.5.1.1) is the son of John W. Bellomy and Chanty J. (Chambers) Bellomy. Harrison was born in March of 1888 in Texas. In 1909, Harrison Bellomy married Bertha J. Wheeler (born 1894 in Alabama). In 1910, Harrison and Bertha Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. Harrison and Bertha Bellomy were the parents of seven children:

............George Felton Bellomy, b. June 26, 1909, Texas
............Eltie Ogustia Bellomy, b. October 30, 1910
............Theodore Roosevelt Bellomy, b. July 23, 1912
............James Lawson Bellomy, b. February 26, 1919
............Dovie Lorene Bellomy, b. April 3, 1921
............J. T. “Tom” Bellomy, b. May 11, 1923
............Elton David Bellomy, b. August 5, 1925

James Lawson Bellomy and his wife, Francis Bellomy, are the parents of one daughter: - Roda Jane Bellomy. James Bellomy died on August 11, 1960 in Mountain View, California. Dovie Bellomy married Winford Minis and the have three children: - Bertha Lorene Minis, - Louise Minis, - Linda Kay Minis. Dovie married a second time to a Mr. Stedham. Elton Bellomy in the father of at least one daughter: - Gaylean Bellomy.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985

JOHN WILSON BELLOMY (32.6.5.1.4) is the son of John W. Bellomy and Ada (Pritchett) Bellomy. John was born on April 1, 1899 in Wood County, Texas. On February 1, 1920, John Bellomy married Julie Lillian Tinney. Julie was born on March 25, 1901 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of William Ambrose Tinney and Elizabeth Caroline (Gamble) Tinney. John and Julie Bellomy were the parents of three children:

............Joe Bob Bellomy, b. January 9, 1921, Winnsboro, Texas
............Wallace Ray Bellomy, b. March 22, 1924, Winnsboro, Texas
............Doris Elizabeth Bellomy, b. September 11, 1930, Winnsboro, Texas

Doris Bellomy first married Regger Maurice Newkirk. On August 17, 1955, Doris married a second time to Marty McDonough (born April 16, 1924) in Houston, Texas. Marty and Doris McDonough are the parents of four children:
- Kim Martin McDonough, b. July 9, 1956,
- Deanna Patricia McDonough, b. May 8, 1958,
- Lecia Renee McDonough, b. July 23, 1963,

Kim, Deanna, and Lecia were born in Houston, Texas. Sherrie was born in Frankford, Germany. Lecia McDonough was married on March 20, 1981.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth Bellomy, 1985
ANDREW JACKSON BELLOMY (32.6.5.2) is the son of David Larkin Bellomy and Lucy Ann (Tinney) Bellomy. Jackson was born on September 18, 1870 in Jackson County, Alabama. Jackson Bellomy married Sarah Ellen Shelton (1.5.2.4). Sarah was born on February 22, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Nathaniel Shelton and Elizabeth (Bellamy) Shelton. Jackson and Ellen Bellomy were the parents of at least fourteen children:

- Lucy E. Bellomy, b. July, 1888, Alabama
- Martha Malinda Bellomy (32.6.5.2.2), b. March 27, 1890, Alabama
- James Virgil Bellomy (32.6.5.2.3), b. August, 1891, Alabama
- Richard Bellomy, b. Alabama
- Mary Bellomy, b. Alabama
- Isaac J. Bellomy, b. January, 1895, Alabama
- Lula M. Bellomy, b. August, 1898, Alabama
- John Elias Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8), b. May 22, 1900, Alabama
- Lewis Bellomy
- Albert Bellomy
- Charles Wilson Bellomy, b. 1904, Jackson County, Alabama
- Andy B. Bellomy, b. 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
- Velma P. Bellomy, b. 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
- Elvie Bellomy

From 1900 to 1910, Andrew J. and “Malinda E.” Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jackson Bellomy died on January 26, 1919 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Old Liberty Church Cemetery. In 1920, Ellen (Shelton) Bellomy was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah Ellen (Shelton) Bellomy died on November 30, 1941 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Old Liberty Church Cemetery.

Lucy Bellomy married a Mr. Evans and they were the parents of five children: - Myrtle Evans, - Edith Evans, - Stella Evans, - Ester Evans, - Venus Evans. Lucy married a second time to a Mr. Jenkins. Martha Malinda Bellomy married Clarence Henry Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Clarence and Martha Bellomy, see the sketch of Clarence Henry Wininger (32.3.6.1.1). Isaac Bellomy is the father of at least one son: - Cecil Bellomy, b. 1918. Lula Bellomy married a Mr. Cornelison and they were the parents of at least six children: - Vera B. Cornelison, - Doyle Cornelison, - Jeanette Cornelison, - Fred Cornelison, - Tom Cornelison, - Louise Cornelison. Wilson Bellomy was the father of at least seven children: - Mildred Bellomy, - C. W. Bellomy, Jr., - Margie M. Bellomy, - Lois Bellomy, - Gloria D. Bellomy, - Edward M. Bellomy, - Francis C. Bellomy. Andy Bellomy was the father of at least five children: - Cecil B. Bellomy, - Willard Bellomy, - Opal Bellomy, - Pauline Bellomy, - Joyce Bellomy. Velma Bellomy married a Mr. Hartline and they were the parents of at least one daughter: - Mildred Hartline who died as an infant.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Probate Records, D. R. Bellomy, Jackson County, Alabama, 1928; 3) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 4) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985; 5) Bellomy Chart
JAMES VIRGIL BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.3) is the son of Andrew Jackson Bellomy and Sarah Ellen (Shelton) Bellomy. Virgil was born in August of 1891 in Alabama. In 1910, James and his wife, Annis Bellomy (born 1887 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Virgil and Annis Bellomy were the parents of four children:

---------Bertha D. Bellomy, b. 1908, Alabama
---------Homer A. Bellomy, b. 1911, Alabama
---------Ruby M. Bellomy, b. 1914, Alabama
---------Fannie R. Bellomy, b. 1917, Alabama

In 1920, Bertha, Homer, Ruby and Fannie were living with their grandmother, Ellen (Shelton) Bellomy, in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Probate Records, D. R. Bellomy, Jackson County, Alabama, 1928; 3) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 4) Bellomy Chart

JOHN ELIAS BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8) is the son of Andrew Jackson Bellomy and Sarah Ellen (Shelton) Bellomy. John was born on May 22, 1900 in Alabama. On January 7, 1917, John Bellomy married Elsie Lee James (32.3.9.3.6). Elsie was born on May 22, 1900 (same day as her husband) and is the daughter of William Newman James and Malissa Jane (Wininger) James. John and Elsie Bellomy were the parents of ten children:

---------Claude Otis Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.1), b. September 11, 1917, Alabama
---------Elvie Luella Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.2), b. October 31, 1918, Alabama
---------Veda Irene Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.3), b. August 13, 1920
---------Lillith Inez Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.4), b. October 14, 1922
---------Geneva Opal Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.5), b. September 29, 1924
---------Edith Elaine Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.6), b. May 23, 1929
---------John William Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.7), b. January 9, 1933
---------Infant (died at birth)
---------Lilah Jean Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.8.9), b. August 11, 1937
---------Margaret Ann Bellomy, b. October 24, 1941

In 1920, John and Elsie Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret Ann Bellomy died as an infant on January 4, 1942. Geneva Opal Bellomy married Dewey Cornelison (15.1.1.10.1.1). For additional information on the descendants of Dewey and Geneva Cornelison, see the sketch of Dewey Cornelison.


CLAUDE OTIS BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.1) is the son of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Claude was born on September 11, 1917 in Alabama. On December 24, 1939, Claude Bellomy married Ada Cornelison (15.1.1.10.1.1) in Jackson County, Alabama. Ada is the daughter of Calvin Cornelison and Alma (Potter) Cornelison. Claude and Ada Bellomy have three daughters:
Doris Ilene Bellomy, b. June 19, 1941
Carolyn Vivian Bellomy, b. February 10, 1943
Mildred Ann Bellomy, b. August 9, 1945

Doris Bellomy is not married. On March 31, 1964, Carolyn Bellomy married Charles Wigington. Charles is the son of Paul Wigington and Mary Wigington. Charles and Carolyn Wigington have two sons: - Darryl Ray Wigington, - Keith Lane Wigington. On September 26, 1964, Mildred Bellomy married Steve Clark and they had one son: - Brent Steven Clark. Steve and Mildred were later divorced. On December 4, 1982, Mildred married a second time to Joe Nordman.


ELVIE LUELLA BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.2) is the daughter of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Elvie was born on October 31, 1918 in Alabama. On January 6, 1935, Elvie Bellomy married Elmer “Pete” Bradford in Jackson County, Alabama. Pete is the son of David Bradford and Annie (Thompson) Bradford. Pete and Elvie Bradford had nine children:

John David Bradford, b. May 19, 1938
Opal Marie Bradford, b. March 12, 1940
James Elmer Bradford, b. February 23, 1942
Margie Sue Bradford
Wilma Jean Bradford, b. April 25, 1946
Virginia Bradford, b. April 21, 1948
Norma Lee Bradford, b. March 21, 1950
Donald Ray Bradford, b. October 24, 1953


VEDA IRENE BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.3) is the daughter of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Veda was born on August 13, 1920. On July 4, 1939, Veda Bellomy married Boyd Walder Hastings. Boyd is the son of Luther Hastings and Alice (Miller) Hastings. Boyd and Veda Hastings have seven children:

............Delbert Howard Hastings, b. April 13, 1940
............Boyd Aubert Hastings, b. November 5, 1941
............Kenneth Eugene Hastings, b. November 26, 1945
............Helen B. Hastings, b. September 27, 1947
............Billy Van Hastings, b. February 19, 1950
............Margaret E. Hastings, b. April 5, 1953
............Ronnie Clyde Hastings, b. March 22, 1956

Delbert Hastings married Virginia Godwin and they have three children: - Michelle Hastings, - Delbert Howard Hastings, Jr., - Clyde Hastings. Delbert and Virginia Hastings were divorced. Aubert Hastings married Joyce Ann Hall and they had one son: - Mike Hastings. Aubert and Joyce Hastings were divorced. Aubert Hastings married a second time to Mavis Hollaway and they have no children. Kenneth Hastings married Wanda Kikland and they have two children: - Chris Hastings, - Jeanna Hastings.


LILLITH INEZ BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.4) is the daughter of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Lillith was born on October 14, 1922. On December 21, 1940, Lillith Bellomy married Gordon Earl Hammond, son of Arthur
Hammond and Pearl (Bean) Hammond. Gordon and Lillith Hammond had one son:

............Rayford Earl Hammond, b. October 5, 1941


EDITH ELAINE BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.6) is the daughter of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Edith was born on May 23, 1929. In 1948, Edith Bellomy married Carl Abney from Gasden, Alabama and they had one son:

............Gregory Anthony Abney

Carl and Edith were divorced. In January of 1953, Edith married a second time to Charles Parris and they had one daughter:

............Theresa Yvonne Parris

Charles and Edith were divorced. On August 24, 1956, Edith married a third time to L. C. Doyle and they have two children:

............Lee Craig Doyle
............Penny Annette Doyle

Gregory Abney married and has two children but later divorced. Theresa Parris married William Parker, Jr. from South Carolina and they have two children: - Christie Yvonne Parker, - William Parker, III. Penny is the mother of one daughter: - Erika Nicole Doyle.


JOHN WILLIAM BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.7) is the son of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. J. W. was born on January 9, 1933. J. W. Bellomy married Shinko Asahara from Japan and they live in Niceville, Florida. J. W. and Shinko Bellomy have seven children:

............Sandra Bellomy
............Gary William Bellomy
............Terry Bellomy
............Carol Bellomy
Lisa Bellomy
Mark Bellomy
Ruben Bellomy

Sandra Bellomy married but later divorced. Gary Bellomy married in Maine and they have two children. Terry Bellomy married and has one child. Carol Bellomy married and has one child. Carol lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Lisa Bellomy is in the United States Air Force. Mark Bellomy is in the United States Army.


LILAH JEAN BELLOMY (32.6.5.2.8.9) is the daughter of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Lilah was born on August 11, 1937. On October 25, 1953, Lilah Bellomy married Vernon Gass in Dade County, Georgia. Vernon is the son of Willis Gass and Nettie Gass. Vernon and Lilah Gass had three children:

Vernon Theodore Gass, b. September 4, 1955
David Randall Gass, b. October 16, 1958
Roger Eugene Gass, b. April 30, 1963


ISAAC MONROE BELLOMY (32.6.5.5) is the son of David R. Bellomy and Lucy Ann (Tinney) Bellomy. Isaac was born on October 14, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 17, 1895, Isaac Bellomy married Alice Wininger (32.3.6.4) in Jackson County, Alabama. Alice was born on August 15, 1877 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Elijah Jasper Wininger and Rebecca Jane (Allen) Wininger. Isaac and Alice Bellomy were the parents of at least twelve children:

David J. Bellomy (32.6.5.5.1), b. December 11, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
Samuel Jackson Bellomy (32.6.5.5.2), b. September 18, 1898, Jackson Co., Ala.
Elias F. Bellomy (32.6.5.5.3), b. September 13, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
Infant Son, b. February, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
Annie Bellomy (32.6.5.5.5), b. June 1, 1904, Jackson County, Alabama
Infant Daughter, b. January 26, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
Elbert Bellomy, b. October 8, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
Luther Bellomy (32.6.5.5.8), b. August 15, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

From 1900 to 1920, Isaac and Alice Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Alice (Wininger) Bellomy died on December 15, 1960 in Jackson County, Alabama and Isaac Bellomy died on June 14, 1976 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Liberty Church Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac and Alice Bellomy’s infant son died the same month that he was born in February of 1902. Isaac and Alice Bellomy’s infant daughter died the same day that she was born on January 26, 1908. Elbert Bellomy never married. Isaac and Alice Bellomy’s daughter died at six months on March 5, 1916. Isaac and Alice Bellomy’s son died at twenty-four months on January 14, 1919. On June 27, 1943, Warren Bellomy married Catherine Brandon. Catherine is the daughter of James Brandon. Warren and Catherine Bellomy were the parents of two children: - Kathy Bellomy, - Marsha Bellomy.


DAVID JASPER BELLOMY (32.6.5.5.1) is the son of Isaac Monroe Bellomy and Alice (Wininger) Bellomy. David was born on December 11, 1896 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 7, 1917, David Bellomy married Fannie Estell Daniel in Jackson County, Alabama. Estell was born on September 12, 1899 in Alabama. David and Estell Bellomy were the parents of at least six children:

- Zelmae Bellomy, b. December 30, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
- Tommy Howard Bellomy, b. December 27, 1922
- Annie Louise Bellomy, b. October 30, 1925
- David Jasper Bellomy, Jr., b. November 9, 1931
- Emily Lorrine Bellomy (32.6.5.5.1.5), b. March 23, 1934
- Nita Hispanola Bellomy, b. July 6, 1937

On January 14, 1955, Annie Bellomy married Charles “Chuck” Anderson and they had no children. On February 22, 1953, David Bellomy, Jr. married Willie Mae Smith and they were the parents of three children: - Patricia Bellomy, - Mickel Bellomy, - Perry Bellomy. Emily Bellomy married Andrew Bradford (1.5.4.7.4.2). For additional information on the descendants of Andrew and Emily Bradford, see the sketch of Andrew Bradford. Nita Bellomy married Billy J. Caldwell.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline, 1980; 3) Letter, Lorene (Hall) King to Harold Casey, September, 1985; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

SAMUEL JACKSON BELLOMY (32.6.5.5.2) is the son of Isaac Monroe Bellomy and Alice (Wininger) Bellomy. Samuel was born on September 18, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 28, 1918, Sam Bellomy married Lena Mae Hill (14.4.4.3.5.6) in Jackson County, Alabama. Lena was born on December 10, 1902 in Alabama and is the daughter of Richard Hill and Myra (Mitchell) Hill. Samuel and Lena Bellomy were the parents of at least ten children:

............Ruth Bellomy, b. November 7, 1920
............Virginia Mae Bellomy, b. January 31, 1923
............Pearl A. Bellomy, b. March 11, 1925
............Alva J. Bellomy, b. October 15, 1926
............Herbert H. Bellomy, b. October 31, 1928
............Myra Opal Bellomy, b. November 10, 1930
............Una Jean Bellomy, b. May 4, 1933
............Hugh L. Bellomy, b. August 2, 1936
............Vann Bellomy, b. April 24, 1939
............Wilda Vonn Bellomy, b. September 5, 1942

In 1920, Samuel and Lena Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel Bellomy died on May 7, 1983 in Jackson County, Alabama and Lena (Hill) Bellomy died on December 31, 1998. On March 26, 1937, Ruth Bellomy married Ramond Latham and they had several children. Virginia Mae Bellomy married Wayne White and they were the parents of two children: - Sandra White, - Mike White. Pearl Bellomy married Herbert Sanders, Jr. and they were the parents of two sons: - Larry Sanders, - Benford Sanders. On March 25, 1955, Alva Bellomy married Margaret Stublefield and they had two children: - Kieth Jackson Bellomy, b. October 25, 1958, - Rebecca Ann Bellomy, b. July 20, 1969. Herbert Bellomy married Mary Lou Maples and they were the parents of two children: - Philip Bellomy, - Elaine Bellomy.

Atchley and they have one daughter: Jessica Carrie Smith. Kendra Smith married Jackie Lee Gurley and they have one daughter: Kelsie Lynn Gurley. Jackie Gurley died on December 20, 1989.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline, 1980; 3) Email, Wilda (Bellomy) Smith to Robert Casey, January, 2000

ELIAS F. BELLOMY (32.6.5.5.3) is the son of Isaac Monroe Bellomy and Alice (Wininger) Bellomy. Elias was born on September 13, 1900 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 11, 1919, Elias Bellomy married Liddie B. Hall in Jackson County, Alabama. Liddie was born on July 2, 1902 in Alabama and is the daughter of Elijah Hall and Martha B. (Evans) Hall. Elias and Liddie Bellomy were the parents of at least seven children:

............Troy Bellomy, b. May 24, 1920
............Vera B. Bellomy, b. March 7, 1922
............Lucille Bellomy, b. February 24, 1925
............Roy Bellomy, b. October 10, 1926
............Edna Mae Bellomy, b. January 16, 1929
............Magdalene Bellomy, b. February 22, 1932
............Elvalene Bellomy, b. March 27, 1939

In 1920, Elias and Liddie Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Troy Bellomy married Frances Bullocks, Vera Bellomy never married, Lucille Bellomy married George Pace, Roy Bellomy married a woman whose first name was Louise and Magdalene Bellomy married Howard Brewer.


ANNIE BELLOMY (32.6.5.5.5) is the son of Isaac Monroe Bellomy and Alice (Wininger) Bellomy. Annie was born on June 1, 1904. On November 20, 1920, Annie Bellomy married McKinley Brandon (born February 6, 1897) in Jackson County, Alabama. McKinley and Annie Brandon were the parents of at least six children:

............Isaac B. Brandon, b. February 15, 1923
............Ola Mae Brandon, b. July 30, 1925
............William O. Brandon, b. November 17, 1926
............Ruby Nell Brandon, b. January 26, 1928
............Irma Alice Brandon, b. November 27, 1930
............Paul Brandon, b. November 23, 1934

Isaac Brandon married Mary Elizabeth Rogers and they are the parents of three children: Linda Sue Brandon, Philip B. Brandon, Stephanie Brandon. On June 26, 1948, Ola Mae Brandon married Ramond L. Lester and they are the parents of one daughter: Rebecca Lynn Lester, b. September 16, 1953 who married Murphy Bellomy and they have two daughters. Ola (Brandon) Lester died in 1953. William Brandon married Ozell Dolberry and they are the parents of four children: Nicky Brandon, b. October 16, 1948 who married Pam
Sanders, Larry Brandon, b. March 5, 1950 who married Marie Donnahue in 1968, Ann Brandon, b. March 31, 1954, Karon Brandon, b. September 5, 1962. On June 2, 1972, Ann Brandon married Teddy Michaels. For additional information, see the sketch of Teddy Michaels (32.3.5.5.1.2).


Reference: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline, 1980

LUTHER BELLOMY (32.6.5.5.8) is the son of Isaac Monroe Bellomy and Alice (Wininger) Bellomy. Luther was born on August 15, 1911. On October 9, 1932, Luther Bellomy married Eunice Bradford. Eunice was born on July 19, 1917 and is the daughter of Claud Bradford and Pearl (Baker) Bradford. Eunice’s sister, Opal Irene Bradford, married Luther’s cousin, Cecil Shelby Gentle (32.3.5.6.2.3). Luther and Eunice Bellomy were the parents of five children:

Louis Bellomy
Alford “Bud” Bellomy
Joan Bellomy
Louise Bellomy
Claud Douglas Bellomy

Luther Bellomy died on January 8, 1968 in Jackson County, Alabama. Louis Bellomy married Grace Dawson and they have five children. Alford Bellomy married Eunice Potter and they have three children. Joan Bellomy married Flaeiras Hall and they have five children. Louise Bellomy first married Aubry Cornelison and they had one child. Louise married a second time to Jerry A. Green. Claud Bellomy married Sharon Parker and they have one adopted child.

Reference: 1) “Wininger History,” by Annie (Evans) Hartline, 1980

GORDON BELLOMY (32.6.5.5.9) is the son of Isaac Monroe Bellomy and Alice (Wininger) Bellomy. Gordon was born on July 17, 1913 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 29, 1932, Gordon Bellomy married Eunice Estelle Manning (15.1.12.6.1). Estelle was born on August 5, 1917 and is the daughter of Jesse Wilburn Manning and Mamie (McAnelly) Manning. Gordon and Estelle Bellomy were the parents of at least ten children:

Jan Marie Bellomy, b. June 24, 1934
Elton Bellomy, b. October 12, 1936
Isaac Jessee Bellomy, b. January 23, 1938
June Bellomy
Mamie Alice Bellomy, b. April 30, 1941
Mary Illene Bellomy, b. June 1, 1943
Jan Bellomy married McDonald Cook, Elton “Buster” Bellomy married a woman whose first name was Carolyn, Isaac Bellomy married Elizabeth Miller, June Bellomy married Boyd Edwards, Ilene Bellomy married Hollis West, Lonnie Bellomy married Betty Brown, Willard Bellomy married a woman whose first name was Carole, Allen Bellomy married Wanda Mitchell and Teresa Bellomy married Willard Wallingsford. Willard Bellomy was killed in the Vietnam conflict.


SUSANNAH J. BELLOMY (32.6.6) is the daughter of William Bellomy and Malinda (Wininger) Bellomy. Susan was born in 1846 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 22, 1863, Susan Bellomy first married Thomas J. Bynum in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas was born in 1845 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Isaac Newton Bynum, Jr. and Tabitha (Young) Bynum. Thomas Bynum was killed during the Civil War. On September 15, 1867, Susan married a second time to Robert F. Riddle in Jackson County, Alabama. Robert was born in 1846 in Jackson County, Alabama. Robert and Susan Riddle were the parents of at least seven children:

............Benjamine Riddle, b. 1869
............James Riddle, b. 1871
............Malinda Riddle, b. 1872
............Eva E. Riddle, b. February, 1875
............Lela Riddle, b. 1877
............Thomas Riddle, b. 1879
............Elsie M. Riddle, b. March, 1881, Alabama

Susan married a third time to A. B. Sammons. In 1900, Susan (Bellomy) Sammons was living with two of her daughters, Eva and Elsie, in Jackson County, Alabama. Eva married John S. Precise (born September, 1878 in Alabama) and they were the parents of at least one daughter: - Ethel Precise, b. January, 1899 in Alabama.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 3) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth Bellomy, 1986
WILLIAM A. BELLOMY (32.6.7) is the son of William Bellomy and Malinda (Wining) Bellomy. William was born on June 2, 1848 in Jackson County, Alabama. William A. Bellomy was a Primitive Preacher. On December 30, 1866, William Bellomy married Mary Agnes Holland in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary was born on September 16, 1849 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of William David “Buck” Holland and Polly A. (Frazier) Holland. From 1870 to 1880, William and Mary Bellomy were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Mary Bellomy were the parents of at least five children:

......... John Jackson Bellomy (32.6.7.1), b. March 31, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
......... James W. Bellomy, b. 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
......... Charles A. Bellomy (32.6.7.3), b. April 19, 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
......... Thomas L. Bellomy (32.6.7.4), b. April 25, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
......... Lula Bellomy (32.6.7.5), b. June 12, 1879, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1900, William and Mary Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. Mary Agnes (Holland) Bellomy died October 18, 1909 and was buried at the Golden Cemetery, Wood County, Texas. In 1910, William A. Bellomy was living with his son, Thomas Bellomy, in Wood County, Texas. William A. Bellomy married a second time to Mrs. Cora Carter (born 1858) and they had no children. William Bellomy died on January 17, 1915 and was buried at the Golden, Texas Cemetery. Cora Bellomy died in 1946. James W. Bellomy is believed to have died young.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 3) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 4) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth Bellomy, 1986; 5) “Bellomy Family History” by Kenneth Bellomy, 1987

JOHN JACKSON BELLOMY (32.6.7.1) is the son of William A. Bellomy and Mary Agnes (Holland) Bellomy. John was born on March 31, 1868 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 11, 1891, John Bellomy married Isabel Gibson in Wood County, Texas. Isabel was born on August 21, 1873 in Texas and is the daughter of Jerry C. Gibson and Margaret (Burleson) Gibson. In 1910, John and Isabel Bellomy were living in Wood County, Texas. John and Isabel Bellomy were the parents of five children:

......... Vergie Ione Bellomy, b. August 5, 1892, Wood County, Texas
......... Lois Esther Bellomy (32.6.7.1.2), b. January 2, 1895, Wood County, Texas
......... Olin Ernest Bellomy (32.6.7.1.3), b. April 13, 1897, Wood County, Texas
......... Curtis Aubrey Bellomy (32.6.7.1.4), b. November 17, 1900, Wood County, Texas
......... Dorothy Irene Bellomy, b. August 29, 1913, Golden, Texas

John Bellomy died on January 19, 1930 in Wood County, Texas and Isabel (Gibson) Bellomy died on March 29, 1950 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Golden Cemetery. Vergie Bellomy married Sam Houston Davis (born April 7, 1885). Sam and Vergie Davis were the parents of two children: - Corine Davis, b. January 20, 1909, Wood County, Texas. - Earnestine Davis, b. May 25, 1923, Wood County, Texas. Sam Davis died on October 3, 1926 and Vergie (Bellomy) Davis died on January 31, 1984. Both were buried in the Golden Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. Corine Davis died on February 19,
1928 and was buried in the Golden Cemetery in Wood County, Texas. On May 30, 1947, Earnestine Davis married William E. “Dub” Roberts. Dub was born on September 18, 1913 and is the son of William E. Roberts and Nattie (Sterling) Roberts. Dub Roberts died on January 11, 1980 and was buried at the Roseland Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.


LOIS ESTHER BELLOMY (32.6.7.1.2) is the daughter of John Jackson Bellomy and Isabel (Gibson) Bellomy. Lois was born on January 2, 1895 in Wood County, Texas. On December 6, 1914, Lois Bellomy married Oscar Milton “Milt” Harpole in Wood County, Texas. Milton was born on August 13, 1892 and was the son of William C. Harpole and Julia Ann (Newman) Harpole. Milton and Lois Harpole were the parents of four children:

.........Joe Doyce Harpole, b. December 31, 1915, Golden, Texas
.........Reba D. Harpole, b. November 3, 1918, Golden, Texas
.........Lula Van Harpole, b. May 26, 1923, Golden, Texas
.........Billy John Harpole, b. June 17, 1928, Golden, Texas

Milton Harpole died in April of 1977 and was buried at the Golden, Texas Cemetery. On December 24, 1937, Joe Harpole married Erna Mae Murdock. Erna was born on January 26, 1916 and is the daughter of Sid Murdock and Mrs. (Brown) Murdock. Joe and Erna Mae Harpole are the parents of three children: - Sonja Lee Harpole, b. September 16, 1939, Golden, Texas, - Donna Delores


Reference: 1) Bellomy Family History by Kenneth Bellomy, 1987

OLIN ERNEST BELLOMY (36.6.7.1.3) is the son of John Jackson Bellomy and Isabel (Gibson) Bellomy. Olin was born on April 13, 1897 in Wood County, Texas. On September 2, 1916, Olin Bellomy married Besse Lee Ezell. Besse was born on July 12, 1897 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of Wiley Edward Ezell and Cora Bell (Collier) Ezell. Olin and Besse Bellomy were the parents of two children:

...............Polly Frances Bellomy, b. April 15, 1918, Golden, Texas
...............Johnnie Isabel Bellomy, b. February 7, 1922, Fordoche, Louisiana

Olin Bellomy died on December 14, 1958 and Besse (Ezell) Bellomy died on June 4, 1984. Both were buried at the Golden Cemetery in Wood County,


References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth Bellomy, 1986; 2) Family History by Ralph Bellomy, 1987

CURTIS AUBREY BELLOMY (36.6.7.1.4) is the son of John Jackson Bellomy and Isabel (Gibson) Bellomy. Curtis was born on November 17, 1900 in Wood County, Texas. Curtis Bellomy married Bonnie Frank Smart. Bonnie was born on December 9, 1901 in Quitman, Texas. Curtis and Bonny Bellomy were the parents of two children:

..............Bonnie Jean Bellomy, b. January 16, 1927, Tyler, Texas
..............Jimmy Frank Bellomy, b. August 26, 1938

WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Lula B. Bellomy (32.6.7.3.1), b. April 17, 1897, Stout, Texas
Martha A. Bellomy, b. February 24, 1900, Stout, Texas
Luther Herman Bellomy, b. May 10, 1902, Stout, Texas
Mary Agnes Bellomy, b. August 6, 1911, Golden, Texas
Mozelle Bellomy, b. January 30, 1914, Golden, Texas
Albert William Bellomy, b. August 14, 1918, Golden, Texas

Thomas Bellomy died on December 16, 1956 and Clara (Gilbert) Bellomy died on May 15, 1964. Both were buried at the Golden Cemetery, Golden, Texas. Luther Bellomy married Irene Willingsford and they had two children: - Bobby Jerce Bellomy, b. April 4, 1934, Wood County, Texas, - Jerry Bellomy, b. October 23, 1935, Wood County, Texas. Ida Bellomy married a Mr. Lee.


References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth Bellomy, 1986

Lula B. Bellomy (32.6.7.3.1) is the daughter of Thomas Luther Bellomy and Clara Belle (Gilbert) Bellomy. Lula was born on April 17, 1897 in Stout, Texas. Lula Bellomy married Edward Watson. Edward and Lula Watson were the parents of one child:

Manalaw Watson, b. August 12, 1914, Golden, Texas

On September 26, 1920, Lula married a second time to Homer “Pop” Darden, Sr. Homer was born on February 17, 1895 in Pine Mills, Texas and is the son
of Joseph Johnson Darden and Laura Perry (Radney) Darden. Homer and Lula Darden were the parents of three children:

.........J. T. Darden, b. July 13, 1921, Golden, Texas
.........Dorthy Lee Darden, b. June 14, 1927, Golden, Texas
.........Homer Darden, Jr., b. September 24, 1929, Golden, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth Bellomy, 1986

LULA BELLOMY (32.6.7.4) is the daughter of William A. Bellomy and Mary Agnes (Holland) Bellomy. Lula was born on June 12, 1879 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 15, 1894, Lula Bellomy married William Hiram Ezell in Wood County, Texas. Will was born on February 20, 1875 in Texas and is the son of Benjamin J. Ezell and Elizabeth (Chaney) Ezell. Will and Lula Ezell were the parents of three children:

.........Charles E. Ezell, b. April 24, 1900, Wood County, Texas
.........William Vernon Ezell, b. 1906, Wood County, Texas
.........Grady E. Ezell, b. March 8, 1912, Wood County, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, William and Lula Ezell were living in Wood County, Texas. Will Ezell died on January 26, 1948 and was buried in the Colorado City, Texas


References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Wood County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth Bellomy, 1986

LUCINDA WININGER (32.8) is the daughter of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Lucinda was born in 1815 in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda Wininger married Andrew James Latture. Andrew was born about 1810 in Sullivan County, Tennessee and is the son of Harmon Latture and his second wife, Agnes (Bales) Latture. In 1840, Andrew Latture and his wife were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1844, Andrew and Lucinda “Letcher” were listed in a deed as living in Scott County, Virginia. From 1850 to 1866, Andrew Latture was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Lucinda Latture were the parents of at least six children:

............John Latture, b. 1840, Virginia
............Samuel Hensley Latture (32.8.2), b. October, 1840, Virginia
............William Latture, b. 1842, Virginia
............Elizabeth C. Latture (32.8.4), b. 1844, Virginia
............Amanda Latture, b. 1846, Virginia
............James Lafayette Latture (32.8.6), b. October 28, 1848, Virginia

Lucinda (Wininger) Latture apparently died between 1860 and 1866 as she is not listed in the 1866 census. On March 28, 1866, Andrew J. Latture married Charlotte Davis in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew J. Latture died between 1866 and 1868 in Jackson County, Alabama as his estate was being probated in 1868.
His widow was listed as “Charlotte Latture.” The Pace Cemetery at the head of Boxe’s Cove near Larkinsville, Alabama has the following tombstone inscription: “A. J. Latture, Co. A 1st VID Cavalry, CSA.”

References: 1) 1840 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Deed, Book 7, Pages 302 and 303, Scott County, Virginia, 1844; 3) 1850, 1860 and 1866 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 4) Estate Papers of Andrew J. Latture, Jackson County, 1868; 5) Proctor Notes, Page 177; 6) “Winegar Tree,” Volume 6, Number 3, Pages 48 and 49, July, 1983; 7) Email, Theresa (Rogers) Griffiths to Robert Casey, September, 2001

SAMUEL HENSLEY LATTURE (32.8.2) is the son of Andrew James Latture and Lucinda (Wininger) Latture. Samuel was born in October of 1840 in Virginia. On February 14, 1864, Samuel Latture first married Margaret Jane Allen in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret was born in 1840 in Alabama and is the daughter of Benjamin B. Allen and Mary (Isbell) Allen. In 1870, Samuel and Margaret Latture were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Margaret Latture were the parents of seven children:

............John Andrew Latture (32.8.2.1), b. 1864, Alabama
............Lucinda Latture, b. 1866, Alabama
............Mary Latture, b. 1867, Alabama
............Manerva J. Latture, b. 1869, Alabama
............Elizabeth Jane Latture (32.8.2.5), b. 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
............William B. Latture (32.8.2.6), b. April, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
............Josia Ann Latture, b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama

On January 1, 1879, Samuel married a second time to Rachel Elizabeth (Smith) Petty (born 1842). Rachel was previously married and had at least one daughter: Grace Petty (born 1874 in Colorado). In 1880, Samuel and “Elizabeth” Latture were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Rachel Latture were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Jesse B. Latture, b. 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ella S. Latture, b. September, 1882, Arkansas

Rachel (Smith) Latture died in 1882 and was buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. On January 31, 1886, Samuel married a third time to Julia A. Baker (born March 4, 1840 in Alabama). In 1900, Samuel and Julia “Lattun” were living in White County, Arkansas. Julia (Baker) Latture died on May 3, 1905 and was buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. In January of 1906, Samuel married a fourth time to Annie Smith (born 1846 in Alabama). In 1920, Sam and Annie Latture were living in Marshall County, Alabama. Samuel Latture died on February 22, 1922.

JOHN ANDREW LATURRE (32.8.2.1) is the son of Samuel Hensley Latture and Margaret Jane (Allen) Latture. John was born in 1864 in Alabama. In 1920, John Latture and his wife, Sallie Latture (born 1871 in Arkansas), were living in White County, Arkansas. John and Sallie Latture were the parents of at least three children:

............Sydney Latture, b. 1903, Arkansas
............Lois Latture, b. 1908, Arkansas
............James Samuel Latture

James S. Latture was the father of at least one son:  - S. Gayden Latture.

References:  1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, White County, Arkansas;  2) Phone Interview, Gayden Latture by Robert Casey, November, 1995

ELIZABETH JANE LATURRE (32.8.2.5) is the daughter of Samuel Hensley Latture and Margaret Jane (Allen) Latture. Elizabeth was born in 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. Elizabeth Latture married Otis S. Rogers in White County, Arkansas. Otis was born on September 7, 1869. Otis and Elizabeth Rogers were the parents of at least three children:

............John Rogers
............Fannie B. Rogers, b. September 6, 1896
............Samuel F. Rogers, b. February 25, 1900

Elizabeth (Latture) Rogers died on October 14, 1902 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in Griffithville, Arkansas. Otis Rogers married a second time to a woman named Carrie Mae (born November 28, 1883). Otis Rogers died on May 7, 1940 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in Griffithville, Arkansas. Carrie Mae Rogers died on November 14, 1975 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in Griffithville, Arkansas. Theresa Rogers is the great granddaughter of Otis and Elizabeth Rogers. Theresa Rogers married a Mr. Griffiths. Fannie Rogers died as a child on January 20, 1897 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in Griffithville, Arkansas. Samuel F. Rogers married a woman named Goldie E. (born June 8, 1897). Samuel and Goldie Rogers were the parents of at least one daughter:  - Norma L. Rogers, b. August 19, 1928.

Samuel F. Rogers died on April 27, 1963 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. Goldie Rogers died on March 20, 1988 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. Norma Rogers died on December 3, 1988 and was buried in the Dogwood Cemetery in White County, Arkansas.

References:  1) Internet, Latture Genforum.genealogy.com, Theresa (Rogers) Griffiths, September, 2001;  2) Email, Theresa (Rogers) Griffiths to Robert Casey, September, 2001

WILLIAM BENJAMIN LATURRE (32.8.2.6) is the son of Samuel Hensley Latture and Margaret Jane (Allen) Latture. William was born in April, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1910 to 1920, William and his wife, Nannie Latture (born 1878 in Arkansas), were living in White County, Arkansas. William and Nannie Latture were the parents of at least six children:
ELIZABETH C. LATTURE (32.8.4) is the daughter of Andrew James Latture and Lucinda (Wininger) Latture. Elizabeth was born in 1844 in Virginia. On January 15, 1863, Elizabeth Latture married Samuel McDavid Blessing (born 1835). Samuel and Elizabeth Blessing were the parents of two daughters:

Lucinda June Blessing, b. January 16, 1867, Larkinsville, Alabama
Minerva Orlena Blessing, b. April 18, 1878, Faulkner County, Arkansas


References: 1) RootsWeb, World Connect Project, by James Hughes (?), April, 2003

JAMES LAFAYETTE LATTURE (32.8.6) is the son of Andrew James Latture and Lucinda (Wininger) Latture. James was born on October 28, 1848 in Virginia. On January 17, 1867, James Latture married Martha Paralee Wright in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha was born in 1851 in Alabama and is the daughter of John N. “Jack” Wright and Lavinia (Isbell) Wright. In 1880, James and Martha Latture were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Martha Latture were the parents of at least ten children:

John Andy Latture (32.8.6.1), b. December 16, 1867, Alabama
Luvenia C. Latture, b. 1870, Arkansas
Margaret E. Latture, b. 1872, Alabama
Mary Ellen Latture, b. 1875, Alabama
Samuel H. Latture (32.8.6.5), b. May, 1878, Alabama
Sarah O. Latture, b. 1880, Alabama

References: 1) RootsWeb, World Connect Project, by James Hughes (?), April, 2003
In 1910, James and “Paralee” Latture were living in White County, Arkansas. Paralee (White) Latture died in 1916 and was buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. In 1920, James Latture and his second wife, M. A. Latture (born 1859 in Arkansas), were living in White County, Arkansas. James Latture died on September 11, 1931. Luvenia C. Latture died as a teenager in 1884 and was buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. Margaret “Maggie” Latture married a Mr. Bailey and they were the parents of four daughters: - Minnie Bailey, b. 1896, Arkansas, - Jennie Bailey, b. 1903, Arkansas, - Dela Bailey, b. 1905, Arkansas, - Hollie Bailey, b. 1908, Arkansas. In 1910, Maggie (Latture) Bailey was living with her father in White County, Arkansas. Ivan E. Latture died on May 11, 1945 and was buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. In 1910, Odis Latture was living with his brother, John Latture, in White County, Arkansas. On February 12, 1912, Otis Latture married Millie Akin (born 1893 in Arkansas). Millie’s brother, Benjamin Akin, married Otis Latture’s sister, Edith Latture. In 1920, Otis and Millie Latture were living in White County, Arkansas. On June 18, 1911, Edith Latture married Benjamin Lewis Akin. Benjamin Akin’s sister, Millie Akin, married Edith Latture’s brother, Otis Latture.


JOHN ANDY LATTURE (32.8.6.1) is the son of James Lafayette Latture and Martha Paralee (White) Latture. John was born on December 16, 1867 in Alabama. In 1890, John Latture married Sallie Ann Moore (born October 7, 1870 in Arkansas). From 1900 to 1910, John and Sallie Latture were living in White County, Arkansas. John and Sallie Latture were the parents of at least three children:

..........Virginia Lee Latture, b. June 1891, Arkansas
..........Sidney Latture, b. 1903, White County, Arkansas
..........Lois Latture, b. 1907, White County, Arkansas

John Latture on December 6, 1932. Both John and Sallie Latture were buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in White County, Arkansas. Virginia Lee Latture died in 1950 and was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in White County, Arkansas.


SAMUEL H. LATTURE (32.8.6.5) is the son of James Lafayette Latture and Martha Paralee (White) Latture. Samuel was born in May of 1878 in Alabama.
In 1900, Samuel H. Latture was living with his uncle, Samuel H. Latture, in White County, Arkansas. In 1910, Samuel Latture and his wife, Ginnie Latture (born 1890 in Arkansas), were living in White County, Arkansas. Samuel and Ginnie Latture were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Olive Latture, b. 1908, White County, Arkansas
............Iadell Latture, b. 1912, Arkansas
............Evelan Latture, b. 1916, Arkansas

In 1920, Samuel and “Jennie” Latture were living in Lonoke County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, White County, Arkansas 2) 1920 Census, Lonoke County, Arkansas;
DAVID WININGER, JR. (32.9) is the son of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. David was born in 1815 in Scott County, Virginia. David Wininger married Malinda Jane Barret. Malinda was born in 1830 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Thomas Barret and Elizabeth Barret. From 1850 to 1860, David and Malinda Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1860, Malinda’s mother, Elizabeth Barret (born 1795 in Virginia), and William Shelton (born 1843 in Virginia) were living with them. David and Malinda Wininger were the parents of seven children:

.........Mary Jane Wininger, b. 1847, Scott County, Virginia
.........Elizabeth C. Wininger (32.9.2), b. 1848, Scott County, Virginia
.........James L. Wininger (32.9.3), b. 1850, Scott County, Virginia
.........Arminta Wininger, b. 1852, Scott County, Virginia
.........William A. Wininger (32.9.5), b. October 13, 1854, Scott County, Virginia
.........Caroline Wininger, b. September 17, 1856, Scott County, Virginia
.........Martha Ann Wininger (32.9.7), b. March 2, 1859, Scott County, Virginia

David Wininger, Jr. died prior to March 1, 1861 when the appraisal of his estate was registered in court. It is believed that this estate refers to David Wininger, Jr. because Malinda Wininger (David Wininger, Jr. wife’s name) received the majority of the proceeds of the estate and because minor children of David Wininger (only David Wininger, Jr. had minor children at this time) received money through their guardian, Elijah Sturgeon. It is believed that David Wininger, Jr. died on February 10, 1861 as the Wininger Cemetery (where David’s mother, Martha Wininger, was buried) includes a tombstone with “D. W.” on one line, “Deas” on another line and “February 10, 1861” inscribed on the last line. It is believed that "D. W." stands for David Wininger and “Deas” stands for deceased. The date is believed to be a deathdate because of the proximity of the date to the estate records.

From 1870 to 1880, Malinda (Barret) Wininger was alone in Scott County, Virginia. In 1880, Malinda’s mother, Elizabeth Barret, was living with her. Apparently, Malinda Wininger continued to have four more children that took the Wininger surname. Two birth records of these four children list Malinda Wininger as the mother and informant but does not list the father’s name where most other birth records included the father’s name. Malinda Wininger was the mother of four additional children:

.........George P. Wininger, b. October 24, 1864, Scott County, Virginia
.........Rowena V. Wininger, b. 1868, Scott County, Virginia
.........Robert James Wynegar, b. December 8, 1870, Scott County, Virginia
.........Clinton Henry Wynegar, b. November 8, 1874, Scott County, Virginia

Malinda (Barret) Wininger died in 1922 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Caroline Wininger died as a child on January 29, 1859. Rowena Wininger married a Mr. Skagg. Robert James Wynegar died on October 24, 1943. On March 29, 1892, Clinton Wynegar married Maude Wallace and they were the parents of at least one son: - Esco Condrin Wynegar. Clinton Wynegar died on September 23, 1895. Esco Wynegar was the father of at least two sons: - Bill Wynegar, - Thomas B. Wynegar. Esco Wynegar died in 1965 and was buried in Knoxville,


ELIZABETH CATHERINE WININGER (32.9.2) is the daughter of David Wininger, Jr. and Malinda Jane (Barret) Wininger. Elizabeth was born in 1848 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 16, 1869, Elizabeth Wininger married William F. DeZarn (born 1848 in Scott County, Virginia). In 1870, William and Elizabeth DeZarn were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Elizabeth DeZarn were the parents of ten children:

............Mary Dezarn
............Sarah Dezarn
............John DeZarn, b. 1868, Scott County, Virginia
............William Winton DeZarn (32.9.2.4), b. 1869, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel C. Dezarn, b. October 24, 1876
............David Dezarn, b. September 21, 1878
............Martha Victoria Dezarn, b. February 23, 1881
............Carr Hezekiah Dezarn, b. April 3, 1884
............George P. Dezarn, b. June 12, 1886
............Maggie Dezarn, b. January 30, 1899

William F. DeZarn died on January 22, 1895 in Union County, Tennessee and Elizabeth (Wininger) DeZarn died on September 7, 1921 in Anderson County, Tennessee. This family suffered a great loss on May 19, 1902 when five brothers died in the Fraterville Mine Explosion ranging from age fifteen to age thirty-six (only one brother did not die that day). John DeZarn died in the mine explosion on May 19, 1902. Samuel DeZarn died in the mine explosion on May 19, 1902. David DeZarn died in the mine explosion on May 19, 1902. Martha DeZarn married James Wallace and they had one daughter: - Catherine Wallace. Catherine Wallace married a Mr. Loy. Carr DeZarn died in the mine explosion on May 19, 1902. George DeZarn (only age fifteen) died in the mine explosion on May 19, 1902.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1869; 2) 1870 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1983, Pages 49 and 50; 4) Internet Site, Descendants of Johann Frederick Desern, November, 2001

WILLIAM WINTON DeZARN (32.9.2.4) is the son of William F. DeZarn and Elizabeth Catherine (Wininger) DeZarn. William was born in 1869 in Scott County, Virginia. On April 10, 1894, William DeZarn married Nora Tennessee “Tessie” Johnson. Tessie was born on August 3, 1876. William and Tessie DeZarn were the parents of eleven children:

............Walter Gipson DeZarn (32.9.2.4.1), b. November 20, 1894
............Hobert DeZarn
William W. DeZarn died on May 7, 1943 and Tessie (Johnson) DeZarn died on July 17, 1943. Both were buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. James “Bill” DeZarn married Ginny Ellen Taylor (born December 30, 1896). Bill and Ginny DeZarn had one daughter: Stella Cleo DeZarn, b. October 6, 1916. Ginny (Taylor) DeZarn died on October 19, 1956. James “Bill” DeZarn died on April 9, 1965 and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. On June 24, 1917, Retta DeZarn married Milas Collins (born January 30, 1897). Milas Collins died on March 25, 1974 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. Retta (DeZarn) Collins died on May 28, 1977 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. Leona DeZarn died as a child on December 29, 1905 (exact year not certain) and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. Albert DeZarn married Lavada Norton (born August 6, 1927). Albert and Lavada DeZarn had one son: Harold Wayne DeZarn, b. October 28, 1944. Albert DeZarn died on August 22, 1947 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. On August 31, 1929, Bessie DeZarn married Roy Curington (born November 24, 1904). Roy Curington died on February 25, 1980 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. Bessie (DeZarn) Curington died on April 6, 1996 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. On April 6, 1953, Bonnie DeZarn married Jamerson Howard Boruff (born October 9, 1932). Bonnie (DeZarn) Boruff died on November 15, 1975 and was buried in Indiana. Luther “Jim” DeZarn died on December 20, 1933 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. On October 13, 1951, John “Jerry” DeZarn married Opha McPhetridge (born September 27, 1909). John “Jerry” DeZarn died on August 26, 1980 and was buried in the Rocky Dale Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. William DeZarn, Jr. died on September 13, 1980 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Descendants of Johann Frederick Desern, November, 2001

WALTER GIPSON DEZARN (32.9.2.4.1) is the son of William Winton DeZarn and Nora Tennessee “Tessie” (Johnson) DeZarn. Walter was born on November 20, 1894. On July 12, 1923, Walter DeZarn married Nellie Louise Miller (born August 9, 1906). Walter and Nellie DeZarn were the parents of thirteen children:

...........William Hobert DeZarn, b. January 5, 1925
...........Grace Geneva Louise DeZarn, b. June 13, 1926
...........Dorothy Mae DeZarn, b. September 24, 1928
Walter Dezearn died on January 5, 1977 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. Nellie (Miller) Dezearn died on December 29, 1988 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. On August 27, 1945, William H. Dezearn married Eva Elizabeth Whitson (born May 1, 1925). William H. Dezearn died on March 1, 1997 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. On June 10, 1948, Grace Dezearn married Roy Lavator Hurst (born May 3, 1921). Roy Hurst died on February 6, 1998 and was buried in the East View Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. Dorothy Dezearn died as an infant on December 16, 1928 and was buried in the Little Flat Creek Cemetery in Corryton, Tennessee. On March 19, 1954, Charles Dezearn married Joann Bernice Ousley (born April 11, 1932). On December 28, 1953, Billy Joe Dezearn married Jean Sharp. On December 26, 1957, Billy Joe Dezearn married a second time to Buddy Louise Taylor Dezern (born March 24, 1929). Billy Joe Dezearn died on January 22, 1985 and was buried in the Deep Springs Church Cemetery in Dandridge, Tennessee. Bobby Dezearn died on February 4, 1937 and was buried in Indiana.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Descendants of Johann Frederick Desern, November, 2001

JAMES L. WININGER (32.9.3) is the son of David Wininger, Jr. and Malinda Jane (Barret) Wininger.James was born in 1850 in Scott County, Virginia. James Wininger married Mary E. Jones. Mary was born on August 28, 1852 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Jacob Jones (born 1820, Virginia) and Rebecca (Wolfe) Jones (born 1818, Virginia). Commodore Jones’ sister, Annie Jones, married William Barker Shelton (1.2.5). Mary E. Jones’ brother, William Harvey Jones, married Emily C. Shelton (1.2.10). Mary E. Jones’ brother, Commodore Jones, married Mary Ellen Wininger (30.11.5.1.14). In 1880, James and Mary Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. James and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least eight children:

Wednesday, Harvey C. Wininger (32.9.3.1), b. March 3, 1872, Virginia
Wednesday, William H. Wininger, b. 1877, Virginia
 Wednesday, Louvenia V. Wininger, b. 1879, Virginia
 Wednesday, Maggie Wininger (32.9.3.4), b. September 16, 1886
 Wednesday, Amanda Wininger
 Wednesday, Bertha Wininger
 Wednesday, Rebecca “Sis” Wininger
 Wednesday, Charles E. Wininger

James Wininger died on October 24, 1943. The Chancery Court Records also show Maggie and Massie Wininger as children of James and Mary Wininger.
Maggie “Dollie” Wininger married Brandon Lafayette Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Brandon and Maggie Wininger, see the sketch of Brandon Lafayette Shelton (1.2.7.7). Amanda Wininger married a Mr. Shelton. Rebecca Wininger married a Mr. Minnick. Charles Wininger died on October 31, 1904.


HARVEY C. WININGER (32.9.3.1) is the son of James L. Wininger and Mary E. (Jones) Wininger. Harvey was born on March 3, 1872 in Virginia. On April 16, 1896, Harvey Wininger married Rosanna Frances Bellamy (14.2.4.3.4) in Scott County, Virginia. Rosanna was born in January, 1880 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Frederick W. Bellomy and Jane Bellomy. Harvey and Rosanna Wininger were the parents of one daughter:

............Elsie Mae Wininger (32.9.3.1.1), b. February 8, 1897, Scott County, Virginia

Harvey Wininger married a second time to Josephine Elizabeth Moore (born January 22, 1876 in Scott County, Virginia) and they were the parents of three children:

............Maggie R. Wininger, b. 1902, Virginia
............Charles D. Wininger, b. 1905, Virginia
............Myrtle Wininger, b. 1907, Virginia

Harvey Wininger died of typhoid fever on August 21, 1906 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Josie (Moore) Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia.


ELSIE MAE WININGER (32.9.3.1.1) is the daughter of Harvey C. Wininger and Rosanna Frances (Bellomy) Wininger. Elsie was born on February 8, 1897 in Scott County, Virginia. Elsie Wininger was raised by her aunt and uncle, Martha Ellen (Bellomy) Shelton (14.3.4.3.5) and George Patton Shelton (1.2.8.1). On October 31, 1914, Elsie Wininger married Ira Clinton Sapp in Canton, Texas. Ira was born on July 26, 1878 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Abner B. Sapp and Nancy Elizabeth (McConnell) Sapp. Ira and Elsie Sapp were the parents of seven children:

............Fannie Odell Sapp, b. September 14, 1918, Prairieville, Texas
............James Clinton Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.2), b. July 27, 1921, Prairieville, Texas
............Opal Irene Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.3), b. August 4, 1925, Prairieville, Texas
............Gertie Louise Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.4), b. January 29, 1927, Prairieville, Texas
............Billie Maurine Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.5), b. August 18, 1930, Prairieville, Texas
............Peggy Sue Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.6), b. February 9, 1934, Prairieville, Texas
............Bobby Keith Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.7), b. March 31, 1937, Prairieville, Texas
Ira Sapp died on March 18, 1945 in Prairieville, Texas and Elsie (Wininger) Sapp died on March 2, 1984 in Mabank, Texas. On August 1, 1936, Fannie Sapp married Leonard Deen Tankersley in Prairieville, Texas. Leonard is the son of Martin Luther Tankersley and Dora Florence (Deen) Tankersley. Leonard and Fannie Tankersley had no children. Leonard was a Detective for the Los Angeles Police Department and Fannie also worked for the Los Angeles Police Department in the fingerprinting department.

Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996

JAMES CLINTON SAPP (32.9.3.1.1.2) is the son of Ira Clinton Sapp and Elsie Mae (Wininger) Sapp. James was born on July 27, 1921 in Prairieville, Texas. On June 7, 1941, James Sapp married Eddie Marcell Weedin in Elm Grove Community, Texas. Eddie was born on June 23, 1924 in Wise, Texas. James and Eddie Sapp were the parents of two children:

.........Pamela Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.2.1), b. December 11, 1941, Prairieville, Texas
.........Patricia Sapp, b. May 18, 1946, Prairieville, Texas


Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996

PAMELA SAPP (32.9.3.1.1.2.1) is the daughter of James Clinton Sapp and Eddie Marcell (Weedin) Sapp. Pamela was born on December 11, 1941 in Prairieville, Texas. Pamela Sapp married Montie Ray Johnson. Montie and Pamela Johnson are the parents of three children:

.........Tammy Gay Johnson, b. September 25, 1960, Terrell, Texas
.........Tim Ray Johnson, b. September 25, 1960, Terrell, Texas
.........Tyson Clay Johnson, b. October 25, 1963, Terrell, Texas

On March 16, 1969, Pamela married a second time to Lawrence Robert Stryker in Mabank, Texas. Lawrence was born on February 9, 1936 in Waterville, Kansas and is the son of Alva Russell Stryker and M. Ethelyn (Yoakum) Stryker. Lawrence and Pamela Stryker have one daughter:

.........Tricia Beth Stryker, b. September 15, 1971, Terrell, Texas


Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996

OPAL IRENE SAPP (32.9.3.1.1.3) is the son of Ira Clinton Sapp and Elsie Mae (Wininger) Sapp. Opal was born on August 4, 1925 in Prairieville, Texas. On November 17, 1945, Opal Sapp married Julius Vestal Toney in Dallas, Texas. Julius was born in 1911 in Hushpuckette, Mississippi and is the son of Clarence Eugene Toney. Julius and Opal Toney were the parents of seven children:

- Jana Suzette Toney, b. February 16, 1947, Terrell, Texas
- Beverly Carol Toney, b. January 7, 1949, Terrell, Texas
- Sammy Dwight Toney, b. March 16, 1951, Terrell, Texas
- Charlotte Kay Toney, b. July 15, 1952, Terrell, Texas
- Judith Ann Toney, b. March 21, 1955, Kaufman, Texas
- Roy Dwayne Toney, b. August 16, 1960, Mabank, Texas
- Lezlee Beth Toney, b. August 16, 1960, Mabank, Texas


Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996

GERTIE LOUISE SAPP (32.9.3.1.1.4) is the daughter of Ira Clinton Sapp and Elsie Mae (Wininger) Sapp. Gertie was born on January 29, 1927 in Prairieville, Texas. Gertie Sapp married Arlie Claude Myrick. Arlie and Gertie Myrick are the parents of four children:

............David Claude Myrick, b. May 7, 1950, Terrell, Texas
............Karon Myrick (twin), b. January 22, 1953, Kaufman, Texas
............Sharon Myrick (twin), b. January 22, 1953, Kaufman, Texas
............Danny Ray Myrick, b. October 6, 1954, Kaufman, Texas


Sharon Myrick married Larry Darnell and they have one daughter: - Shannon Leann Darnell, b. February, 1995. Danny Myrick married a woman named Cindy and they have one daughter: - Deena Loray Myrick. Danny Myrick has been married twice, his other marriage was to Rhonda Bourne.
BILLIE MAURINE SAPP (32.9.3.1.1.5) is the daughter of Ira Clinton Sapp and Elsie Mae (Wininger) Sapp. Billie was born on August 18, 1930 in Prairieville, Texas. On June 2, 1945, Billie Sapp married Willard Allen Thompson in Van Zandt County, Texas. Willard was born on August 5, 1926 in Van Zandt County, Texas and is the son of Rufus Thompson and Vera (Groom) Thompson. Willard and Billie Thompson are the parents of three children:

..................Phyllis Jean Thompson (32.9.3.1.1.5.1), b. April 15, 1946, Terrell, Texas
..................Horace Allen Thompson, b. March 16, 1948, Dallas, Texas
..................Willard Brent Thompson, b. August 6, 1957, Dallas, Texas


PHYLLIS JEAN THOMPSON (32.9.3.1.1.5.1) is the daughter of Willard Allen Thompson and Billie Maurine (Sapp) Thompson. Phyllis was born on April 15, 1946 in Terrell, Texas. Phyllis Thompson married Richard Wayne Moore. Richard and Phyllis Moore are the parents of four children:

..................Dreama Gaye Moore, b. January 24, 1967, Chickasha, Oklahoma
..................Rhonda Wayne Moore, b. September 23, 1968, Chickasha, Oklahoma
..................Robin Lynn Moore, b. September 12, 1971, Chickasha, Oklahoma
..................Summer LaDawn Moore, b. October 14, 1976, Corsicana, Texas


Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996
PEGGY SUE SAPP (32.9.3.1.1.6) is the daughter of Ira Clinton Sapp and Elsie Mae (Wininger) Sapp. Peggy was born on February 9, 1934 in Prairieville, Texas. On February 16, 1952, Peggy Sapp married C. J. Gunderson. C. J. was born on January 2, 1925. C. J. and Peggy Gunderson are the parents of nine children:

............Charles Clinton Gunderson, b. July 27, 1952
............Richard Keith Gunderson, b. October 3, 1953
............Sherri Ann Gunderson, b. August 16, 1955
............Kathy Sue Gunderson, b. August 25, 1958
............Debbie Lee Gunderson, b. November 25, 1959
............Donna Gail Gunderson, b. April 7, 1961
............Cindy Dell Gunderson, b. April 24, 1962
............Tina Dawn Gunderson, b. July 19, 1965
............Eric Zane Gunderson, b. February 27, 1969


Gunderson died on August 20, 1988 in Mabank, Texas and was buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996

Bobby Keith Sapp (32.9.3.1.1.7) is the son of Ira Clinton Sapp and Elsie Mae (Wininger) Sapp. Bobby was born on March 31, 1937 in Prairieville, Texas. On September 2, 1961, Bobby Sapp married Mary Ellen Killian in Mabank, Texas. Mary was born on August 5, 1941 in Mabank, Texas and is the daughter of Hugh Killian and Mildred (Pelham) Killian. Bobby and Mary Sapp are the parents of four children:

...........Nancy Kay Sapp, b. August 21, 1963, Denton, Texas
...........Clinton Keith Sapp, b. July 31, 1965, Denton, Texas
...........Sarah Beth Sapp, b. November 17, 1967, Tyler, Texas
...........James Berry Sapp, b. February 21, 1969, Tyler, Texas


Reference: 1) Letter, Pamela (Sapp) Stryker to Robert Casey, April, 1996

William A. Wininger (32.9.5) is the son of David Wininger, Jr. and Malinda Jane (Barret) Wininger. William was born on October 13, 1854 in Virginia. On September 22, 1874, William A. Wininger married Sarah Jane Hensley in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah was born in 1859 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel Hensley and Frankie Jane Hensley. In 1880, William and Sarah Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Sarah Wininger were the parents of at least eight children:

.............Ludina Wininger, b. 1877, Virginia
.............Mary P. Wininger, b. 1878, Virginia
.............Tilda Wininger, b. 1880, Virginia
.............James Wininger, b. September 4, 1886
.............Amanda Mertila Wininger, b. June 15, 1887
.............Henry Wininger
.............Demia Wininger
.............Franklin Benjamin Wininger, b. March 8, 1894


MARTHA ANN WININGER (32.9.7) is the daughter of David Wininger, Jr. and Malinda Jane (Barret) Wininger. Martha was born on March 2, 1859 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 18, 1879, Martha Wininger married Tillman Patton Hensley in Scott County, Virginia. Tillman was born on April 1, 1856 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of William Franklin Hensley and Mary Jane (Peters) Hensley. In 1880, Tillman and Martha Hensley were living in Scott County, Virginia. Tillman and Martha Hensley were the parents of seven children:

............Mary E. C. Hensley (32.9.7.1), b. April 10, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
............Nora Bell Hensley (32.9.7.2), b. August 6, 1881, Scott County, Virginia
............Infant Son (died at birth), b. 1882, Scott County, Virginia
............David Crocket Hensley (32.9.7.4), b. July 23, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
............Sylvania Hensley (32.9.7.5), b. April 12, 1885, Scott County, Virginia
............Henry Marson Hensley (32.9.7.6), b. May 1, 1887, Scott County, Virginia
............Melcar Hensley, b. 1889, Scott County, Virginia

Martha (Wininger) Hensley died on March 10, 1895 in Gate City, Virginia and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Tillman Hensley later married a second time to E. Jane Allen. In 1900, Tillman and Jane Hensley were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Tillman Hensley died in August of 1916 in Church Hill, Tennessee and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1879; 2) 1880 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 3) 1900 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 4) "Peters Family of Scott County, Virginia," by James M. Peters, 1986, Page 68; 5) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987

MARY ELIZABETH CATHERINE HENSLEY (32.9.7.1) is the daughter of Tillman Patton Hensley and Martha Ann (Wininger) Hensley. Mary was born on April 10, 1880 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 21, 1903, Mary Hensley married Isaac Franklin Byrd in Scott County, Virginia. Isaac was born on June 30, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Reverend Isaac Byrd and Disie Jane (Carter) Bryd. Isaac and Mary Byrd were the parents of ten children:

............Hubert Kelly Bryd, b. November 24, 1903, Tennessee
............Opal Maud Bryd, b. April 19, 1905, Scott County, Virginia
............George Donald Byrd, b. September 8, 1907, Turney, Missouri
............Gladys May Byrd, b. May 24, 1909, Turney, Missouri
............Eugene Howard Byrd, b. January 14, 1911, Turney, Missouri
............William Ray Byrd, b. February 21, 1913, Roane County, Tennessee
............Archie Orlander Byrd, b. September 27, 1914, Roane County, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987
NORA BELL HENSLEY (32.9.7.2) is the daughter of Tillman Patton Hensley and Martha Ann (Wininger) Hensley. Nora was born on August 6, 1881 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1904, Nora Hensley married Perry Sewell Morelock. Perry was born on May 5, 1880 in Chucky, Tennessee and is the son of Jack Morelock and Ann (Hall) Morelock. Perry and Nora Morelock were the parents of five children:

............Verden David Morelock, b. June 25, 1905, Tennessee
............Vivian Viola Morelock, b. July 2, 1911, Tennessee
............Ober Beryl Morelock, b. September 5, 1913, Greene County, Tennessee
............Thelma Clyde Morelock, b. December 5, 1916, Washington County, Tennessee
............Anna Rowena Morelock, b. February 2, 1918, Washington County, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987

DAVID CROCKET HENSLEY (32.9.7.4) is the son of Tillman Patton Hensley and Martha Ann (Wininger) Hensley. David was born on July 23, 1883 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 1, 1906, David Hensley married Neinah Belle Simpson in Kansas City, Kansas. Neinah was born on June 10, 1891 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of George Bowman Simpson and Lucinda Catherine (Hamilton) Simpson. David and Neinah Hensley were the parents of three children:

............Hugh Oren Hensley, b. December 20, 1907, Exeter, California
............Wanda May Hensley, b. May 5, 1912, Woodlake, California
............Geraldine G. Hensley (32.9.7.4.3), b. January 10, 1915, Woodlake, California

David Hensley married a second time to Annie Stafford Ragle. Annie (Ragle) Hensley died in 1928. David Hensley married a third time to Doris Pape Moyes. David and Doris Hensley were the parents of two children:

............Anna Lee Hensley, b. September, 1931, Yuba City, California
............Phyliss Don Hensley, b. July, 1933, Yuba City, California

David Hensley died on December 9, 1936 in Yuba City, California and was buried there in the Peoria Cemetery. Doris (Moyes) Hensley died in 1984. Neinah (Simpson) married a second time to Henry Jenkins Stokes (died about 1937) and a third time to Daniel N. Dean (died in 1972). Neinah (Simpson) Dean died on October 26, 1977 in Manteca, California and was buried in the Peoria Cemetery in Yuba City, California. On July 5, 1929, Hugh Hensley married Juanita May

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987

GERALDINE GERTRUDE HENSLEY (32.9.7.4.3) is the daughter of David Crocket Hensley and Neinah Belle (Simpson) Hensley. Geraldine was born on January 10, 1915 in Woodlake, California. On November 26, 1934, Geraldine Hensley married Elmo Alexander Lake (born June 16, 1915 in Biggs, California). Elmo and Geraldine Lake were the parents of four children:

...............David E. Lake, b. July 16, 1936, Gridley, California
...............Judith Anne Lake, b. September 3, 1938, Gridley, California
...............Samuel G. Lake, b. November 6, 1940, Grass Valley, California
...............James Ronald Lake, b. August 13, 1945


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987

SYLVANIA HENSLEY (32.9.7.5) is the daughter of Tillman Patton Hensley and Martha Ann (Wininger) Hensley. Sylvania was born on April 12, 1885 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 17, 1904, Sylvania Hensley married James Franklin Morelock. James was born on November 26, 1880 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Major Yancey Morelock and Frankie Jane (Morelock) Morelock. James’ sister, Roxie Ena Morelock, married Sylvania Hensley’s brother, Henry Marson Hensley (32.9.7.6). James and Sylvania Morelock were the parents of seven children:

............Roxie Jane Morelock, b. June 18, 1907, Tennessee
............George Grady Morelock, b. August 31, 1910, Tennessee
............Hiram Emerson Morelock, b. May 15, 1913, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Willia Hortance Morelock, b. May 21, 1915, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Rhoda Mary Kate Morelock, b. October 6, 1918, Tennessee
............Worley Sylvester Morelock, b. September 1, 1921, Tennessee
............Aden Bates Morelock, b. April 13, 1923, Tennessee


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987

HENRY MARSON HENSLEY (32.9.7.6) is the son of Tillman Patton Hensley and Martha Ann (Wininger) Hensley. Henry was born on May 1, 1887 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 1, 1912, Henry Hensley married Roxie Ena Morelock. Roxie was born on October 14, 1893 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Major Yancey Morelock and Frankie Jane (Morelock) Morelock. Roxie’s brother, James Franklin Morelock, married Henry Hensley’s sister, Sylvania Hensley (32.9.7.5). Henry and Roxie Hensley were the parents of ten children:

.............Waynia Blanche Hensley, b. May 26, 1913, Washington County, Tennessee
.............Cuba Lenore Hensley, b. July 12, 1915, Washington County, Tennessee
.............Ruby Pearl Hensley, b. February 22, 1917, Washington County, Tennessee
.............Doyle Rex Hensley, b. October 24, 1918, Washington County, Tennessee
.............Reddick Hensley, b. March 25, 1921, Washington County, Tennessee
.............Juanda Reba Hensley, b. September 23, 1923, Scott County, Virginia
.............Wilma Gwendolyn Hensley, b. January 8, 1926, Scott County, Virginia
.............Jewell Jacqueline Hensley, b. June 1, 1928, Hawkins County, Tennessee
.............Joyce Hensley, b. September 25, 1932, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Henry Marson Hensley died on October 14, 1969 in Yuba City, California and was buried in the Sutter Cemetery. Waynia Hensley married Houston Ward and they have three children: - Doyle Ward, - Eudema Ward, - Vanis Ward. Cuba Hensley married Gervis Watson and they have three children: - Janice Watson, - Denna Watson, - Henry Watson. Ruby Hensley married Rubel Archer and they have six children: - Ross Archer, - Rex Archer, - Shelby Archer, - Phyllis Archer, - Sue Archer, - Jackie Archer. Doyle “Rex” Hensley first married Ella Hedge. Rex Hensley married a second time to Pauline Secord and they have one son: - Doyle E. Hensley. Rex Hensley lives in Sutter, California. Both Reddick Hensley and Juanita Hensley died as infants on April 8, 1921.

had two children: - David McConnell, - Michael McConnell. Joyce married a second time to Harold Anderson and they have one son: - Jon Anderson.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Geraldine (Hensley) Lake, 1987
SAMUEL M. WININGER (32.10) is the son of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. Samuel was born on September 23, 1817 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 25, 1840, Samuel Wininger married Rosannah Caroline Davis. Rosa was born on September 21, 1823 in Tennessee and is the daughter of William Davis and Sarah (Weaver) Davis. Samuel and Rosa Wininger were the parents of five children:

- Infant, b. February 9, 1842, Scott County, Virginia
- Martha Anne Wininger (32.10.2), b. June 8, 1844, Scott County, Virginia
- Mary Jane Wininger (32.10.3), b. May 25, 1846, Scott County, Virginia
- Samuel A. Wininger (32.10.4), b. September 8, 1850, Scott County, Virginia
- William T. Wininger (32.10.5), b. September 6, 1852, Scott County, Virginia

From 1850 to 1860, Samuel and Rosa Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. From 1850 to 1860, Samuel’s father, David Wininger, was living with them. Samuel M. Wininger died on February 12, 1866 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1870, Rosannah (Davis) Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia. From 1880 to 1900, Rosa (Davis) Wininger was living with her son, William Thomas Wininger, in Scott County, Virginia. Rosannah (Davis) Wininger died on October 30, 1900 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. The first child of Sam and Rosa Wininger died as an infant on February 16, 1842 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


MARTHA ANNE WININGER (32.10.2) is the daughter of Samuel M. Wininger and Rosannah Caroline (Davis) Wininger. Martha was born on June 8, 1844 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 25, 1860, Martha Wininger married Joseph J. Watkins in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph was born on October 14, 1839 in North Carolina and is the son of Zeke Watkins. Joseph and Martha Watkins were the parents of seven children:

- Mary Watkins, b. January 1, 1866, Scott County, Virginia
- William Thomas Watkins, b. July 7, 1868, Scott County, Virginia
- Ellen Francis Watkins, b. October 18, 1870, Scott County, Virginia
- Cornelia Watkins, b. November 24, 1874, Scott County, Virginia
- Dora Bertha Watkins (32.10.2.5), b. June 26, 1877, Scott County, Virginia
- Lois M. Watkins (32.10.2.6), b. October 16, 1879, Scott County, Virginia
- Maxie Lee Watkins, b. March 23, 1883, Scott County, Virginia

Joseph Watkins served in Confederate Army during the Civil War. From 1870 to 1880, Joseph and Martha Watkins were living in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph Watkins died on December 11, 1886 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1900, Martha and her daughter, Dora, were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Martha was living with her daughter, Lois, in Scott County, Virginia. Martha (Wininger) Watkins died on December 12, 1916 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Watkins married Frank Grimm and they had one son. Mary (Watkins)

Ellen Watkins married Thomas F. Horton (born March 1, 1869). Thomas and Ellen Horton had three children: - Ava Horton, - Bayard Taylor Horton, b. December 6, 1895, - Edley Horton. Ellen (Watkins) Horton died on January 25, 1944 and Thomas Horton died in 1949. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Ava Horton married Stephen Carroll and they had at least two children: - Bayard Horton Carroll, - Stephen Carroll, Jr. On June 14, 1922, Bayard Horton married Jane Heyl and they had three children: - Bayard Taylor Horton, Jr., - Ellen Horton, - Thomas Horton. Bayard Horton, Sr. received a Bachelor of Science degree and a Doctor of Medicine degree in 1922, both from the University of Virginia. In 1928, he received a Master of Science in Medicine from the University of Minnesota. Bayard worked for many years at the Mayo Clinic and was a fellow of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians. He contributed numerous articles to many leading medical journals and delivered addresses before many of the principal medical societies in this country. Bayard Taylor Horton, Sr. died in 1980. Edley Horton married Gus Addington and they had two children: - Frances Ann Addington, - Gus Addington, Jr.

Cornelia Watkins married Harvey Gillenwater. Cornelia (Watkins) Gillenwater died on July 3, 1953. On January 20, 1896, Dora Bertha Watkins married David Gilmer Haynes. For additional information on the descendants of David and Dora Haynes, see the sketch of David Gilmer Haynes (32.1.2.3.3). Lois Watkins married David Ransom Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of David and Lois Shelton, see the sketch of David Ransom Shelton (1.2.7.2). Lois married a second time to a Mr. Houseright and they had two sons: - Paul Houseright, b. 1914 and d. 1915, - Robert Guy Houseright. Robert Houseright married Emily Ruth Haynes (1.2.7.1.1.1). Ruth was born on June 1, 1919 and is the daughter of Ralph Daniel Haynes and Lucinda (Wolfe) Haynes. Robert and Ruth Houseright live in Kingsport, Tennessee and they have four children: - Lois Houseright, - Jean Houseright, - Helen Houseright, - Diane Houseright. Maxie Watkins was an invalid. Maxie Watkins died as a child on April 15, 1899 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


MARY JANE WININGER (32.10.3) is the daughter of Samuel M. Wininger and Rosa Caroline (Davis) Wininger. Mary was born in May 25, 1846 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1866, Mary Wininger married Charles Lynn Grimm. Charles was born on September 15, 1844 in Tennessee and is the son of William...
Robert Grimm and Lucinda (Wolfe) Grimm. Charles’ sister, Emily J. Grimm, married Mary Wininger’s cousin, David Jefferson Wininger (32.1.3.3). Charles’ sister, Caledonia Virginia Grimm, married Mary’s cousin, William Samuel Rhodes (32.5.3.2). Charles’ sister, Susan Elizabeth Grimm, married Mary’s brother, William Thomas Wininger (32.10.5). Charles’ sister, Sarah Elvira Grimm, married an unrelated Wininger, Andrew Jackson Wininger (30.11.5.9.3). Charles’ sister, Alice J. Grimm, married an unrelated Wininger, David H. Wininger (32.11.5.9.7). From 1870 to 1910, Charles and Mary Grimm were living in Scott County, Virginia. Charles and Mary Grimm were the parents of at least ten children:

............Alice C. Grimm, b. 1867, Virginia
............William C. Grimm (32.10.3.2), b. January 4, 1869, Virginia
............Frances L. Grimm, b. September, 1870, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary L. Grimm, b. 1873, Scott County, Virginia
............Sarah Ann Grimm (32.10.3.5), b. December 30, 1874, Scott County, Virginia
............Julia E. Grimm, b. 1877, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel Harvey Grimm (32.10.3.7), b. February 3, 1879, Scott County, Virginia
............John H. Grimm, b. November 25, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
............M. E. Grimm, b. March, 1888, Scott County, Virginia
............David Franklin Grimm (32.10.3.10), b. January 27, 1893, Scott County, Virginia

Mary (Wininger) Grimm died on March 23, 1915 and Charles Grimm died on June 7, 1923. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah Ann Grimm married William Andrew Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of William and Sarah Wininger, see the sketch of William Andrew Wininger (32.1.3.7). In 1910, John Grimm and his wife, Callie Grimm (born 1882 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Callie Grimm had one son: - Charles Grimm, b. 1908, Virginia. John H. Grimm died on December 4, 1912 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


WILLIAM C. GRIMM (32.10.3.2) is the son of Charles Lynn Grimm and Mary Jane (Wininger) Grimm. William was born on January 4, 1869 in Virginia. In 1910, William Grimm and his wife, Sarah F. Grimm (born May 16, 1865 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Sarah Grimm were the parents of at least seven children:

............Genevie Grimm, b. 1889, Virginia
............Nora V. Grimm, b. 1891, Virginia
............Minnie E. Grimm, b. 1894, Virginia
............Addie L. Grimm, b. 1897, Virginia
............Della L. Grimm, b. 1899, Virginia
............William C. Grimm, Jr., b. 1903, Virginia
............Orfie Grimm, b. 1903, Virginia
William C. Grimm died on March 22, 1917 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Sarah Grimm was living in Scott County, Virginia. Sarah F. Grimm died on January 30, 1940 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


SAMUEL HARVEY GRIMM (32.10.3.7) is the son of Charles Lynn Grimm and Mary Jane (Wininger) Grimm. Samuel was born on February 3, 1879 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 20, 1898, Samuel Harvey Grimm married Garnett Smith Shelton (1.2.7.5) in Scott County, Virginia. Garnett was born on August 2, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel Shelton and Sarah (Freeman) Shelton. Samuel and Garnett Grimm were the parents of ten children:

................Grady Gilmer Grimm, b. June 5, 1901, Scott County, Virginia
................Frances Mae Grimm (32.10.3.7.2), b. July 23, 1903, Scott County, Virginia
................Ralph Edward Grimm, b. November 5, 1905, Scott County, Virginia
................Jay Howard Grimm, b. January 11, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
................Samuel Harvey Grimm, Jr., b. January 26, 1911, Scott County, Virginia
................Ola Marie Grimm (32.10.3.7.6), b. March 27, 1914, Scott County, Virginia
................Mary Lue Grimm, b. January 6, 1916, Scott County, Virginia
................Stella Wanda Grimm, b. January 9, 1917, Scott County, Virginia
................Willard Ransome Grimm, b. May 3, 1919, Scott County, Virginia
................Charles Glen Grimm, b. September 21, 1921

From 1900 to 1920, Samuel and Garnett Grimm were living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel Grimm, Sr. died on August 6, 1957 and Garnett (Shelton) Grimm died on January 7, 1966. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On December 25, 1922, Grady Grimm married Leafie Bevins in Kingsport, Tennessee and they had one daughter: - Helen Grimm who is married and lives in Johnson City, Tennessee. Grady Grimm died on March 26, 1972. On December 26, 1928, Frances Grimm married John Wesley Jones, Jr. in Scott County, Virginia. For additional information on the descendants of Johnny and Frances Jones, see the sketch of John Wesley Jones, Jr. (14.6.3.3.10.9). On December 24, 1928, Ralph Grimm married Mary Kate Leonard in Scott County, Virginia. Mary is the daughter of James Leonard and Maggie (Blessing) Leonard. Ralph and Mary Grimm were the parents of two children: - Lloyd Grimm, - Frances Grimm. Ralph Grimm died on September 1, 1945 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On January 28, 1942, Jay Grimm married Hazel Lou Ramsey in Scott County, Virginia. Hazel was born on June 2, 1923 and is the daughter of Willard Ramsey and Dora (Easterling) Ramsey. Jay and Hazel Grimm were the parents of one daughter: - Darlene Grimm. Hazel (Ramsey) Grimm died on June 4, 1946 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Jay Grimm died on October 30, 1981. Darlene Grimm married Dewey Harbin and they live in Scott County, Virginia. On March 17, 1934, Samuel Grimm, Jr. married Verna Cline in Scott County, Virginia and they were the parents of one
son and two daughters. Samuel Grimm, Jr. died on March 3, 1946 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On October 12, 1932, Ola Grimm married Basil Minnick in Scott County, Virginia. For additional information on the descendants of Basil and Ola Minnick, see the sketch of Basil Minnick (32.1.4.3.1.1). Mary Lue Grimm died as an infant on January 21, 1916. On November 11, 1937, Stella Grimm married Rudolph Calhoun and they live in Scott County, Virginia. Rudolph and Stella Calhoun have several children. On October 12, 1940, Willard Grimm married Amalee Wininger (32.10.5.11.4) and they live in Scott County, Virginia. Amalee was born on September 13, 1918 and is the daughter of Robert L. Wininger and Clara Ellen (Fields) Wininger. Willard and Amalee Grimm have no children. On March 30, 1946, Glen Grimm married Helen Rose Shupe in Scott County, Virginia and they have two children: - Jerry Grimm, - Sharon Rose Grimm. Jerry Grimm lives in Kingsport, Tennessee. Sharon Grimm married David Wininger and they live in Scott County, Virginia.


DAVID FRANKLIN GRIMM (32.10.3.10) is the son of Charles Lynn Grimm and Mary Jane (Wininger) Grimm. Samuel was born on January 27, 1893 in Scott County, Virginia. David Grimm married Ethel Gertrude Haynes (32.1.4.3.2). Ethel was born on August 31, 1894 in Virginia and is the daughter of Peter Wininger Haynes and Nancy Ann (McKenzie) Haynes. David and Ethel Grimm were the parents of at least two sons:

..........David Franklin Grimm, Jr., b. January 24, 1913, Scott County, Virginia
..........Carl Haynes Grimm, b. September 20, 1927

In 1920, David and Ethel Grimm were living in Scott County, Virginia. Ethel (Haynes) Grimm died on March 29, 1977 and David F. Grimm, Sr. died on December 11, 1981. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On December 12, 1932, David F. Grimm, Jr. married Dorothy Marie Wininger (32.10.5.11.3) in Scott County, Virginia. Dorothy was born on November 14, 1916 and is the daughter of Robert L. Wininger and Clara Ellen (Fields) Wininger. David and Dorothy Grimm have one daughter: - Frankie Grimm, b. December 2, 1933. Frankie Grimm married Jim Collins and they have three children: - Starlette Collins, b. 1956, - Lindy Collins, b. 1957, - Tammy Collins, b. 1963.

SAMUEL ANDERSON WININGER (32.10.4) is the son of Samuel M. Wininger and Rosa Caroline (Davis) Wininger. Samuel was born on September 8, 1850 in Scott County, Virginia. From 1880 to 1900, Samuel and his wife, Mary J. Wininger (born August 8, 1850 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least nine children:

............Alice T. Wininger (32.10.4.1), b. June, 1865, Virginia
............Frances Wininger, b. 1874, Virginia
............Martha A. Wininger, b. 1876, Virginia
............John C. Wininger (32.10.4.4), b. January, 1878, Virginia
............Eva Wininger, b. June, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
............M. M. Wininger, b. August, 1882, Scott County, Virginia
............C. Wininger, b. July, 1885, Scott County, Virginia
............V. A. Wininger, b. July, 1892, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel M. Wininger (32.10.4.9), b. July, 1896, Scott County, Virginia

Samuel Anderson Wininger died on February 20, 1901 and Mary J. Wininger died on May 19, 1901. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records, Volume 2, Page 155, 1981

ALICE T. WININGER (32.10.4.1) is the daughter of Samuel Anderson Wininger and Mary J. Wininger. Alice was born in June of 1865 in Virginia. On March 21, 1892, Alice Wininger married B. W. Sandidge in Scott County, Virginia. B. W. was born in March of 1864 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Harry and Rile Sandidge. In 1900, B. W. and Alice Sandidge were living in Scott County, Virginia. B. W. and Alice Sandidge were the parents of at least three children:

............D. E. Sandidge, b. October, 1894, Scott County, Virginia
............C. Sandidge, b. September, 1897, Scott County, Virginia
............Gracy Sandidge, b. October, 1898, Scott County, Virginia

References: 1) Marriage Record, Scott County, Virginia, 1892; 2) 1900 Census, Scott County, Virginia

JOHN C. WININGER (32.10.4.4) is the son of Samuel Anderson Wininger and Mary J. Wininger. John was born in January of 1878 in Virginia. From 1910 to 1920, John Wininger and his wife, Belle (born 1885 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, John’s brother, Samuel, was living with them. John and Belle Wininger were the parents of at least seven children:

............Mary Rosy Wininger, b. 1903, Scott County, Virginia
............John C. Wininger, Jr., b. 1906, Scott County, Virginia
............Pearl Wininger, b. 1908, Scott County, Virginia
SAMUEL M. WININGER (32.10.4.9) is the son of Samuel Anderson Wininger and Mary J. Wininger. Samuel was born in July, 1896 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Samuel Wininger and his wife, Sarah E. Wininger (born 1896 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Samuel and Sarah Wininger were the parents of at least one son:

Brice S. Wininger, b. 1919, Scott County, Virginia

WILLIAM THOMAS WININGER (32.10.5) is the son of Samuel M. Wininger and Rosa Caroline (Davis) Wininger. William was born on September 6, 1852 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 27, 1872, William Wininger married Susan Elizabeth Grimm in Scott County, Virginia. Susan was born on February 7, 1853 in Virginia and is the daughter of William Robert Grimm and Lucinda (Wolfe) Grimm. Susan’s sister, Emily J. Grimm, married William Wininger’s cousin, David Jefferson Wininger (32.1.3.3). Susan’s sister, Caledonia Ann Grimm, married William’s cousin, William Samuel Rhodes (32.5.3.2). Susan’s brother, Charles Lynn Grimm, married William’s sister, Mary Jane Wininger (32.10.3). Susan’s sister, Alice J. Grimm, married an unrelated Wininger, David H. Wininger (30.11.5.9). From 1880 to 1920, William and Susan Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Susan Wininger were the parents of at least eleven children:

Francis Smith Wininger (32.10.5.1), b. March 8, 1873, Scott County, Virginia
Cora Geneva Wininger (32.10.5.2), b. June 10, 1874, Scott County, Virginia
Belvadora D. Wininger (32.10.5.3), b. December 28, 1875, Scott County, Virginia
Lucinda Wininger, b. October 13, 1877, Scott County, Virginia
Ida Susan Wininger (32.10.5.5), b. November 28, 1879, Scott County, Virginia
Roy Wininger, b. September 23, 1881, Scott County, Virginia
William T. Wininger, Jr. (32.10.5.7), b. September 14, 1882, Scott Co., Virginia
Grover C. Wininger (32.10.5.8), b. November 16, 1884, Scott County, Virginia
Pearl M. Wininger (32.10.5.9), b. October 11, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
Roy E. Wininger, b. November 17, 1888, Scott County, Virginia
Robert Lee Wininger (32.10.5.11), b. December 20, 1890, Scott County, Virginia

William Wininger, Sr. died on November 12, 1921 and Susan (Grimm) Wininger died on December 31, 1930. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda Wininger died on May 9, 1898 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On December 23, 1897, Ida Wininger married Francis A. Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Frank and Ida Bellomy, see the sketch of Francis A. Bellomy (14.3.3.6.1). Roy Wininger died the same day that he was born, September 23, 1881 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.
E. Wininger married Jessie Carr. From 1927 to 1931, Roy E. Wininger was living in Knoxville, Tennessee.

William Thomas Wininger and Susan (Grimm) Wininger
ca. 1915
Courtesy of Lucille Whitley and Jamie Tate


PEARL M. WININGER (32.10.5.9) is the daughter of William Thomas Wininger and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. Pearl was born on October 11, 1886 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 15, 1906, Pearl Wininger married Wolford R. Falin (born 1883 in Virginia) and they were the parents of at least three children:

............Roy Falin, b. May 6, 1907, Virginia
............Kyle Falin, b. July 12, 1910, Virginia
............Ella Marie Falin, b. February 3, 1913, Virginia


FRANCIS SMITH WININGER (32.10.5.1) is the son of William Thomas Wininger and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. Francis was born on March 8, 1873 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 26, 1892, Frank Wininger married Nannie Bell Grigsby. Nannie was born on January 27, 1872 in Virginia and is the daughter of Pike Grigsby and Elvira (Epperson) Grigsby. Elvira was previously married to David W. Haynes (32.1.2). Frank and Nannie Wininger were the parents of at least eleven children:

............Albert Vernon Wininger (32.10.5.1.1), b. February, 1894, Virginia
............Everett A. Wininger, b. January, 1895, Virginia
............Nettie M. Wininger, b. August, 1896, Virginia
............Kate Lee Wininger (32.10.5.1.4), b. May 31, 1898, Scott County, Virginia
............Kemper L. Wininger, b. 1901, Scott County, Virginia
............Bessie Wininger (32.10.5.1.6), b. June 14, 1904, Scott County, Virginia
From 1900 to 1920, Frank and Nannie Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. From 1927 to 1931, Frank Wininger was living in Cassard, Virginia. Frank Wininger died in November of 1945 and Nannie (Grigsby) Wininger died in 1962. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Everett Wininger married Hattie Mullins but they had no children. Nettie Wininger married Walker Blaine Moore and they had four children: - Paul Moore, - Grace Moore, - Beulah Kate Moore, b. August 23, 1921, - Walker Blaine Moore, Jr. Paul Moore married Virginia Ellen Jones. Grace Moore married Roy T. Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Roy and Grace Shelton, see the sketch of Roy T. Shelton (1.2.7.4.2). Beulah Moore married Elmer Paul Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Elmer and Beulah Shelton, see the sketch of Elmer Paul Shelton (1.2.7.7.7). Walker Moore, Jr. married Lou Ellen Williams.

Kate Wininger first married Lafayette O’Brian Wininger. L. O. is the son of James O’Brian Wininger and Amanda (Haynes) Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Lafayette and Kate Wininger, see the sketch of Lafayette O’Brian Wininger (32.2.4.7). Kemper Wininger and his wife, Claudia, have two children: - Delphia Wininger, - Larry Wininger. Kemper Wininger died in 1949 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Bessie Wininger married Lafayette O’Brian Wininger (32.2.4.7) but they had no children. L. O. was previously married to Bessie’s sister, Kate.


ALBERT VERNON WININGER (32.10.5.1.1) is the son of Francis Smith Wininger and Nannie (Grigsby) Wininger. Albert was born in February of 1894 in Virginia. Albert Wininger married Lillie Elizabeth Hickman (born 1897 in Virginia) and they were the parents of at least eleven children:

..........Gladsy Marie Wininger (32.10.5.1.1.1), b. 1914, Scott County, Virginia
..........Albert F. Wininger (32.10.5.1.1.2), b. March 26, 1916, Scott County, Virginia
..........Hugh Kyle Wininger, b. 1918, Virginia


ALBERT FRANKLIN WININGER (32.10.5.1.1.2) is the son of Albert Vernon Wininger and Lillie Elizabeth (Hickman) Wininger. Albert was born on March 26, 1916 in Scott County, Virginia. Albert was a Baptist preacher. On October 8, 1936, Albert “Bud” Wininger married Grace Marie Shelton (1.2.7.6.6) in Scott County, Virginia. Grace was born on July 20, 1919 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of John Robert Shelton and Lavada (Bellamy) Shelton. Albert and Grace Wininger were the parents of five children:

CORA GENEVA WININGER (32.10.5.2) is the daughter of William Thomas and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. Cora was born on June 10, 1874 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 20, 1890, Cora Wininger married Charles Stewart Cole (born September 23, 1870 in Virginia). Charles and Cora Cole were the parents of twelve children:

............Bertie May Cole, b. May 26, 1892, Tennessee
............Thurman Roy Cole, b. April 25, 1894, Tennessee
............Edith Lou Cole, b. February 14, 1896, Virginia
............Campbell Clinton Cole, b. June 13, 1898, Virginia
............Iona Belle Cole, b. April 9, 1900, Virginia
............Charles Preston Cole, b. September 19, 1902, Scott County, Virginia
............Elva Sue Cole, b. March 4, 1904, Scott County, Virginia
............Joseph William Cole, b. November 30, 1906, Scott County, Virginia
............James Robert Cole, b. July 10, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
............Maggie Pearl Cole, b. July 13, 1911
............Thomas Edward Cole, b. September 8, 1913
............Beatrice Lee Cole, b. September 11, 1915

From 1900 to 1910, Charles and Cora Cole were living in Scott County, Virginia. From 1927 to 1931, Cora (Wininger) Cole was living in Gate City, Virginia. Charles Stewart Cole died on February 2, 1940 and Cora (Wininger) Cole died on December 6, 1949. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Bertie Cole married Kyle D. Dishner and they had one son: - Charles B. Dishner who died young.


BELVADOR A. WININGER (32.10.5.3) is the daughter of William Thomas Wininger and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. “Belle” was born on December 28, 1875 in Scott County, Virginia. On November 13, 1890, “Belle” Wininger married Thomas Jefferson Freeman. Thomas was born on June 26, 1868 and is the son of Larken Freeman and Frances (Kirkbride) Freeman. Belle’s cousin, Sarah Virginia Sturgeon (32.1.1.1.1), married Thomas’ brother, John Morgan Freeman. Belle’s cousin, Samuel W. Haynes (32.1.7), married Thomas’ sister, Mary Freeman. Thomas and Belle Freeman were the parents of seven children:

- Ethel Freeman, b. January 26, 1892, Virginia
- Hugh Kyle Freeman, b. March 5, 1894, Virginia
- Ella Mae Freeman, b. March 16, 1896, Virginia
- Lucinda Freeman, b. May 3, 1898, Virginia
- Bryan Freeman, b. June 29, 1900, Virginia
- Vertie Freeman, b. February 10, 1903, Virginia
- Clint Freeman, b. February 8, 1905, Gate City, Virginia

Thomas J. Freeman died on December 10, 1909. In 1910, “Bell” Freeman was living with her children in Scott County, Virginia. Belvadora (Wininger) Freeman died on May 29, 1911. Both were buried in the Freeman Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Ethel Freeman married Jessie J. Rogers. For additional information on the descendants of Jessie and Ethel Rogers, see the sketch of Jessie J. Rogers (32.5.2.3.4). On July 25, 1911, Hugh Freeman married Elsie Fansler (born 1890) at Gate City, Virginia. Hugh and Elsie Freeman were the parents of seven children: - Mary Belle Freeman, - Claude K. Freeman, b. April 4, 1914, - George L. Freeman, - Ethel Freeman, - Pearlie Freeman, - Virginia Freeman, - Thomas J. Freeman, b. July 8, 1925. Claude K. Freeman was a private in the United States Army during World War II. Claude Freeman died on April 30, 1973 and was buried in the Freeman Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On October 11, 1924, Ella Freeman married Kyle Benton at Gate City, Virginia. Kyle and Ella Benton have one daughter: - Joyce Lou Benton. Lucinda Freeman married John L. Moore at Huntsville, Missouri. John and Lucinda Moore have three children: - Freeman Moore, - Ava Nell Moore, - Patsy Lou Moore. Lucinda (Freeman) Moore lives in Cameron, Missouri. Bryan Freeman married Rita Jordan at Euerika, California and they have two children: - Thomas J. Freeman, - Bryan Freeman, Jr. In 1919, Vertie Freeman married Sanford Hickman at Moberly, Missouri. Sanford and Vertie Hickman have one daughter: - Effie Mae Hickman. Vertie later married a Mr. Andrews and lives in Moberly, Missouri. Clint Freeman married Mary Burton at Huntsville, Mis-
souri and they have two children: - Mary Louise Freeman, - son (name unknown). Clint Freeman died on October 15, 1987 in Huntsville, Missouri.


WILLIAM THOMAS WININGER, JR. (32.10.5.7) is the son of William Thomas Wininger and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. William was born on September 14, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 23, 1901, William Wininger, Jr. married Venie Bruner (born February 1, 1889). William and Venie Wininger were the parents of one son:

...........Audley B. Wininger, b. October 2, 1902, Virginia

Venie (Bruner) Wininger died on April 20, 1905 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On June 15, 1906, William Wininger, Jr. married a second time to Mary Ethel Strawmat (born December 30, 1885 in Virginia). William and Mary Wininger were the parents of one son:

...........Oral E. Wininger, b. June 7, 1908, Virginia


On November 23, 1929, Oral Wininger married Lottie Easterling (born May 6, 1914) and they were the parents of at least one daughter: - Mary Ann Wininger, b. August 3, 1935. Oral Wininger died on August 17, 1966 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On August 7, 1953, Mary Ann Wininger married Ned Williams and they have one son: - Joel Williams, b. November 14, 1967. In 1966, Ned and Mary Ann Williams were living in Kingsport, Tennessee.

GROVER CLEVELAND WININGER (32.10.5.8) is the son of William Thomas Wininger and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. Grover was born on November 16, 1884 in Scott County, Virginia. On May 7, 1907, Grover Wininger married Clara Rebecca Shelton (1.2.5.9) in Scott County, Virginia. Clara was born on March 31, 1885 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Barker Shelton and Annie (Jones) Shelton. In 1910, Grover and Clara Wininger were living with Clara’s mother, Annie, in Scott County, Virginia. Grover and Clara Wininger were the parents of at least nine children:

............Monnie Wininger, b. July 13, 1908, Virginia
............Lena Wininger, b. June 29 1910
............Isaac Wininger, b. April 29, 1912
............A. Jack Wininger, b. January 2, 1913
............William Thomas Wininger, b. August 27, 1915
............Ernest J. Wininger, b. May 26, 1918
............Viola Wininger, b. June 9, 1920
............Nathaniel W. Wininger, b. May 8, 1923
............Joyce Wininger, b. June 22, 1926

From 1927 to 1931, Grover Wininger was living in Cassard, Virginia. Grover Wininger died in 1945 and Clara (Shelton) Wininger died on February 4, 1975. Both were buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On February 10, 1934, Monnie Wininger married Clarence McCracken in Scott County, Virginia. Clarence was born in 1907 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of James A. McCracken and Virgie (Cox) McCracken. Clarence’s brother, David McCracken, married Monnie Wininger’s sister, Viola Wininger (32.10.5.8.7). Clarence and Monnie McCracken have five children: - Clara McCracken, - Edward McCracken, - Polly McCracken, - Opal McCracken, - Joyce McCracken. Clara McCraken married a Mr. Haynes. Polly later married a second time. Opal McCracken married Gerald Peters. Joyce McCracken married a Mr. Jones.

On May 29, 1932, Lena Wininger married Orban Butte in Scott County, Virginia. Orban was born in 1911 in Arkansas and is the son of W. J. Butte and Susan (Housely) Butte. Orban and Lena Butte have one son: - Ernest Butte. Ernest Butte married Wanda Larkins and they have two children: - David Butte, - Christopher Butte. Isaac Wininger died unmarried on January 19, 1988. Jack Wininger married Letha Castle and they have one son: - Kenneth Wayne Wininger. Kenneth Wininger married Marie Hensley and they have two children: - Kenneth Wininger, - Kimberly Wininger. William Thomas Wininger died as a child on January 14, 1923 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Ernest Wininger never married. Ernest Wininger was a casualty of World War II and died on July 4, 1944. Ernest Wininger was buried in the Winninger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

On December 24, 1937, Viola Wininger married David McCracken in Scott County, Virginia. David was born in 1914 and is the son of James A. McCracken and Virgie (Cox) McCracken. David’s brother, Clarence McCracken, married Viola Wininger’s sister, Monnie Wininger (32.10.5.8.1). David and Viola McCracken have six children: - Christine McCracken (twin), - Imogene McCracken (twin), - Mary Frances McCracken, - Nelson McCracken, - David McCracken, - Virginia McCracken.
McCracken, - Lelia McCracken, - Karen McCracken. Mary McCracken married a Mr. Estes and they had one son: - James Estes who married Leona Hammonds. Mary later married a second time. Nelson McCracken married Kathy Adams and they have one son: - Nelson McCracken, Jr. Lelia McCracken married a Mr. McConnell and they have one son and two daughters. Karen McCracken married a Mr. Bradshaw and they have two sons.

Nathaniel Wininger married Hester Hartgrove and they have three children: - Barbara Wininger, - Sherry Wininger, - Terry Wininger. Barbara Wininger married G. M. Castle and they have one daughter: - Cynthia Castle. Sherry Wininger married Alan Hawthorne and they have one daughter: - Susannah Hawthorne. Terry Wininger married Eddie Wininger and they have three children: - Rebecca Wininger, - April Wininger, - Aaron Wininger. Joyce Wininger never married.


ROBERT LEE WININGER (32.10.5.11) is the son of William Thomas and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. Robert was born on December 20, 1890 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 23, 1911, Robert Wininger married Clara Ellen Fields in Scott County, Virginia. Robert and Clara were the parents of at least eight children:

............Velma Erma Wininger (32.10.5.11.1), b. October 20, 1912, Virginia
............Gertie Lucille Wininger, b. August 10, 1914, Virginia
............Dorothy Marie Wininger (32.10.5.11.3), b. November 14, 1916, Virginia
............Amalee Wininger (32.10.5.11.4), b. September 13, 1918, Virginia
............Robert Carson Wininger, b. September 27, 1921
............Walter Earl Wininger, b. April 4, 1923
............Ida Edith Wininger, b. July 2, 1925
............Frances Jewell Wininger, b. July 17, 1929

In 1920, Robert and Clara Wininger were living with Robert’s parents, William and Susan Wininger, in Scott County, Virginia. From 1927 to 1931, Robert L. Wininger was living in Cassard, Virginia. Robert L. Wininger died on April 17, 1960 and Clara (Fields) Wininger died in 1978. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On January 1, 1950, Velma Wininger married Charles Orville Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Charles and Velma Shelton, see the sketch of Charles Orville Shelton (1.2.7.7.4). On March 14, 1932, Lucille Wininger married Joseph C. Whitley in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph was born in 1909 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of J. O. Whitley and Maude (Grimm) Whitley. Joseph and Lucille Whitley had no children and were later divorced. In 1960, Lucille (Winger) Whitley was living in Gate City, Virginia. On December 12, 1932, Dorothy Wininger married David Franklin Grimm, Jr. For additional information on the
descendants of David and Dorothy Grimm, see the sketch of David Franklin Grimm, Jr. (32.10.3.10.1). On October 12, 1940, Amalee Wininger married Willard Ransom Grimm. For additional information on the descendants of Willard and Amalee Grimm, see the sketch of Willard Ranson Grimm (32.10.3.7.8).


ANDREW AND CATRIN WINEGAR (30.11)

Andrew Wininger (31) is the oldest proven Wininger ancestor of the authors. Andrew and Polly Wininger are known to have at least one son, David Wininger, who resided in Scott County, Virginia from 1820 to 1870. It is logical to believe that many of the Wininger’s living in that area during the same period are probably related. These unrelated Wininger lines are included with the hope that they may some day be linked to the David Wininger (32) line. Additionally, many of Andrew and Catrin Wininger’s descendants intermarried into the author’s Shelton, Pace and Wininger lines.

Most of the Wininger’s living in Scott County, Virginia and Hawkins County, Tennessee area during the early 1800’s are descendants of either David and Martha Wininger or Andrew and Catrin Wininger or John Alexander and Catherine Winegar. There is a reasonable probability that David and Andrew were related in some manner. The author does not plan to trace non-Wininger surnamed descendants or descendants born after 1900. This section is primarily derived from the excellent family periodical, “The Winegar Tree.” The author has made only a limited attempt to verify this line because this line has not been proven to be related to the authors.

In Andrew’s will, he mentioned his wife, Catrin. Could this be the Catharina (Dungelberger) Wininger mentioned in her father’s (Clemens) will which was recorded in 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania? This will mentions “my son-in-law Andrew Wininger and his wife Catharina.” From 1804 to 1810, Andrew Wininger was listed in the Personal Property Tax Lists of Washington County, Virginia. It appears that Andrew Wininger then moved to Hawkins County, Tennessee where he soon wrote his will in the new state that he resided in. The 1810 will establishes that Andrew and Catrin Wininger were the parents of at least five sons:

.............Phillip Wininger (30.11.1), b. 1760 - 1770
.............Andrew Wininger, Jr. (30.11.2), b. 1760 - 1770
.............Frederick Wininger (30.11.3), b. 1770 - 1780
.............William Wininger (30.11.4), b. 1771, Virginia
.............Peter Wininger (30.11.5), b. September 15, 1782, Virginia

Andrew Wininger, Sr. died after 1810 (when his will was signed).


PHILLIP WININGER (30.11.1) is the son of Andrew and Catrin Wininger. Philip was born between 1760 to 1770. On April 7, 1796, Phillip Wininger married Peggy Seek in Virginia. In 1830, Phillip “Winegar” was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Through various land transactions selling of Philip’s land which was inherited by his children, Philip was the father of thirteen children:

.............Adam Wininger (30.11.1.1), b. March 29, 1796, Tennessee
.............Abraham Wininger (30.11.1.2), b. 1802
ADAM WININGER (30.11.1.1) is the son of Philip Wininger and Peggy (Seek) Wininger. Adam was born on March 29, 1796 in Tennessee. On August 7, 1814, Adam Wininger married Mary Margaret Keppler (born July 2, 1797 in Tennessee). From 1824 to 1830, Adam Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia. Adam and Mary Wininger were the parents of twelve children:

- Margaret Wininger, b. 1815
- Phillip Kallip Wininger (30.11.1.1.2), b. January 3, 1818, Tennessee
- Calvin Smith Wininger (30.11.1.1.3), b. August 15, 1822, Tennessee
- Julia Ann Wininger, b. October 27, 1824, Tennessee
- James H. Wininger (30.11.1.1.5), b. 1826, Tennessee
- Sarah Ann Wininger, b. 1828, Tennessee
- Edward P. Wininger, b. 1831, Indiana
- George Washington Wininger, b. February 22, 1833, Indiana
- Rebecca Wininger, b. 1835, Indiana
- Mary Wininger, b. 1838, Indiana
- Thurza Wininger, b. May 27, 1840, Indiana
- Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana

Around 1831, Adam and Mary Wininger moved to Jackson County, Indiana. In 1850, Adam and Mary Wininger were living in Jackson County, Indiana. Adam Wininger died on December 6, 1855 in Jackson County, Indiana. Mary (Keppler) Wininger died on December 15, 1883. On November 30, 1839, Margaret Wininger married John Tatlock in Jackson County, Indiana. Margaret (Wininger) Tatlock died on March 2, 1907 in Jackson County, Indiana.

On December 22, 1841, Julia Ann Wininger married Samuel M. Poor (born November 17, 1822 in Washington County, Indiana) in Jackson County, Indiana. Samuel and Julia Poor were the parents of nine children: - James Harrison Poor, b. March 27, 1843, - Harriet Poor, b. May 26, 1845, - Wendell Poor, b. June 28, 1847, - Sarah Elizabeth Poor, b. July 24, 1849, - Martha Poor, b. January 24, 1852, - Salustus Poor, b. October 4, 1854, - Margaret Maria Poor, b. September 14, 1857, - Richard Acton Poor, b. July 8, 1861, - Daniel S.
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-287

Poor, b. April 8, 1866. Nellie (Freeland) Nixon is a great granddaughter of David Thompson and Salustus (Poor) Thompson and is an active genealogist.


PHILLIP KALLIP WININGER (30.11.1.1.2) is the son of Adam Wininger and Margaret (Keppler) Wininger. Phillip was born on January 3, 1818 in Tennessee. On April 28, 1838, Phillip Wininger married Mary Ann Weddle in Jackson County, Indiana. Phillip and Mary Wininger were the parents of four children:

.........Margaret Wininger, b. 1837, Kentucky
.........John C. Wininger, b. 1839, Indiana
.........Sarah Wininger, b. 1839, Indiana
.........Matilda Wininger, b. 1843, Kentucky

Mary Ann (Weddle) Wininger died on September 24, 1843. On November 27, 1844, Phillip Wininger married a second time to Elizabeth Nancy Paris (born in Indiana) in Jackson County, Indiana. Phillip and Elizabeth were the parents of eight children:

.........Rachel A. Wininger (twin), b. December 1, 1845, Indiana
.........Frances Ann Wininger (twin), b. December 1, 1845, Indiana
.........Stephen P. Wininger (30.11.1.1.2.7), b. March 20, 1848, Indiana
.........Lora E. Wininger, b. October, 1848, Indiana
.........Amanda Wininger, b. 1850, Indiana
.........Henry Wininger, b. 1854, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Joseph Wininger, b. 1855, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Jacob Wininger, b. 1859, Jackson County, Indiana

In 1850, Phillip and Nancy Wininger were living in Jackson County, Indiana. In 1860, Phillip Wininger was living with his children in Jackson County, Indiana. On October 28, 1861, Phillip Wininger married a third time to Charity Ingle (born 1836 in Indiana). In 1880, Phillip and Charity Wininger were living in Jackson County, Indiana. Phillip and Charity Wininger had eight children:

.........Aaron Wininger, b. 1861, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Bertie Wininger, b. 1862, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Nancy Wininger, b. 1863, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Ranson Wininger, b. March 4, 1866, Jackson County, Indiana
.........James Wininger, b. 1867, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Grant Wininger, b. 1869, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Samuel Wininger, b. 1872, Jackson County, Indiana
.........Ida M. Wininger, b. 1874, Jackson County, Indiana
On June 26, 1874, Phillip Wininger married a fourth time to Elizabeth Boyles in Indiana. Phillip Wininger married a fifth time to Charity Huntsucker in Iowa. Phillip Wininger died on January 17, 1891 in Maloy, Iowa and was buried in the Shay Cemetery. Frances Wininger married Elisha Lindsay Brown. Elisha was born on May 30, 1838 and is the son of Francis Travis Brown and Sarah Amanda (Lindsay) Brown. Elisha and Frances Brown were the parents of at least one daughter: - Pearl Geletta Brown who married Charles Albert Tharp. William Howard Tharp is the son of Charles Tharp and Pearl Tharp and is an active genealogist. Joseph Wininger married Charity Engels and they had one daughter: - Frances Ann Wininger. Frances Ann Wininger married Elisha Brown and they had at least one son: - David Franklin Brown. Virginia (Meyers) Torrance is an active researcher and is the granddaughter of David Franklin Brown.


STEPHEN PRESTON WININGER (30.11.1.1.2.7) is the son of Phillip Kallip Wininger and Elizabeth Nancy (Paris) Wininger. Stephen was born on March 20, 1848. On February 26, 1870, Stephen Wininger married Rebecca Caroline Sutton (born 1850 in Indiana). In 1880, Stephen and Rebecca Wininger were living in Jackson County, Indiana. Stephen and Rebecca Wininger were the parents of at least four children:

..........Curtis Wininger, b. 1871, Indiana
..........Latie Wininger, b. 1873, Indiana
..........Lora Wininger, b. 1875, Indiana
..........Daisy Wininger, b. 1878, Indiana

Stephen Wininger died on August 26, 1934 in Indiana.


CALVIN SMITH WININGER (30.11.1.1.3) is the son of Adam Wininger and Margaret (Keppler) Wininger. Calvin was born on August 15, 1822 in Tennessee. On March 14, 1840, Calvin Wininger married Frances M. Alexander (born 1819 in Kentucky) in Jackson County, Indiana. From 1850 to 1860, Calvin and Frances Wininger were living in Jackson County, Indiana. Calvin and Frances Wininger were the parents of at least six children:
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

............Julia A. Wininger, b. 1841, Indiana
............Amelia Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana
............John Wininger, b. 1845, Indiana
............Solomon Wininger, b. 1848, Indiana
............Philip Wininger, b. 1854, Jackson County, Indiana
............William Wininger, b. 1858, Jackson County, Indiana

Calvin Wininger died on May 19, 1886 in Jackson County, Indiana.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Jackson County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” January, 1982, Page 2, article by Marie Johnson

JAMES H. WININGER (30.11.1.1.5) is the son of Adam Wininger and Margaret (Keppler) Wininger. James was born 1826 in Tennessee. On January 17, 1845, James Wininger married Permlinda Paris (born 1831 in Kentucky) in Jackson County, Indiana. From 1850 to 1860, James and Permlinda Wininger were living in Jackson County, Indiana. James and Permlinda Wininger were the parents of at least six children:

............Adam Wininger, b. 1846, Indiana
............Mary M. Wininger, b. 1848, Indiana
............James M. Wininger, b. 1850, Indiana
............Martha Wininger, b. 1855, Indiana
............Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1857, Indiana
............Flannagan Wininger, b. 1859, Indiana

James Wininger died around 1867 in Jackson County, Indiana.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Jackson County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” January, 1982, Page 2, article by Marie Johnson

ABRAHAM WININGER (30.11.1.2) is the son of Philip Wininger and Peggy (Seek) Wininger. Abraham was born in 1802. From 1830 to 1840, Abraham Wininger was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1849, Abraham Wininger sold his share of his father’s inherited land to his brother, Clemons Wininger. In 1860, Abram Wininger was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Abraham Wininger was the father of at least eleven children:

............Sallie Wininger, b. 1830, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Susanna Wininger, b. 1832, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Philip Wininger, b. 1837, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Clemons Wininger, b. 1839, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............William H. Wininger, b. 1843, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............George Wininger, b. 1849, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Nicholas Wininger, b. 1852, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Mary E. Wininger, b. 1854, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Amanda Wininger, b. 1856, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Nancy A. Wininger, b. 1859, Hawkins County, Tennessee

JOSEPH WININGER (30.11.1.3) is the son of Philip Wininger and Peggy (Seek) Wininger. Joseph was born in 1804 in Tennessee. In 1830, Joseph “Winegar” was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1850, Joseph and his wife, Elizabeth Wininger (born 1820 in Tennessee), were living in Jackson County, Indiana. Joseph and Elizabeth Wininger were the parents of eleven children:

............Annie Wininger, b. 1832, Tennessee
............Margaret Wininger, b. 1835, Tennessee
............Clemmons Wininger, b. 1836, Tennessee
............Sarah Wininger, b. 1839, Tennessee
............Christiana Wininger, b. 1841, Indiana
............Melinda Wininger, b. 1844, Indiana
............Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1846, Indiana
............Rebecca A. Wininger, b. 1848, Indiana
............Joseph Wininger, b. 1849, Indiana
............Austin Wininger, b. 1853
............Oley Caroline Wininger, b. 1858


References: 1) 1830 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Indiana; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” January, 1982, Page 2, article by Marie Johnson

PETER WININGER (30.11.1.4) is the son of Philip Wininger and Peggy (Seek) Wininger. Peter was born between 1800 and 1810. Peter Wininger married a woman whose first name was Catherine (born 1794 in Virginia). In 1830, Peter “Winegar” was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Peter and Catherine Wininger were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Mary Wininger
............Margaret Wininger, b. 1833, Indiana

In 1850, Catherine Wininger and her daughter, Margaret, were living in Jackson County, Indiana. Mary Wininger married a Mr. Shield.


CLEMONS WININGER (30.11.1.5) is the son of Philip Wininger and Peggy (Seek) Wininger. Clemons was born in 1810 in Tennessee. In 1839, Clemons Wininger bought land from his sister, Mary (Wininger) Goen. In 1850, Clemons Wininger was living with Margaret Wininger (born 1789 in Virginia), Ann
Wininger (born 1822), Elizabeth Wininger (born 1838) and Nancy Wininger (born 1802) in Hawkins County, Tennessee.


ANDREW WININGER, JR. (30.11.2) is the son of Andrew and Catrin Wininger. Andrew Wininger married Frances Slusher. On September 27, 1828, purchased land from what appears to be his brother, Frederick Wininger, in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1830, Andrew “Winegar” was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Andrew was the father of six children:

............Sons (2), b. 1800 - 1810
............Son, b. 1810 - 1815
............Daughters (2), b. 1810 - 1815
............Daughter, b. 1815 - 1820


FREDERICK WININGER (30.11.3) is the son of Andrew and Catrin Wininger. Frederick was born between 1770 and 1780. Frederick Wininger married Eva Seek. On September 27, 1828, Frederick sold land to what appears to be his brother, Andrew Wininger, Jr., in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1830, Frederick was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Frederick was the father of seven children:

............Son, b. 1800 - 1810
............Daughters (2), b. 1810 - 1815
............Sons (2), b. 1815 - 1820
............Daughter, b. 1815 - 1820
............Daughter, b. 1820 - 1825


WILLIAM WININGER (30.11.4) is the son of Andrew and Catrin Wininger. William Wininger was born in 1771 in Virginia. William was listed in the 1805 and 1806 Personal Property Tax Lists of Washington County, Virginia. In 1830, there was a William “Winegar” (born 1760 to 1770) living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. William Wininger married Mary Engleman and they had six children:

............Andrew Wininger (30.11.4.1), b. 1804, Tennessee
............George Wininger (30.11.4.2), b. 1806
............Matilda Wininger
............Malinda Wininger, b. 1816, Tennessee
............Solomon Wininger (30.11.4.5), b. 1817, Tennessee
............William Wininger, Jr. (30.11.4.6), b. 1822, Tennessee
In 1850, William “Winegar” was living in Floyd County, Indiana. William Wininger died around 1859 in Floyd County, Indiana. On February 11, 1838, Matilda Wininger married Fleming McCowin. On January 30, 1834, Malinda Wininger married John Mann.


ANDREW WININGER (30.11.4.1) is the son of William Wininger and Mary (Engleman) Wininger. Andrew was born in 1804 in Tennessee. Andrew Wininger and his wife, Nancy Wininger (born 1807 in Tennessee), were the parents of at least two children:

..........Andrew Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana
..........Nancy Jane Wininger, b. 1846, Indiana

In 1850, Andrew and Nancy “Winegar” was living in Floyd County, Indiana. Andrew Wininger died on November 24, 1862.

References: 1) 1850, Floyd County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1979, Page 67

GEORGE WININGER (30.11.4.2) is the son of William Wininger and Mary (Engleman) Wininger. George was born in 1806. George Wininger and his wife, Rebecca Wininger (born 1804 in Tennessee), were the parents of at least two children:

..........James K. Wininger (30.11.4.2.1), b. April, 1831, Indiana
..........Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1836, Indiana

In 1850, Rebecca Wininger was living in Floyd County, Indiana.

References: 1) 1850, Floyd County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” October, 1980, Pages 70 and 71, article by Deborah Silveira

JAMES K. WININGER (30.11.4.2.1) is the son of George and Rebecca Wininger. James was born in April of 1831 in Indiana. On December 12, 1850, James Wininger married Elizabeth Ellen Wininger (30.12.8.8) in Orange County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on February 5, 1836 in Indiana and is the daughter of Alexander Wininger and Mary Ann (Walters) Wininger. From 1860 to 1880, James and Elizabeth Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. James and Elizabeth Wininger were the parents of at least nine children:

..........Mary D. A. Wininger, b. 1853, Indiana
..........Alexander G. Wininger, b. 1855, Indiana
..........Malinda B. Wininger, b. 1857, Indiana
..........Usenus Melvina Wininger, b. December 20, 1860, Indiana
..........William O. Wininger (30.11.4.2.1.5), b. May 10, 1866, Birdseye, Indiana
..........John F. Wininger (30.11.4.2.1.6), b. June, 1869, Indiana
..........Sarah Ann Wininger, b. 1872, Martin County, Indiana
In 1900, James and Elizabeth Wininger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. On March 20, 1879, Melvina Wininger married Daniel Jones. For additional information on the descendants of Daniel and Melvina Jones, see the sketch of Daniel Jones (30.12.2.1.3.2).

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Martin County, Indiana; 2) 1900 Census, Dubois County, Indiana; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” October, 1980, Pages 70 and 71, article by Deborah Silveira; 4) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1982, Page 41, article by Deborah Silveira

WILLIAM OWEN WININGER (30.11.4.2.1.5) is the son of James K. Wininger and Elizabeth Ellen (Wininger) Wininger. Owen was born on May 10, 1866 in Indiana. William Wininger married Hattie M. Blunk. Hattie was born in September of 1872 in Crawford County, Indiana and is the daughter of George Blunk and Malinda (Kitterman) Blunk. William and Hattie Wininger were the parents of at least five children:

............John Harlin Wininger, b. July, 1887, Indiana
............Ida Wininger, b. September, 1890, Indiana
............Carry Wininger, b. February, 1892, Indiana
............Meranjo Wininger, b. April, 1895, Indiana
............William J. Wininger, b. May, 1900, Indiana

In 1900, “Owen” and Hattie Wininger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. William Wininger died on July 3, 1944 in Hillham, Indiana. On August 30, 1910, John Harlin Wininger married Maude E. Stokley. Maude was born on March 6, 1893 in Knox County, Indiana and is the daughter of Robert Henry Stokley and Margaret Mails (Maple) Stokley.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Dubois County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” October, 1980, Pages 70 and 71, article by Deborah Silveira

JOHN F. WININGER (30.11.4.2.1.6) is the son of James K. Wininger and Elizabeth Ellen (Wininger) Wininger. John was born in June of 1869 in Indiana. In 1900, John Wininger and his wife, Mary E. Wininger (born April, 1877 in Indiana), were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least three children:

............James W. Wininger, b. April, 1895, Indiana
............Herman Wininger, b. May, 1897, Indiana
............Maggie S. Wininger, b. October, 1899, Indiana

Reference: 1) 1900 Census, Dubois County, Indiana

SOLOMON WININGER (30.11.4.5) is the son of William Wininger and Mary (Engleman) Wininger. Solomon was born in 1817 in Tennessee. On August 6, 1840, Solomon Wininger married Nancy A. Loughmiller (born December 12, 1820 in Tennessee). In 1850, Solomon and Nancy Wininger were living in Or-
Orange County, Indiana. Solomon and Nancy Wininger were the parents of thirteen children:

- Henry T. Wininger, b. 1842, Indiana
- Mary Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana
- Malinda Jane Wininger, b. 1845, Indiana
- William Wininger, b. 1846, Indiana
- John Wininger, b. 1848, Indiana
- Ellen Wininger, b. 1848
- Martha Ann Wininger, b. October 26, 1852
- George B. Wininger, b. January 24, 1858
- Nancy Wininger
- James Wininger
- Benjamine Franklin Wininger, b. October 27, 1861
- Eliza Wininger
- Edward M. Wininger, b. October 16, 1864

Nancy (Loughmiller) Wininger died on September 27, 1865 and was buried in Martinsburg, Indiana. On January 27, 1867, Solomon Wininger married a second time to Henrietta Sweetwater Crow (born 1830) in Washington County, Indiana. In 1881, Solomon and Henrietta Wininger moved to Kansas near his son, George. Solomon and Henrietta Wininger were the parents of four children:

- Andrew Wininger, b. October 30, 1867
- Dorthy “Della” Wininger, b. 1871
- Alice Wininger, b. April 4, 1874
- Albert Wininger, b. April 4, 1874


References: 1) 1850 Census, Orange County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1979, Page 68, article by Lillian Wineinger
WILLIAM WININGER, JR. (30.11.4.6) is the son of William Wininger and Mary (Engleman) Wininger. William was born in 1822 in Tennessee. On September 26, 1841, William Wininger, Jr. married Martha Howard. In 1850, William and Martha “Winegar” were living in Floyd County, Indiana. William and Martha Wininger were the parents of at least three children:

............John Wininger
............Henry Wininger
............Luticia Wininger

References: 1) 1850 Census, Floyd County, Indiana; 4) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1979, Page 67

PETER WININGER (30.11.5) is the son of Andrew and Catrin Wininger. Peter was born on September 15, 1782 in Virginia. From 1810 to 1814, Peter Wininger was listed in the Washington County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. From 1815 to 1828, Peter Wininger was listed in the Scott County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. From 1820 to 1830, Peter Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia. Peter Wininger married Julia Ann Slusher (born August 20, 1780) and they were the parents of twelve children:

............Phillip Wininger (30.11.5.1), b. October 10, 1804, Tennessee
............Stephen Wininger (30.11.5.2), b. August 6, 1806, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Catherine Wininger (30.11.5.3), b. December 6, 1809, Virginia
............William Wininger, b. 1810
............Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1812
............Mary Ann Wininger, b. March 13, 1814
............David Wininger (30.11.5.7), b. April 6, 1815
............Phoebe Wininger, b. 1817
............Andrew Wininger (30.11.5.9), b. January 2, 1818, Scott County, Virginia
............Peter S. Wininger (30.11.5.10), b. February 14, 1820, Scott County, Virginia
............Julia Ann Wininger, b. September 28, 1823, Scott County, Virginia
............Charles Wininger

Peter Wininger, Sr. died on May 26, 1832 and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger died on July 30, 1864. Both were buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Catherine Wininger married John A. Wineinger. For additional information on the descendants of John and Catherine Wineinger, see the sketch of John Wineinger (14.6.1). Elizabeth Wininger married Andrew Wilson.


On March 22, 1843, Julia Ann Wininger married Nehemiah Darter in Scott County, Virginia. Nehemiah was born on August 3, 1818 in Tennessee and is
the son of Michael Darter and Catherine (Richards) Darter. Nehemiah’s sister, Rosannah Darter, married Julia Wininger’s brother, Andrew Wininger. Nehemiah and Julia Darter were the parents of at least one son: - Peter Darter, b. November 21, 1851, Tennessee. Peter Darter is the great great grandfather of Katherine (Brink) Means, an active genealogist. Julia Ann (Wininger) Darter died on April 10, 1914 in Glasgow, Kentucky. Peter S. Wininger married Lucinda Haynes. For additional information on the descendants of Peter and Lucinda Wininger, see the sketch of Lucinda Haynes (32.1.3).


PHILLIP WININGER (30.11.5.1) is the son of Peter Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. Phillip was born on October 10, 1804 in Tennessee. Phillip Wininger married Mary Ann Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Phillip and Mary Wininger, see the sketch of Mary Ann Wininger (14.6.3). Mary Ann (Wininger) Wininger died in 1840. In 1840, Philip Wininger was living with his children in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Phillip Wininger married a second time to Matilda Collins (born 1812 in Tennessee). Phillip and Matilda Wininger were the parents of six children:

............Martha E. Wininger, b. October 3, 1842, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Louisa Wininger, b. 1842, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............William Wininger, b. 1844, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Andrew Wininger (30.11.5.1.11), b. May 1, 1847, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Elizabeth Wininger, b. June 26, 1848, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Phillip Wininger, Jr. (30.11.5.1.13), b. May 31, 1852, Hawkins County, Tennessee

In 1850, Phillip and Matilda Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Phillip Wininger married a third time to Catherine (Myers) Beam (born 1818 in Tennessee) in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Catherine was previously married to Mordica Beam who died on June 16, 1852. Catherine and Mordica were married on January 9, 1849 and Catherine was Mordica’s second wife. From 1860 to 1880, Phillip and Catherine Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Phillip and Catherine Wininger were the parents of three children:

............Mary Ellen Wininger (30.11.5.1.14), b. July 14, 1855, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Sarah J. Wininger, b. April 10, 1857, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Rachel Wininger, b. 1859, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Phillip Wininger died on December 25, 1899. Martha E. Wininger married Hezekiah Patton Head. Martha (Wininger) Head died on March 4, 1901 and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Elizabeth Wininger married a Mr. Walters. Elizabeth (Wininger) Walters died on June 23, 1927.
Sarah J. Wininger married George W. Jones. Sarah (Wininger) Jones died on November 10, 1921. Rachel Wininger died in 1885.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) “The Vinegar Tree,” April, 1980, Pages 32 and 33; 3) Family Group Sheet by Phil Shelton, June, 1985

ANDREW WININGER (30.11.5.1.11) is the son of Phillip Wininger and Matilda (Collins) Wininger. Andrew was born on May 1, 1847 in Tennessee. In 1871, Andrew Wininger married Eliza Jane Davidson (born July of 1850 in Tennessee). From 1880 to 1900, Andrew and Eliza “Winegar” were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Andrew and Eliza Wininger were the parents of at least five children:

..........Sarah Loutricia Wininger, b. January 18, 1872, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........James P. Wininger, b. 1874, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Narcissa Wininger, b. October, 1876, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Julia A. Wininger, b. September, 1878, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Minnie P. Wininger, b. September, 1892, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Andrew Wininger died on April 8, 1937. About 1893, Sarah Wininger married Benoni Cowell Walters. Benoni was born on January 9, 1864 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Solomon Walters and Jerusha (Riddle) Walters. Benoni and Sarah Walters were the parents of at least one son: - William Scott Walters, b. November 15, 1894, Surgoinsville, Tennessee. Sarah (Wininger) Walters died on October 21, 1905 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and Benoni Walters died on December 26, 1929 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) “The Vinegar Tree,” April, 1980, Pages 32 and 33; 3) “The Vinegar Tree,” October, 1983, Pages 74 and 75, article by Emma (Walters) Patterson

PHILLIP WININGER, JR. (30.11.5.1.13) is the son of Phillip Wininger and Matilda (Collins) Wininger. Phillip was born on May 31, 1852 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Phillip Wininger married Emmeline Bradshaw (born January 17, 1858 in Hawkins County, Tennessee). From 1880 to 1900, Phillip and Emmeline Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Phillip and Emmeline Wininger were the parents of fourteen children:

..........George Bradshaw Wininger, b. October 15, 1874, Tennessee
..........Commodore P. Wininger, b. July 6, 1876, Tennessee
..........Lydia M. Wininger, b. June 24, 1878, Tennessee
..........Tennessee Wininger, b. April 8, 1880, Tennessee
..........Robert Andy Wininger, b. December, 1882, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Mary Elizabeth Wininger, b. August 5, 1885, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Peter Marion Wininger, b. June 21, 1886, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Worley Frank Wininger, b. October 4, 1888, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........John Lee Wininger, b. February 21, 1890, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Effie E. Wininger, b. February 5, 1892, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Joseph Bertram Wininger, b. February 21, 1894, Hawkins County, Tennessee
..........Alice V. Wininger, b. March 16, 1896, Hawkins County, Tennessee
Phillip Wininger died in 1901 in Churchill, Tennessee and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery. Emmeline (Bradshaw) Wininger died on November 12, 1928 near Blountville, Tennessee and was buried in the Bradshaw Chapel Cemetery in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” October, 1979, Pages 73 - 80

MARY ELLEN WININGER (30.11.5.1.14) is the daughter of Phillip Wininger and Catherine (Myers) Wininger. Mary was born on July 14, 1855 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On November 6, 1873, Mary Ellen Wininger married Commodore Jones in Scott County, Virginia. Commodore was born on April 15, 1850 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Jacob Jones (born 1820, Virginia) and Rebecca (Wolfe) Jones (born 1818, Virginia). Commodore Jones’ sister, Annie Jones, married William Barker Shelton (1.2.5). Commodore Jones’ brother, William Harvey Jones, married Emily C. Shelton (1.2.10). Commodore Jones’ sister, Mary E. Jones, married James L. Wininger (32.9.3). Commodore and Mary Jones were the parents of nine children:

..........Sally Jones, b. July 29, 1874, Scott County, Virginia
..........Rebecca Jones, b. January 29, 1879, Scott County, Virginia
..........Clinton Levi Jones, b. February 29, 1884, Scott County, Virginia
..........Nathan Commodore “Nat” Jones, b. March 15, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
..........Ira Peter Jones, b. November 15, 1887, Scott County, Virginia
..........Benjamin Harrison Jones (30.11.5.1.14.6), b. April 1, 1889 (?), Scott Co., Vir.
..........Mary Kate Jones, b. May 23, 1889 (?), Scott County, Virginia
..........Ralph Jacob Jones, b. October 4, 1894, Scott County, Virginia
..........William Samuel Jones, b. December 15, 1897, Scott County, Virginia

From 1910 to 1920, Commodore and Mary Jones were living in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Ellen (Wininger) Jones died on January 19, 1949 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Sally Jones died as a child on November 12, 1880 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery. Rebecca Jones died as a child on February 23, 1891 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery. On March 12, 1905, Clinton Jones married Amanda Victoria Larkins. Clinton Jones died on November 20, 1939. On April 11, 1906, Nathan Jones married Bertie Louvina Larkins. Nathan Jones died on March 13, 1958. On February 16, 1902, Ira Jones married Alice Ann Rogan. Ira Jones died on February 28, 1951. On February 1, 1910, Mary Jones married Lewis Edward Culbertson. Mary (Jones) Culbertson died on February 24, 1959. Ralph Jones died on September 8, 1917 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. William Jones married Mallie Amanda Bellamy.

BENJAMIN HARRISON JONES (30.11.5.1.14.6) is the son of Commodore Jones and Mary Ellen (Wininger) Jones. Benjamin was born on April 1, 1889 in Scott County, Virginia. On July 6, 1914, Benjamin Jones married Addie Lou Alice Grim in Scott County, Virginia. Addie was born on October 23, 1891 in Scott County, Virginia. Benjamin and Addie Jones were the parents of six children:

............Leota Marie Jones
............Carl Edwin Jones
............Benjamin Jones
............Ralph Jones
............Mildred Jones
............Francis Jones


Reference: 1) Descendant Report, Lissa Johnston, April, 2000

STEPHEN WININGER (30.11.5.2) is the son of Peter Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. Stephen was born on August 6, 1806 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On October 1, 1827, Stephen Wininger married Rhoda Robinett (born 1811 in Tennessee) in Scott County, Virginia. Stephen and Rody Wininger were the parents of nine children:

............Julia Ann Wininger, b. July 3, 1828
............Michael Wininger (30.11.5.2.2), b. February 11, 1831, Hawkins County, Tenn.
............Louisa Wininger, b. May 23, 1833
............William Wininger, b. February 6, 1836
............John Wininger, b. September 25, 1838
............Nancy A. Wininger, b. September 14, 1842, Hawkins County, Tenn.
Sarah Elizabeth Wininger, b. August 3, 1844, Hawkins County, Tennessee
Commodore Wininger (30.11.5.2.8), b. January 25, 1847, Hawkins County, Tenn.
Phillip Wininger, b. January 9, 1850, Hawkins County, Tennessee

From 1840 to 1850, Stephen and Rody Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1850, John Wininger (born 1825), Ann Wininger (born 1829), Henderson Wininger (born 1849) and John Glass (born 1833) were living with them. Stephen Wininger married a second time to Julia Gibbs. Stephen Wininger died on April 12, 1871 in Glasgow, Kentucky.


MICHAEL WININGER (30.11.5.2.2) is the son of Stephen Wininger and Rhoda (Robinett) Wininger. Michael was born on February 11, 1831 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On February 16, 1860, Michael Wininger married Nancy Tartar in Scott County, Virginia. Nancy was born on March 9, 1840 and is the daughter of Andrew Tartar and Alpha Tartar. Michael and Nancy Wininger were the parents of at least ten children:

McClelland Wininger, b. January 24, 1862, Glasgow, Kentucky
Stephan Wininger, b. February 12, 1864, Glasgow, Kentucky
Alpha Wininger, b. November 28, 1865, Glasgow, Kentucky
Andrew Wininger, b. September 4, 1867, Glasgow, Kentucky
Sadie Wininger, b. August 19, 1869, Glasgow, Kentucky
Alexander Wininger, b. October 17, 1871, Glasgow, Kentucky
Mallie Alice Wininger, b. February 8, 1875, Glasgow, Kentucky
Ishmael Higdon Wininger, b. February 14, 1877, Glasgow, Kentucky
Delphia Edith Wininger, b. December, 1878, Glasgow, Kentucky
Christ Wininger, b. February 7, 1882, Glasgow, Kentucky


On December 19, 1906, Ishmael Wininger married Gertrude Stocton Parrish (born March 12, 1888) at Glasgow, Kentucky. Ishmael and Gertrude Wininger were the parents of seven children (all born at Glasgow, Kentucky): - Rondrel Hall Wininger, b. August 17, 1910, - Charles Richard Wininger, b. June 18, 1912, - Michael Otis Wininger, b. August 20, 1914, - Ernest Biggs Wininger,


COMMODORE PERRY WININGER (30.11.5.2.8) is the son of Stephen Wininger and Rhoda (Robinett) Wininger. Commodore was born on January 25, 1847 in Tennessee. On December 3, 1867, Commodore Wininger married Martha Ellen Arnett. Martha was born on June 7, 1852 in Kentucky and is the daughter of David Fleming Arnett and Elizabeth C. (Allen) Arnett. Commodore and Martha Wininger were the parents of six children:

............Flemming Wininger, b. May 14, 1869
............Eliza Bell Wininger, b. January 1, 1871
............Henry Clay Wininger, b. February 24, 1873
............Bert Wininger, b. May 15, 1875
............George Porter Wininger, b. March 7, 1880
............Ada Nellie Wininger, b. February 6, 1882, Glasgow, Kentucky


Reference: 1) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1986, Page 33, article by Homer C. Wininger

DAVID WININGER (30.11.5.7) is the son of Peter Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. David was born on April 6, 1815. David Wininger married Polly Ann Yeary. David and Polly Wininger were the parents of five children:

............Adam V. Wininger
............Peter S. Wininger
............David L. Wininger
............Mary E. Wininger
............Martha J. Wininger

David Wininger died on April 19, 1880.


ANDREW WININGER (30.11.5.9) is the son of Peter Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. Andrew was born on January 2, 1818 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 19, 1849, Andrew Wininger married Rosannah Darter. Rosannah was born on January 29, 1824 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Mi-
chael Darter and Catherine (Richards) Darter. Rosannah’s brother, Nehemiah Darter, married Andrew Wininger’s sister, Julia Ann Wininger (32.11.5.11). From 1850 to 1880, Andrew and Rosannah Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1850, Tilman Trufley (born 1833 in Virginia) was living with them. Andrew and Rosannah Wininger were the parents of at least seven children:

............Nancy Ann Wininger, b. 1851, Scott County, Virginia
............William M. Wininger (30.11.5.9.2), b. May, 1853, Scott County, Virginia
............Andrew J. Wininger (30.11.5.9.3), b. 1856, Scott County, Virginia
............Julia Catherine Wininger (30.11.5.9.4), b. December 11, 1857, Scott Co., Virginia
............Rosannah C. Wininger, b. 1861, Scott County, Virginia
............Peter S. Wininger, b. March 24, 1864, Scott County, Virginia
............David H. Wininger, b. April 29, 1866, Scott County, Virginia

Andrew Wininger died on September 6, 1885 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Rosannah (Darter) Wininger died on December 3, 1888 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On December 2, 1872, Nancy Ann Wininger married Marvel D. Anderson in Scott County, Virginia. Marvel was born in 1846 in Scott County, Virginia. Julia Catherine Wininger married Elijah Luther Bellamy. For additional information on the descendants of Elijah and Julia Bellamy, see the sketch of Elijah Luther Bellamy (14.3.3.3.2). Peter S. Wininger died on February 19, 1865 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. David Wininger married Alice J. Grimm. Alice is the daughter of William Robert Grimm and Lucinda (Wolfe) Grimm. Four sisters and one brother of Alice Grimm married into the author’s Wininger line. Alice’s sister, Emily J. Grimm, married David Jefferson Wininger (32.1.3.3). Alice’s sister, Caledonia Virginia Grimm, married William Samuel Rhodes (32.5.3.2). Alice’s brother, Charles Lynn Grimm, married Mary Jane Wininger (32.10.3). Alice’s sister, Susan Elizabeth Grimm, married William Thomas Wininger (32.10.5). Alice’s sister, Sarah Elvira Grimm, married Andrew Jackson Wininger (30.11.5.9.3). David and Alice Wininger had one daughter: - Rosaner M. Wininger, b. January 23, 1891. David H. Wininger died October 17, 1895 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Rosaner M. Wininger died as a child on January 29, 1900 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


WILLIAM MILBURN WININGER (30.11.5.9.2) is the son of Andrew Wininger and Rosannah (Darter) Wininger. Andrew was born in May of 1853 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1881, William Wininger married Ida Jane Ellis. Ida was born in October of 1861 in Tennessee and is the daughter of William Thomas Ellis and Eliza (Eanes) Kinkead. In 1900, William and Ida Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. William and Ida Wininger were the parents of three children:
ANDREW JACKSON WININGER (30.11.5.9.3) is the son of Andrew Wininger and Rosannah (Darter) Wininger. Andrew was born in 1856 in Scott County, Virginia. Andrew Wininger married Sarah Elvira Grimm. Sara was born in 1855 in Virginia and is the daughter of William Robert Grimm and Lucinda (Wolfe) Grimm. Four sisters and one brother of Sarah Grimm married into the author’s Wininger line. Sarah’s sister, Emily J. Grimm, married David Jefferson Wininger (32.1.3.3). Sarah’s sister, Caledonia Virginia Grimm, married William Samuel Rhodes (32.5.3.2). Sarah’s brother, Charles Lynn Grimm, married Mary Jane Wininger (32.10.3). Sarah’s sister, Susan Elizabeth Grimm, married William Thomas Wininger (32.10.5). Sarah’s sister, Alice J. Grimm, married David H. Wininger (30.11.5.9.7). Andrew and Sarah Wininger were the parents of five children:

............Clara Wininger
............Louvenia M. Wininger (30.11.5.9.3.2), b. December 17, 1875, Hawkins Co., Tenn.
............Mary C. Wininger, b. July 20, 1877, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Rosannah Lucinda Wininger, b. April 14, 1880
............Andrew Jesse Wininger, b. August 13, 1891

In 1880, Andrew and Sarah Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Clara Wininger died young. Mary C. Wininger died on September 9, 1884 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Rosannah Wininger married William Myron Charles (born November 23, 1878) and they had five children: - Elsie Charles, b. January 4, 1903, - Mary Etta Charles, - Fanny Charles, - Virginia Charles, - Anna Jessie Charles. Elsie Charles died on November 6, 1908 and was buried in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Etta Charles married Bethel Horace McCain and they had two children. Fanny Charles married Barnard Vogel. Virginia Charles married George Douglas. Anna Charles never married. Andrew Jesse Wininger married Anna Evans (born September 11, 1892) and they had one daughter: - Emmalee Wininger. Andrew Jesse Wininger died on December 29, 1978. Emmalee Wininger married Grady West Renfro.


LOUVENIA MAUDE WININGER (30.11.5.9.3.1) is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Wininger and Sarah Elivra (Grimm) Wininger. Louenia was born on December 17, 1875 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Louvenia Wininger married Wiley McTyeire Ellis, a Methodist preacher. Wiley and Louvenia Ellis were the parents of eleven children:
Wiley Ellis died on November 29, 1942 and Louvenia (Wininger) Ellis died on December 26, 1966. Edgar Eugene Ellis is an active researcher.

JOHN WININGER AND CATHERINE (HUFFMAN) WININGER (30.12)

Andrew Wininger (31) is the oldest proven Wininger ancestor of the authors. Because his son, David Wininger, is known to have resided in Scott County, Virginia from 1820 to 1870, it is logical to believe that many of the Wininger’s living in that area during the same period are probably related. These unrelated Wininger lines are included with the hope that they may some day be linked to the David Wininger (32) line.

In 1777, John “Winegar” is listed in the list of Tithables of Augusta County, Virginia. John’s household had one tithable and no land. Also listed that year were William Winegar, Nicholas Winegar and Andrew Winegar. In 1783, only William Winegar is listed in the Augusta County Personal Property Tax Lists. From 1784 to 1786, John Winegar and William Winegar (sometimes spelled Winigar) were listed in the Augusta County Personal Property Tax Lists. In 1784 and 1785, John Winegar’s household had one white tithable over twenty-one years of age (certainly John himself), three horses and nine cattle. In 1786, John and William both sold horses and cattle and John was listed as having three horses and four cattle. Because John was listed in 1784 as being over twenty-one years of age, this John Winegar was born prior to 1763.

“Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement” show the marriage of John Winegar to Catherine Huffman, daughter of Jacob Huffman on June 13, 1785 in Augusta County, Virginia. Nicholas Spring signed for surety. John Banks and William Winegar signed as witnesses. From 1787 to 1794, no Winegar’s were listed in the Augusta County Personal Property Tax Lists. However, in 1796 and 1799, John Winegar is listed with one white poll and two horses. It seems logical to believe that this was the same John Winegar who lived in Augusta County from 1777 to 1786. John and William apparently moved in 1787 and John apparently returned to Augusta County in 1796. It is not known where they lived during these ten years.

From 1782 to 1786, no Winegar’s are listed in the Washington County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. In 1804, Andrew “Winigar” is the only Winegar listed in Washington County. In 1805 and 1806, Andrew and William Winigar were listed. In 1807 and 1809, Andrew, William and David Winigar were listed in the Washington County list. In 1810, the list includes Andrew, William, David and Peter “Winingar.” In 1811, John, David and Peter were listed. This John is probably the brothers or sons of Andrew, William and David Winegar. In 1812, 1814 and 1816, no Winegar’s were listed in the Washington County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. In 1814, Scott County, Virginia was formed from Lee, Washington and Russell counties. In 1815, 1818, 1820 and 1822, John Winigar, David Winigar and Peter Winigar were listed in the Scott County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. These three remain on the lists of 1824, 1826 and 1828. Other Winigar members begin to appear the later years: Adam (1824), John, Jr. (1826), David, Jr. (1826).

that from 1787 to 1790, Catherine Winegar, John Wynegar and William Wynegar were listed as delinquent tax payers of Rockbridge County, Virginia. “The Virginia Genealogist” also shows that on January 12, 1793, Catherine Wininger married Michael Moudy/Moody with Michael Moody and John Wynegar, father posting the bond.

The 1810 census of Washington County, Virginia shows a John Wininger (born 1765 - 1784) with his wife (born 1765 - 1784) living with one other male (born 1784 - 1794). The 1820 census of Scott County, Virginia lists a John Wininger (born prior to 1775) and his wife (born prior to 1755), one female (born 1775 - 1794) and one male (born 1802 - 1804). The 1830 census of Scott County, Virginia shows a John Wininger (born 1760 - 1770), wife (born 1760 - 1770), one female (born 1800 - 1810) and one male (born 1800 - 1810). According to the 1830 census, John Wininger was the father of at least two children:

............Son, b. 1800 - 1810
............Daughter, b. 1800 - 1810

Could this be the “John Alexander Wineinger” who married Catherine Huffman? However, the censuses do not match the children found in numerous articles of “The Winegar Tree.” None of these sketches are supported with source documentation or references. As such, this material must be considered speculative until primary documentation surfaces to support the sketches. The authors are including this line in hope that documentation will be brought to light for future editions of this book.

According to Mrs. Beck, John Alexander Wineinger first married a woman whose first name was Irena. No proof has been found to establish John being married to Irena. According to Mrs. Beck, John and Irena Wineinger were the parents of five children:

............John Wininger
............William Wininger (30.12.2), b. ca 1779
............Peter Wininger
............Samuel Wininger
............Peggy Wininger

Established marriage records indicate that John Winegar married Catherine Huffman on June 13, 1785 in Augusta County, Virginia. The marriage records also establish that Catherine was the daughter of Jacob Huffman. According to Mrs. Beck, John and Catherine Wininger were the parents of nine children:

............George Washington Wininger (30.12.6), b. April 9, 1786, Virginia
............Jacob Wininger (30.12.7), b. March 2, 1792, Virginia
............Alexander Wininger (30.12.8), b. April 22, 1797, Tennessee
............Henry W. Wininger (30.12.9), b. 1801, Virginia
............Isaac M. Wininger (30.12.10), b. 1806, Tennessee
............Lewis Wininger (30.12.11), b. 1809, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Rebecca Wininger (30.12.12)
............Elizabeth Wininger
............Solomon Wininger
These lists of children are repeated again in the article by Maxine H. Davis and Olive H. Steele. No proof has been found to substantiate the above lists of children are correct. In fact, the census records of Washington and Scott County, Virginia tend to discount the possibility that John had this many children born 1790 and 1810. This assumes that the John listed in these census records were indeed the same John Winegar. According to Ida Mae (Wineinger) Burney, John Winegar was married first to Irena and then to Catherine Huffman and that John Alexander Winegar was the father of eight children:

----------John Winegar, b. ca 1785
----------William Winegar
----------George Washington Winegar, b. ca 1786
----------Jacob Winegar, b. March 2, 1792
----------Alexander Winegar, b. 1797
----------Henry Winegar, b. 1801
----------Louis Winegar, b. 1809
----------Catherine Winegar

There has been no proof found that substantiate the above list of children are correct. However, the census records of Washington and Scott County, Virginia tend to support this list of children over those listed by Mrs. Beck. Again, this assumes that the John listed in these census records were indeed the same John Winegar.

It appears that as many as four of John Alexander Winegar’s children may have married into the author’s Pace line. The marriage of Margery Pace to George Washington Winegar appears to be well established. The other three intermarriages are not well documented but are plausible.

Mrs. Beck, Mrs. Burney, Maxine Davis and Olive Steele state that John Winegar, Jr. married a woman whose first name was Susannah. All four again state that William Wininger married Elizabeth DeVault. Maxine Davis and Olive Steele state that William Winegar died in April of 1844. Mrs. Beck, Maxine Davis and Olive Steele state that Peggy Wininger married George Slusher. Maxine Davis and Olive Steele say that George and Peggy were married on May 18, 1795.

George Washington Wininger married Margery Pace, daughter of William Pace, Sr. For additional information on the descendants of George and Margery Wininger, see the sketch of Margery Pace (14.6). Jacob Wininger married Elizabeth Jane Bellomy, daughter of Nancy (Pace) Bellomy, granddaughter of William Pace, Sr. According to Mrs. Beck, Maxine Davis and Olive Steele, Jacob Wininger married Elizabeth Evans. For additional information on the descendants of Jacob and Jane Wininger, see the sketch of Elizabeth Jane Bellomy (14.3.10).

Mrs. Beck, Mrs. Burney, Maxine Davis and Olive Steele state that Lewis Winegar married Cynthia Pace, daughter of Edward Pace, granddaughter of William Pace, Sr. For additional information on the descendants of Lewis and Cynthia Wininger, see the sketch of Cynthia (Pace) Wininger (14.7.2). The book by Noble Hamilton Pace, “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families,”
states that Cynthia Pace married James Bellomy and does not mention any marriage of Cynthia Pace to Lewis Winegar. The book by Noble Hamilton Pace, “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families,” states that Cynthia is the daughter of Edward Pace and his first wife, Elizabeth Potter. If Edward Pace later married Lewis’ sister, Rebecca Winegar, then Lewis Winegar married his step-niece.

Mrs. Beck, Maxine Davis and Olive Steele state that Rebecca Wininger married Edward Pace, son of William Pace, Sr. For additional information on the descendants of Edward and Rebecca Pace, see the sketch of Edward Pace (14.7). Additionally, Mrs. Mary Gaswint and Phil Shelton also state that Rebecca Winegar married Edward Pace.

There are several conflicting accounts of who Edward Pace married as well as who Edward’s daughter, Cynthia Pace, married. However, the intermarriages between the families involved were numerous and therefore most are probably related to the authors lines in some manner. Various sources have Edward Pace married to a Potter, a Winegar or a Foster and various sources have Edward’s daughter, Cynthia Pace, married to a Winegar or a Bellomy. Mrs. Beck, Maxine Davis and Olive Steele state that Elizabeth Wininger married William Collins. No additional information is known about Solomon Wininger.


WILLIAM WININGER (30.12.2) is the son of John Wininger and Irena Wininger. William was born around 1779. William Wininger is the father of at least one son:

.........John Wininger (30.12.2.1), b. 1800, Tennessee


JOHN WININGER (30.12.2.1) is the son of William Wininger. John was born in 1800 in Tennessee. John Wininger and his wife, Ellen (born 1799 in Virginia), were the parents of seven children:

.........William Wininger (30.12.2.1.1), b. 1821, Tennessee
.........James Wininger (30.12.2.1.2), b. 1824, Tennessee
.........Matilda Wininger, b. 1826, Tennessee
.........John Wininger (30.12.2.1.4), b. 1830, Hawkins County, Tennessee
In 1860, John and Ellen Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. On August 7, 1854, Matilda Wininger married Enoch Jones and they were the parents of at least two children: James Jones, b. 1855, Indiana, Daniel Jones, b. 1858, Indiana. In 1860, Matilda was living with her parents in Martin County, Indiana. On January 22, 1863, Matilda married a second time to Nelson Graham.

On March 20, 1879, Daniel Jones married Usenus Melvina Wininger (30.11.4.2.1.4). Melvina was born on December 20, 1860 in Indiana and is the daughter of James K. Wininger and Elizabeth Ellen (Wininger) Wininger. Daniel and Melvina Jones were the parents of at least one son: John Wesley Jones, b. 1898. Daniel Jones died in 1931 in Hillham, Indiana and Melvina (Wininger) Jones died in 1932 in Hillham, Indiana. On January 16, 1850, Eleanor Wininger married Stamford Freeman in Orange County, Indiana. Eleanor (Wininger) Freeman died around 1865.

Andrew Wininger married Margery Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Andrew and Margery Wininger, see the sketch of Margery Wininger (14.6.2.1). On April 1, 1878, Andrew Wininger married a second time to Nancy J. Wittsman (born 1844 in Indiana). In 1880, Andrew and Nancy Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. In 1880, two of Nancy’s children from a previous marriage were living with them: William W. Wittsman (born 1865 in Indiana) and Minta C. Wittsman (born 1868 in Indiana). Andrew J. Wininger died on December 21, 1911 in French Lick, Indiana. On December 16, 1858, Solomon Wininger married Margrete Simmons.

References: 1) 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Martin County, Indiana; 2) ”The Winegar Tree,” April, 1982, Pages 27 - 29, article by Kay E. Armstrong

WILLIAM WININGER (30.12.2.1.1) is the son of John Wininger and Ellen Wininger. William was born in 1821 in Tennessee. In October of 1855, William Wininger married Mary Robbins in Orange County, Indiana. In 1860, William and Mary Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. In 1880, William and Mary Wininger were living in Orange County, Indiana. William and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least three children:

References: 1) 1860 Census, Martin County, Indiana; 2) 1880 Census, Orange County, Indiana; 3) ”The Winegar Tree,” April, 1982, Pages 27 - 29, article by Kay E. Armstrong

JAMES WININGER (30.12.2.1.2) is the son of John Wininger and Ellen Wininger. James was born in 1824 in Tennessee. On October 14, 1852, James Wininger married Frances A. Wininger (30.12.8.5). Frances was born on April
20, 1829 in Indiana and is the daughter of Alexander Wininger and Mary Ann (Walters) Wininger. In 1860, James and Frances Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. James and Frances Wininger were the parents of at least four children:

............Nancy A. Wininger, b. 1856, Indiana
............Mary Wininger, b. 1859, Indiana
............Solomon Wininger, b. 1863, Indiana
............Andrew J. Wininger, b. 1865, Indiana

James Wininger died around 1865 in Orange County, Indiana. In 1870, Fanny “Winegar” was living in Orange County, Indiana.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Martin County, Indiana; 2) 1870 Census, Orange County, Indiana; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1982, Pages 27 - 29, article by Kay E. Armstrong

JOHN WININGER (30.12.2.1.4) is the son of John Wininger and Ellen Wininger. John was born in 1830 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On September 16, 1857, John Wininger married Piety Hopper. Piety is the daughter of John Hopper and Susan (Lankford) Hopper. In 1860, John and Piety Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. John and Piety Wininger were the parents of three children:

............William K. Wininger (30.12.2.1.4.1), b. September 25, 1859, Martin Co., Indiana
............Thomas L. Wininger (30.12.2.1.4.2), b. May 1, 1863, Martin County, Indiana
............John Wininger, b. 1865, Martin County, Indiana

Piety (Hopper) Wininger was buried in Bond’s Chapel, Indiana.


WILLIAM KINDRED WININGER (30.12.2.1.4.1) is the son of John Wininger and Piety (Hopper) Wininger. William was born on September 25, 1859 in Martin County, Indiana. On October 25, 1883, William Wininger married Mary Caroline Allen. Mary was born on March 31, 1862 in Martin County, Indiana and is the daughter of Joseph Allen. William and Mary Wininger were the parents of nine children:

............Rosa Wininger, b. September, 1884, Indiana
............Elmer Wininger, b. July, 1885, Indiana
............Zona Wininger, b. April, 1900, Indiana
............Homer Wininger, b. March, 1890, Indiana
............Albert Wininger, b. May, 1892, Indiana
............Jacob Wininger, b. July, 1895, Indiana
............Alta Wininger, b. October, 1897, Indiana
............Ida Florence Wininger, b. July 15, 1900, Martin County, Indiana
............Ethel Wininger, b. Indiana
William Wininger died on May 28, 1937 in Martin County, Indiana. Homer Wininger died in 1923. On November 24, 1920, Ida Wininger married Elmer Lee Pittman in Paoli, Indiana. Elmer was born on August 18, 1892 in Orange County, Indiana and is the son of Daniel Pittman.


THOMAS L. WININGER (30.12.2.1.4.2) is the son of John Wininger and Piety (Hopper) Wininger. Thomas was born on May 1, 1863 in Martin County, Indiana. On April 17, 1887, Thomas Wininger married Olive Pearl Wilson in Paoli, Indiana. Pearl was born on March 11, 1871 in Orange County, Indiana and is the daughter of George W. Wilson and Lucinda (Wininger) Wilson. Thomas and Pearl Wininger were the parents of four children:

............Dessie Pearl Wininger, b. April 2, 1888, Paoli, Indiana
............Albert Dennis Wininger, b. January 23, 1890, Paoli, Indiana
............Raymond Ernest Wininger, b. July, 1892, Paoli, Indiana
............Grace Mae Wininger, b. June 4, 1895, Paoli, Indiana

Thomas L. Wininger died on June 27, 1930 in Paoli, Indiana and Pearl (Wilson) Wininger died on December 10, 1945 in Paoli, Indiana. In 1907, Dessie Wininger married James Wesley Petty and they had four children. Dessie (Wininger) Petty died on May 9, 1937 in Paoli, Indiana. Albert Wininger married Cora Ethel Phillips (born January 3, 1891) in Paoli, Indiana and they had four children. Albert Wininger was Police Chief in Paoli, Indiana. Albert Wininger died in 1954 in Paoli, Indiana. Raymond Wininger married Hattie “Irene” McBride and they had nine children. Irene was born on October 6, 1895 and is the daughter of Joseph McBride and Matilda (Hutsler) McBride. Raymond Wininger died around 1953 in Paoli, Indiana and Irene (McBride) Wininger died in February of 1961 in Paoli, Indiana. On February 12, 1911, Grace Wininger married Raymond Emmett Boss in Paoli, Indiana and they had eight children. Raymond was born on June 12, 1890 in Paoli, Indiana and is the son of Thomas Napoleon Boss and Mary Ann (Jack) Boss. Grace (Wininger) Boss died on June 15, 1943 in Paoli, Indiana and Raymond Boss died on December 11, 1976 in Redwood City, California.


ALEXANDER WININGER (30.12.8) is the son of John Wininger and Catherine (Huffman) Wininger. Alexander was born on April 22, 1797 in Tennessee. On July 22, 1820, Alexander Wininger first married Mary Ann Walters (born 1805). Alexander and Mary Ann Wininger were the parents of nine children:

............Solomon Wininger (30.12.8.1), b. September 10, 1821, Tennessee
............John Wininger, b. December 6, 1822
............Samuel Wininger, b. December 26, 1824
............George W. Wininger (30.12.8.4), b. April 29, 1827, Indiana
............Frances A. Wininger (30.12.8.5), b. April 20, 1829, Indiana
............Lewis M. Wininger (30.12.8.6), b. October 29, 1831, Indiana
MARY CATHERINE WINGER (b. August 9, 1833, Indiana)

ELIZABETH ELLEN WINGER (b. February 5, 1836, Indiana)

MARGARET WINGER (b. April 3, 1838, Indiana)

Mary Ann (Walters) Winger died on October 12, 1838. On May 2, 1840, Alexander Winger married a second time to Harriett McGranahan. In 1850, Alexander Winger was living in Orange County, Indiana. On August 28, 1852, Alexander Winger married a third time to Malinda Mann (born 1816 in Tennessee). Alexander and Malinda Winger were the parents of three children:

Lucinda Winger, b. 1853, Orange County, Indiana

Melinda Winger, b. 1856, Orange County, Indiana

Melvina Winger, b. 1860, Orange County, Indiana

In 1860, Alexander and Malinda Winger were living in Orange County, Indiana. Alexander Winger died on July 22, 1869. From 1870 to 1880, Malinda (Mann) Winger was living in Orange County, Indiana. Frances Winger married James Winger. For additional information on the descendants of James and Frances Winger, see the sketch of James Winger (30.12.2.1.2). On August 7, 1854, Mary Winger married John Wesley Hays in Martin County, Indiana. John was born on June 10, 1836 and is the son of Joseph Hays and Elizabeth (Dobson) Hays. John and Mary Hays were the parents of at least one son: Robert Rutherford Hays, b. March 23, 1877. Mary (Winger) Hays died on April 15, 1912 and was buried in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery. John Wesley Hays died on May 1, 1916 and was buried in the Cusco Cemetery. Elizabeth Winger married James K. Winger. For additional information on the descendants of James and Elizabeth Winger, see the sketch of James K. Winger (30.11.4.2.1). Lucinda Winger married Charles Russell (born 1845 in Indiana). In 1880, Charles and Lucinda Russell were living with Lucinda's mother in Orange County, Indiana.


SOLOMON WINGER (30.12.8.1) is the son of Alexander Winger and Mary Ann (Walters) Winger. Solomon was born on September 10, 1821 in Tennessee. Solomon Winger married Martha Ann Phillips (born 1827 in Missouri). In 1850, Solomon and Martha Winger were living in Linn County, Missouri. Solomon and Martha Winger were the parents of at least two children:

James A. Winger, b. 1847, Missouri

John Winger, b. 1849, Missouri


GEORGE W. WINGER (30.12.8.4) is the son of Alexander Winger and Mary Ann (Walters) Winger. George was born on April 29, 1827 in Indiana.
George Wininger married Melvina Caddell (born 1827 in Tennessee). From 1850 to 1880, George and Melvina Wininger were living in Orange County, Indiana. George and Melvina Wininger were the parents of eight children:

- Alexander Wininger, b. 1849, Indiana
- George W. Wininger, b. 1852, Orange County, Indiana
- Elijah Wininger, b. 1856, Orange County, Indiana
- Amanda E. Wininger, b. 1858, Orange County, Indiana
- Margaret Wininger, b. 1862, Orange County, Indiana
- Solomon Wininger, b. 1864, Orange County, Indiana
- Nelson Wininger (30.12.8.4.7), b. October, 1867, Orange County, Indiana
- Charles Wininger, b. 1870, Orange County, Indiana

In 1870, Alexander Wininger and his wife, Rhody Wininger (born 1852 in Indiana), were living in Orange County, Indiana. In 1880, George Wininger and his wife, Salinda Wininger (born 1859 in Indiana), were living in Orange County, Indiana. George and Salinda Wininger were the parents of at least one son: Albert Wininger, b. 1879, Indiana. In 1880, Elijah Wininger and his wife, Margaret Wininger (born 1857 in Indiana), were living in Orange County, Indiana. Elijah and Margaret Wininger were the parents of at least one daughter: Henrietta Wininger, b. 1880, Indiana.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Orange County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” January, 1984, Pages 13 and 14

NELSON WININGER (30.12.8.4.7) is the son of George W. Wininger and Melvina (Caddell) Wininger. Nelson was born in October of 1867 in Orange County, Indiana. In 1900, Nelson Wininger and his wife, Ella Wininger (born February, 1868 in Indiana), were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Nelson and Ella Wininger were the parents of at least four children:

- Stella Wininger, b. November, 1891, Indiana
- Alta Wininger, b. April, 1893, Indiana
- Rollie Wininger, b. May, 1898, Indiana
- Roxie Wininger, b. May, 1898, Indiana

Reference: 1) 1900 Census, Dubois County, Indiana

LEWIS M. WININGER (30.12.8.6) is the son of Alexander Wininger and Mary Ann (Walters) Wininger. Lewis was born on October 29, 1831 in Indiana. On October 19, 1852, Lewis Wininger married Susan Phillips in Linn County, Missouri. From 1860 to 1880, Lewis and Susannah Wininger were living in Orange County, Indiana. Lewis and Susannah Wininger were the parents of at least eleven children:

- Mary E. Wininger, b. 1853, Indiana
- John W. Wininger, b. 1855, Indiana
- Alexander S. Wininger, b. 1857, Indiana
- Amanda G. Wininger, b. 1859, Indiana
- Martha A. Wininger, b. 1861, Orange County, Indiana
- Elizabeth Wininger, b. 1863, Orange County, Indiana
- Hester A. Wininger, b. 1864, Orange County, Indiana
Lewis Wininger died on April 16, 1915.

References: 1) 1860, 1870, and 1880 Censuses, Orange County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” January, 1984, Pages 13 - 14

HENRY W. WININGER (30.12.9) is the son of John Wininger and Catherine (Huffman) Wininger. Henry was born in 1801 in Virginia. Henry Wininger married a second time to Nancy A. Wininger (born 1831 in Tennessee). Henry Wininger had at least nine children:

............John Henry Wininger (30.12.9.1), b. October 20, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tennessee
............Virginia Wininger, b. 1841, Indiana
............Henry W. Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana
............Eliza Wininger, b. 1845, Indiana
............George W. Wininger, b. 1847, Indiana
............James L. Wininger, b. 1852, Indiana
............Hester A. Wininger, b. 1854, Indiana
............Julia A. Wininger, b. 1854, Indiana
............Malinda E. Wininger, b. 1859, Indiana

In 1850, Henry and Nancy Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. From 1860 to 1870, Henry and Nancy Wininger were living in Orange County, Indiana.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Martin County, Indiana; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Orange County, Indiana; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1985, Pages 30 - 31

JOHN HENRY WININGER (30.12.9.1) is the son of Henry W. Wininger and Nancy (Wininger) Wininger. John was born on October 20, 1830 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. About 1854, John Wininger married Mary E. Conrad (born 1837 in Indiana). John and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least six children:

............Phillip Wininger, b. 1859, Indiana
............John Wesly Wininger, b. July 1, 1861, Indiana
............William Wininger, b. 1866, Indiana
............Mary Wininger, b. 1869, Indiana
............Thomas Wininger, b. 1872, Indiana
............Charles Wininger, b. 1877, Indiana

In 1880, John and Mary Wininger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John Henry Wininger died on July 19, 1886 in Orange County, Indiana. John Wesly Wininger married Mary Ann Smith. Mary was born on October 6, 1859 in Knox County, Kentucky and is the daughter of Joseph Smith. John and Mary Wininger were the parents of at least one son: - William Brint Wininger, b. June 1, 1890.
ISAAC M. WININGER (30.12.10) is the son of John Wininger and Catherine (Huffman) Wininger. Isaac was born in 1806 in Tennessee. In 1830, Isaac Wininger was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. From 1850 to 1860, Isaac Wininger and his wife, Jane W. Wininger (born 1815 in Kentucky), were living in Orange County, Indiana. Isaac and Jane Wininger were the parents of at least seven children:

............Mary A. Wininger, b. 1834, Indiana
............Emeline Wininger, b. 1835, Indiana
............Alexander Wininger, b. 1837, Indiana
............Rebecca Wininger, b. 1838, Indiana
............George W. Wininger, b. 1839, Indiana
............Araminta Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana
............Isaac M. Wininger, Jr., b. 1851, Orange County, Indiana

References: 1) 1830 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Orange County, Indiana
David Wininger and his wife, Martha Wininger, are both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of David and Martha Wininger, see the sketch of David Wininger (32). In a deed in Scott County, Virginia dated 1844, Martha is mentioned as the wife of David Wininger which substantiates that David Wininger was indeed married a woman named Martha. The authors also feel that they have located the tombstone of Martha Wininger which is located in the Wininger Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Unfortunately, the authors were unable to read the birth and death dates that have now become illegible. According one descendant, Massey Shelton, Martha’s date of birth was 1777 and her date of death was 1815 (actually believed to be 1845). This information was given to Mildred (Horton) Street by Massey Shelton in September of 1980.

The parents of Martha Wininger, wife of David Wininger (32), are not proven. There are two different family traditions, one which believes that Martha’s maiden name was Potter and another that believes Martha’s maiden name was Wood. Since both traditions are relatively unproven, the authors decided to include both accounts so that future research would not be biased by the author’s speculation. This author believes that evidence indicates that Martha’s maiden name was Potter, but we could not prove this account to the extent to warrant the exclusion of the second tradition of Wood. Research of the Wood connection has almost eliminated the possibility that Martha’s maiden name was Wood, however, many descendants continue to claim the Wood connection, so the Wood research will remain in this book to allow others to arrive at the same conclusion of this author. This section will try to substantiate that Martha’s maiden was indeed Potter.

The most substantial documentation linking Martha Wininger to the surname of Potter is found in a 1922 obituary of Martha’s grandson, Samuel Shelton (1.2.7). This newspaper article states that “his grandfather, David Wininger, whose wife was a Potter and John Shelton whose wife was a Slusher, settled in Opossum Creek.” Unfortunately, John Shelton’s wife was actually a Messer which tends to discount this account somewhat. It was customary for children to be named after relatives. David and Martha Wininger had a son named “Solomon” Wininger which further supports the connection of David Wininger’s wife, Martha, to “Solomon” Potter, a known Potter that sold land to David Wininger in 1815.

There are at least two other descendants that support Martha’s maiden name as being Potter: 1) In 1980, Annie (Evans) Hartline wrote a sketch entitled: “The Biography of Solomon Wininger.” She states that “Solomon Wininger’s mother was Martha Potter.” 2) In July of 1982, a query was entered into the “The Winegar Tree,” a quarterly dedicated to family historians researching the surname Winegar and other derivative spellings. Unfortunately there was no name and address listed in the query but the query was seeking “information about Solomon Wininger (Weinger, Wineger) born in 1802 in Virginia to David Weninger and Martha Potter Weninger.” Therefore, there were at least two
Jackson County, Alabama Wininger family members that imply Martha was a Potter.

There are several legal documents that imply David and Martha Wininger were neighbors of Solomon Potter and that they may have been related. The 1810 census of Washington County, Virginia has David Wininger and Solomon Potter, Sr. enumerated next to each other, indicating that they lived very close to each other. In 1810, David Wininger witnessed a deed where Solomon Potter, Sr. purchased 320 acres of land from Jacob Duval on Cowan’s branch of the Opposum Creek in Washington County, Virginia. In 1817, Solomon Potter, Sr. sold fifteen acres of land to David Wininger in Scott County, Virginia.

The date of birth of Martha Wininger is believed to be 1777 as transcribed from Martha’s tombstone by Massey Shelton. The authors feel that the date of birth of Martha Potter is probably correct and is supported by five other findings: 1) Martha’s oldest child was born in 1798. Assuming that Martha was twenty-one when her first child was born would indicate that Martha was born in 1777. 2) The 1810 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates that David Wininger’s wife, assumed to be Martha, was born between 1765 and 1784. 3) The 1820 Census of Scott County, Virginia indicates that David Wininger’s wife, assumed to be Martha, was born between 1775 and 1794. 4) The 1830 Census of Scott County, Virginia indicates that David Wininger’s wife, assumed to be Martha, was born between 1770 and 1780. 5) The 1840 Census of Scott County, Virginia indicates that David Wininger’s wife, assumed to be Martha, was born between 1777 or within one or two years of 1777. According to “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records, Volume 2,” Martha was born in the month of April and the day and year were not legible. Therefore, Martha’s date of birth has been estimated to be April of 1777 and this date of birth will be assumed until additional information is uncovered to change this estimate.

The date of death of Martha Wininger is believed to be 1845, not 1815 as stated by Massey Shelton. This date is supported by several other findings: 1) Martha was clearly still living in 1844 when mentioned in the deed where David Wininger gave most of his land away to his children. 2) The census records of 1820, 1830 and 1840 indicate that David Wininger was still married as there was always one older female, assumed to be Martha, living with him in each of these census enumerations. 3) Martha had apparently died prior to 1850 as she does not appear in the 1850 census with David Wininger. 4) The distribution of David’s property to his children in 1844 may have been prompted by the ill health of Martha and the advanced age of David Wininger at the time. 5) According to Mildred (Horton) Street, the shape and style of the tombstone of Martha Wininger was very similar to the tombstones of her father’s family line that were buried in the neighboring county in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Her ancestors were buried in Carter’s Valley and they died in 1846 and 1849. It is believed that Massey Shelton must have misread the four in 1845 as a one. According to Massey Shelton, the tombstone indicated that Martha died on August 9th or August 19th. According to “Scott County, Virginia Cemetery Records, Volume 2,” Martha died on August 10th with year of death unknown. Therefore, Martha’s
date of death has been estimated to be August of 1845 and this date of death will be assumed until additional information is uncovered to change this estimate.

Solomon Potter, Sr., Thomas Potter and Ronce Potter are possibly the brothers of Martha Potter, a direct ancestor of the authors. There is also a marriage record indicating that Nathaniel Potter may be another possible brother and Revolutionary War Pension records that indicate that James Potter may be yet another brother. These connections are not documented in any fashion other than living in the same area at the same time and should be treated as speculation for further research. This section is included in hope that additional research will result in these connections being proven by source documentation.

Below are listed all of the Potter men that appeared in the property tax lists that were compiled by the authors (although this list is extensive, it should not be considered a complete listing):

Washington County, Virginia:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Polls (16 or older)</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Solomon Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Thomas Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Solomon Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Potter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronce ? Potter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783 (Book A)</td>
<td>S. Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>None Found</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>S. Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>None Found</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>None Found</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>None Found</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>None Found</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Solomon Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solomon Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Solomon Potter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1812 Solomon Potter, Sr. 1 5
Solomon Potter 1 1

1814 Solomon Potter 1 2
Solomon Potter 1 1

1816 None Found

Note: In 1814, Scott County, Virginia was formed from Washington County, Virginia and the Potters were then found in Scott County, Virginia.

Scott County, Virginia:

1815 Solomon Potter, Sr. 2 5 5
Solomon Potter, Jr. 1 1 5

1818 Solomon Potter, Sr. 1 2
Solomon Potter, Jr. 1 2
James Potter 1 3

1820 Solomon Potter, Sr. - 3
Solomon Potter, Jr. 1 2
James Potter 1 2

Thomas Potter and Ronce Potter are probably brothers or cousins of Solomon Potter, Sr. Solomon Potter, Jr. and James Potter are probably sons of Solomon Potter, Sr. as it appears that Thomas and Ronce Potter left Washington County, Virginia or died prior to 1810. There is a remote chance that Solomon Potter, Jr. and James Potter could be sons of Thomas Potter or Ronce Potter as well. Solomon Potter, Jr. was first found in the 1810 tax list of Washington County, Virginia and James Potter was first found in the 1818 tax list of Scott County, Virginia. Additionally, Solomon Potter, Sr. has two white polls in 1815 in Scott County, Virginia which was probably James Potter reaching the age of sixteen. These tax list indicate that Solomon Potter, Sr., and Thomas Potter were born prior to 1766 (1782 - 16 = 1766) and that Ronce Potter was born prior to 1767 (1783 - 16 = 1767). Solomon Potter, Jr. was born prior to 1794 (1810 - 16 = 1794) and James Potter was born prior to 1799 (1815 - 16 = 1799).

There are two other known Potter family members that lived in Washington County, Virginia prior to 1800. In 1787, Nathaniel Potter married Charlette Loyd in Washington County, Virginia with the Baptist minister officiating being Jack Frost. Yet another Potter family member lived in Washington County, Virginia prior to 1800. Revolutionary War Pension Record S-17023 establish that James Potter was born in 1759 in Connecticut and served in the Virginia Continental Line. James “entered the army from a place now in Washington County, Virginia.” This James Potter “lived in Cocke County, Tennessee until 1832, moved to Clay County, Missouri about 1838 and died in Platte County, Missouri around 1845.” With this version of this family history, Thomas Potter, Ronce Potter, Nathaniel Potter and James Potter have not been compiled outside of southwest Virginia. The remainder of this section focuses on Solomon Potter, Sr. and what is believed to be his two sons, Solomon Potter, Jr. and James Pot-
ter. Solomon Potter, Sr. is believed to be the father of at least two sons as indicated by successive Personal Property Tax Lists:

............Solomon Potter, Jr. (51.2), b. 1785
............James Potter (51.3), b. 1799

SOLOMON POTTER, SR. (51)

The earliest reference to Solomon Potter in the Washington and Scott County, Virginia area is the Washington County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Solomon Potter appears in these lists in 1782, 1783 and 1786. Solomon does not appear in these lists in 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807 and 1809 but is enumerated in these lists in 1810, 1811, 1812 and 1814. In 1814, Scott County, Virginia was formed from portions of Washington, Lee and Russell Counties. Solomon Potter, Sr. is enumerated in the 1815, 1818 and 1820 Personal Property Tax Lists of Scott County, Virginia. Solomon Potter does not appear in the Scott County, Virginia lists in 1822, 1824, 1826 and 1828.

The date of birth of Solomon Potter, Sr. can be estimated from the census records and property tax lists. The 1810 census of Washington County, Virginia states that Solomon was born between 1765 and 1784. The 1782 property tax list implies that Solomon was born 1766 or earlier. Therefore, the date of birth of Solomon Potter, Sr. is estimated to be 1765. Because Solomon Potter, Jr. is believed to have been born in 1785, Solomon Potter, Sr. became a father at the age of twenty and Solomon Potter, Jr. is probably the oldest son of Solomon Potter, Sr.

It should be noted that Solomon Potter, Sr. is not the father of Martha Potter as originally believed. The authors now believe that Martha Potter is possibly a brother to Solomon Potter, Sr. If Martha Potter was born in 1777 as the authors suspect, then Martha would be too old to be the daughter of Solomon Potter, Sr. The 1810 Census of Washington County, Virginia states that Solomon Potter, Sr. must have been born between 1765 and 1784. Obviously, someone born after 1765 is too young to have a daughter that was born in 1777.

The census records further help uncover the various Potter men that lived in the Washington County and Scott County, Virginia area. The following is a summary of the enumerations of Solomon Potter, Sr. and what is believed to be his two sons:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>(1) Solomon</th>
<th>(2) Solomon</th>
<th>(7) Solomon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1765 - 1784</td>
<td>before 1775</td>
<td>1766 or earlier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1765 - 1784</td>
<td>before 1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Female (possible mother or mother-in-law ?)</td>
<td>before 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On January 1, 1810, Solomon Potter, Sr. sold fifteen acres of land to Jacob Duvall in Washington County, Virginia. Also on January 1, 1810, Solomon Potter, Sr. sold one hundred and fifty acres of land to Jacob Duvall in Washington County, Virginia. Also on January 1, 1810, Solomon Potter, Sr. sold three hundred and twenty three acres of land to Abraham Duvall in Washington County, Virginia. It is interesting to note that David Winegar, Frederick Winegar and Peter Winegar witnessed all three of these deeds which further establishes the close ties between Solomon Potter and David Wininger. Solomon Potter later sold land to William F. McCullock (Deed Book 5, Page 218) in Washington County, Virginia. Solomon S. Potter later sold land to Solomon J. Potter (Deed Book 5, Page 406) in Washington County, Virginia. Solomon Potter also was granted twenty-five acres of land by a grant. This land was part of a Treasury Warrant Number 14,129 issued to Samuel Allsup on September 6, 1782. Solomon Potter had this twenty-five acres surveyed on May 19, 1814 and the land grant was recorded on May 10, 1817. This land was sold to James Moss on February 11, 1818.

On May 9, 1815, Solomon Potter, Sr. sold fifteen acres of land to David Wininger in Scott County, Virginia. This land was originally granted to Jacob Duvall by patent right. This transaction further establishes that Solomon Potter was involved in several land transactions with David Wininger. There are several deeds where Solomon Potter, Sr. or his son, Solomon Potter, Jr. sold land to
other people in Scott County, Virginia (Deed Book 2, Page 295 and Deed Book 2, Page 296). It appears that the Potter’s must have left Scott County, Virginia around 1820 when they no longer appear on Personal Property Tax Lists.

The date of death of Solomon Potter, Sr. can estimated from census records and property tax lists as well. Assuming that Solomon Potter, Sr. died in Scott County, Virginia instead of moving to another part of the country would suggest that Solomon Potter, Sr. died in 1820 when he was last found in the census and last found in the property tax lists. Of course, Solomon Potter, Sr. could have also just moved away from Scott County, Virginia instead of dying there. However, no Solomon Potter of the right age has been located elsewhere to date.


SOLOMON POTTER, JR. (51.1) is probably the son of Solomon Potter, Sr. (51). Assuming that the Solomon Potter that lived in Callaway County, Missouri in 1850 is the same man that resided in Washington and Scott County, Virginia, Solomon Potter was born in 1785. According to an 1839 indenture in Callaway County, Missouri, “Solomon Potter and Elizabeth Potter his wife” sold Daniel Hunt forty-two acres of land for $425.00. This establishes that Solomon Potter of Callaway County, Missouri married a woman named Elizabeth. The 1830 census of McMinn County, Tennessee and the 1840 census of Callaway County, Missouri indicate that the wife of Solomon Potter was born between 1780 and 1790. The second Solomon Potter first appeared in the property tax lists of Washington County, Virginia in 1810 which establishes that the Solomon Potter, Jr. of Washington County, Virginia must have been born 1794 or earlier. Since no Potter men were located in Washington County, Virginia Tax Lists for several years prior to 1810, indicates that Solomon Potter, Jr. turned sixteen years of age between 1786 (last known tax entry where only one Solomon Potter was found) and 1810 (the first known tax entry where there are two men named Solomon Potter living in Scott County, Virginia). These tax lists establish that Solomon Potter, Jr. was born between 1770 and 1794 which is consistent with other census records.

Solomon Potter, Jr. resided in Washington County, Virginia in 1810, 1812 and 1814 (years when two men named Solomon Potter were listed in the tax lists). Only one Solomon Potter was found in the 1810 census of Washington County, Virginia which is probably Solomon Potter, Sr. There is one deed where Solo-
mon S. Potter sold land to Solomon J. Potter in Washington County, Virginia. This deed is estimated to have been recorded between 1810 and 1815. Solomon Potter, Jr. resided in Scott County, Virginia (which was formed from Washington County, Virginia) in 1815, 1818 and 1820 (years when two men named Solomon Potter were listed in the tax lists). There are many other deeds and other legal documents involving a man named Solomon Potter between 1810 and 1820 in Washington County, Virginia and Scott County, Virginia. The majority of these documents probably refer to Solomon Potter, Sr. (51). See the section on Solomon Potter, Sr. for additional information on these legal documents. There is one deed recorded in Scott County, Virginia where “Solomon Potter, Jr.” sold land to Martin Jones. No date was recorded but the deed is estimated to have been recorded between 1815 and 1825 and appeared in Deed Book 2, Page 295. On the next page of this deed book, Deed Book 2, Page 296, Solomon Potter sold land to Thomas Jones and represents perhaps a second deed that could be Solomon Potter, Jr.

In 1830, Solomon Potter was believed to be residing in McMinn County, Tennessee where he was enumerated in the 1830 census of McMinn County, Tennessee. The children of this Solomon Potter provide a reasonable match for the Solomon Potter, Jr. of Scott County, Virginia in 1820 and also represents a reasonable match for the Solomon Potter that resided in Callaway County, Missouri in 1840. No other documentation has been discovered of Solomon Potter residing in McMinn County, Tennessee but no serious research of this county has been done by this author for the Potter line in McMinn County, Tennessee.

The 1840 and 1850 census of Callaway County, Missouri provide good matches for the Solomon Potter of Scott County, Virginia and the Solomon Potter of McMinn County, Tennessee. Solomon Potter, Jr. was known to have resided in Callaway County, Missouri as early as July 22, 1835 when he had a land entry in Callaway County, Missouri. Solomon Potter, Jr. also had a second land entry in Callaway County, Missouri that was recorded on March 21, 1836. A third land entry was recorded for Solomon Potter on March 18, 1939 in Callaway County, Missouri. The 1840 census of Callaway County, Missouri provides a good match of ages for both the 1820 census of Scott County, Virginia and the 1830 census of McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1850, Solomon Potter was enumerated in the census of Callaway County, Missouri and was shown as being born in 1785. What appears to be his son, William Potter, was shown to have been born in 1816 in Virginia which is an excellent fit to Solomon Potter, Jr. of Scott County, Virginia.

Below is a summary of census records which are believed to be Solomon Potter, Jr. of Scott County, Virginia:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1784 - 1794</td>
<td>1775 - 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1775 - 1794</td>
<td>1780 - 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1780 - 1790</td>
<td>1780 - 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>1780 - 1790</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1780 - 1790</td>
<td>1780 - 1790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Male Male Male
1810 - 1820 1810 - 1815 1810 - 1820

Male Male Male
1810 - 1820 1810 - 1815

Male Male Male William
1810 - 1820 1815 - 1820 1810 - 1820, b. 1816, VA

Female Female Female * Eulia
1810 - 1820 1815 - 1820 1810 - 1820 1823, VA

Female
1810 - 1820

Male Male
1820 - 1825 1820 - 1825

Female
1820 - 1825

Female ** Martha **
1835 - 1840, b. 1839, MO

Amanda **
b. 1844, MO

(1) Washington County, Virginia, believed to be living with his father, Solomon Potter, Sr. (51).
(2) Property Tax, Washington County, Virginia, 1810
(3) Scott County, Virginia.
(4) McMinn County, Tennessee.
(5) Callaway County, Missouri.

* Believed to be Eulia Potter, the wife of William Potter.
** Believed to be the daughter of William and Eulia Potter.

According to Stacie O’Dowd, Solomon Potter (born 1787) and his wife, Elizabeth, were the parents of six children:

----------Julia Potter, b. 1813, Virginia
----------Jesse Potter, b. 1815, Virginia
----------Elijah Potter, b. 1816, Virginia
----------William Potter, b. 1817, Virginia
----------Martha Potter, b. 1840, Missouri
----------Amanda Potter, b. 1844, Missouri

The last two children are not likely to be children of Solomon Potter as Solomon was fifty-five and fifty-nine at the time of their birth. Also, William Potter was living with his father, Solomon Potter, in 1850 which strengthens the scenario of William Potter living with him in 1840.

JAMES POTTER (51.2) is probably the son of Solomon Potter, Sr. The 1820 census of Scott County, Virginia shows that James Potter was born between 1794 and 1804. Additionally, the tax lists of Scott County, Virginia further establish that James Potter was born prior to 1802 (1818 - 16 = 1802), the first known year that James Potter was found in these tax lists. In 1815, Solomon Potter, Sr. had two poles instead of one which the authors believe to be James Potter becoming sixteen years of age. Because of these two polls in 1815 and subsequent new listing for James Potter in 1818, it is believed that James Potter turned the age of sixteen in 1815 and therefore was born in 1799.

In 1818 and 1820, James Potter was found the tax list of Scott County, Virginia. James Potter of Scott County, Virginia may have moved to Jackson County, Alabama in 1820 as another James Potter was listed in the 1820 census of Jackson County, Alabama. The James Potter that lived in Jackson County, Alabama was the same age, his wife was the same age, one son was the same age and one daughter was the same age. The Jackson County, Alabama listing of James Potter has one additional daughter being born between 1810 and 1820. In order for these two listings to represent the same man implies that James Potter was listed twice in census records, not a very common occurrence but possible.

References: 1) 1818 and 1820 Tax Lists of Scott County, Virginia; 2) 1820 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 3) 1820 Census, Jackson County, Alabama

OTHER MEN NAMED SOLOMON POTTER

There are numerous other men named Solomon Potter that could be either Solomon Potter, Sr. (51) or Solomon Potter, Jr. (51.1). Some of these men could not be the Potter line that originated from Scott County, Virginia but lived in areas where other relatives of the authors lived and could prove to be related in some manner to the Potter line of Scott County, Virginia. There are men named Solomon Potter living in the following counties of Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama and Missouri:

----------Solomon Potter, Sr. (51), resided in Washington County, Virginia, 1782 - 1814
----------Solomon Potter, Sr. (51), resided in Scott County, Virginia, 1815 - 1820
----------Solomon Potter, Jr. (51.1), resided in Washington County, Virginia, 1810 - 1814
----------Solomon Potter, Jr. (51.1), resided in Scott County, Virginia, 1815 - 1820
----------Solomon Potter, Jr. (51.1), resided in McMinn County, Tennessee, 1830
Solomon Potter, Jr. (51.1), resided in Callaway County, Missouri, 1835 - 1850
Solomon Potter (52), resided in Hickman County, Tennessee, 1820
Solomon Potter (53), resided in Jackson County, Alabama, 1830 - 1837
Solomon Potter (54), resided in Anderson County, Tennessee, 1828
Solomon Potter (55), resided in Morgan County, Tennessee, 1847 - 1849

SOLOMON POTTER (52) of Hickman County, Tennessee

There was also a Solomon Potter (born 1775 or earlier) living in Hickman County, Tennessee. This is established by the 1820 census enumeration of Hickman County, Tennessee. This Solomon Potter is old enough to be Solomon Potter, Sr. of Scott County, Virginia but Solomon Potter, Sr. was listed in the 1820 census of Scott County, Virginia and it is doubtful that Solomon Potter, Sr. was enumerated twice. If this were the case, the children do not match which further discounts the possibility of being enumerated twice. Additionally, the 1820 enumeration of Solomon Potter, Sr. in Scott County, Virginia provides a better match to the 1810 census of Washington County, Virginia than does the 1820 census of Hickman County, Tennessee. According to the 1820 census, Solomon Potter of Hickman County, Tennessee, Solomon was born 1775 or earlier and what appears to be his wife was also born 1775 or earlier. In 1820, it appears that Solomon Potter of Hickman County, Tennessee was the father of five children:

Son, b. 1794 - 1804
Daughter, b. 1794 - 1804
Daughter, b. 1804 - 1810
Son, b. 1810 - 1820
Son, b. 1810 - 1820

Reference: 1) 1820 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee

SOLOMON POTTER (53) of Jackson County, Alabama

There was also a Solomon Potter (born 1800 to 1810) living in Jackson County, Alabama. This is established by the 1830 census enumeration of Jackson County, Alabama. This Solomon Potter is too young to be Solomon Potter, Jr. of Scott County, Virginia and the census of 1830 McMinn County, Tennessee provides a good match of the children of Solomon Potter, Jr. of Scott County, Virginia. In 1830, a Solomon Potter (born 1800 to 1810) was living in Jackson County, Alabama with what appears to be his wife (born 1800 to 1810) and four daughters:

Daughter, b. 1820 - 1825
Three Daughters, b. 1825 - 1830

In 1837, Solomon Potter purchased 39 acres of land in Jackson County, Alabama from the State of Alabama for $1.25 per acre. This entry was made in December of 1837 and was in Section 29 of the Third Township.

Reference: 1) 1830 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Land Entry, Solomon Potter, Jackson County, Alabama, December, 1837
SOLOMON POTTER (54) of Anderson County, Tennessee

There was also a Solomon Potter living in Anderson County, Tennessee. This is established by a land grant in 1828 where Solomon Potter acquired 25 acres of land on the East Fork of Poplar Creek.

Reference: 1) Land Grant, Anderson County, Tennessee, State of Tennessee to Solomon Potter, 1828

SOLOMON POTTER (55) of Morgan County, Tennessee

There was also a Solomon Potter living in Morgan County, Tennessee. This is established by two land grants in the late 1840s. In 1847, a land grant was issued to Solomon Potter by the State of Tennessee for 150 acres of land situated on Obed’s River. In 1849, another land grant was issued to Solomon Potter by the State of Tennessee for 100 acres of land situated on Clear Creek, waters of the Ohio River.

References: 1) Land Grant, Morgan County, Tennessee, State of Tennessee to Solomon Potter, 1847; 2) Land Grant, Morgan County, Tennessee, State of Tennessee to Solomon Potter, 1849

JONATHAN WOOD (51B)

According to many descendants, David Wininger married Martha Wood. Other sources indicate that David Wininger married Martha Potter. According to “History of Scott County, Virginia,” Jonathan Wood is the son of John Wood and was born in 1745. This book continues to trace this Wood line back two additional generations. It states that Jonanthan Wood (51B) is the grandson of Jonathan Wood and the great grandson of John Wood. Until further proof is uncovered establishing the Wood connection, the authors felt that it would not be proper to include the ancestry of Johnathan Wood (51B).

In 1767, Jonathan Wood (51B) married Nancy (Davidson) Osborn. Nancy was previously married to Solomon Osborn in March of 1764. Solomon and Nancy Osborn were the parents of one son: James Osborn (born January 4, 1765). Solomon Osborn was killed by Indians. Jonathan and Nancy Wood moved to what is now Scott County, Virginia around 1770. According to “History of Scott County, Virginia,” Jonathan and Nancy Wood were the parents of at least four children:

............John Wood, b. March 25, 1771
............Henry Wood (51B.2), b. May 18, 1773
............Jonanthan Wood, Jr. (51B.3), b. April 23, 1778
............Polly Wood, b. February 19, 1799 (sic)

Jonathan Wood, Sr. served in the Revolutionary War and provided the ancestor for D. A. R. memberships 76,415, 91,653 and 278,703. Jonathan “served as a soldier under General Campbell at Kings Mountain and was at Fort Houston which was surrounded and besieged by Indians in 1781.” Jonathan Wood, Sr. (51B) died on November 13, 1804 and was buried in the Jonathan Wood Ceme-
tery in Scott County, Virginia. Nancy (Davidson) Wood died on April 17, 1827 and was buried in the Jonathan Wood Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.

According to an April of 1980 article of “The Winegar Tree,” David Wininger (32) married “Martha Wood, born February 19, 1779, Virginia, daughter of Jonathan Wood, Sr. and Nancy Davidson who appears to have been married first to a Mr. Osborne.” A query by Mrs. Herbert Marshall also found in the April of 1980 issue of “The Winegar Tree” also states that David Wininger “married Martha Wood, born 1779.” Other than recent queries, newsletter articles and family group sheets, no evidence has been found supporting the account that David Wininger’s wife, Martha, was the daughter of Jonathan Wood, Sr. In fact, D. A. R. membership 278,703 tends to discount this account as it states that Jonathan’s daughter, Polly Wood, “born 1789, married George Morrison.” Additionally, “The History of Scott County, Virginia” lists Jonathan’s daughter as being “Polly” with no reference to “Martha.” Polly is a common nickname for Mary but is not a nickname for Martha. Additionally, the Jonathan Wood Cemetery is located quite some distance from where David and Martha Wininger lived as well as where Solomon Potter lived.

According to “Osbornes and Alleys,” Jonathan Wood died “leaving a substantial estate to his widow and their children: John, Henry, Mary and Jonathan H. Wood.” It further states that “the family drew up an agreement, recorded March, 1823: We, James Osborn, John Wood, Henry Wood, of Scott County and George Morison, of Sullivan County, Tennessee, relinquish forever all our claims unto our brother, Jonathan Wood, administrator of Jonathan Wood, deceased.” This supports the claim that Mary Wood married George Morison. It is known that Martha Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia as late as 1844 and it would be unlikely that Martha would have been left out of this important document. “Osbornes and Alleys” also includes excerpts of Nancy Wood’s estate records that list “heirs of Nancy Wood, deceased: heirs of James Osborn, deceased, Jonathan Wood, Henry Wood, George Morison.” Again, this supports the claim that Mary Wood married George Morison. It is known that Martha Wininger was living in Scott County, Virginia as late as 1844 and it would be unlikely that Martha would have been left out of her mother’s will which was recorded in 1829.

The authors of this book feel that much more evidence supports the Potter connection rather than the Wood connection. However, because this opinion differs from many family researchers and there was no conclusive evidence found to substantiate either account, it was decided to include information on both accounts. The authors feel that much more information could be uncovered which would enlighten what is currently known about both accounts.

HENRY WOOD (51B.2) is the son of Jonathan Wood, Sr. and Nancy (Davidson) Wood. Henry was born on May 18, 1773. On August 14, 1794, Henry Wood married Sally Lawson. Sally was born on December 26, 1770 and is the daughter of William Lawson and Rebecca Lawson. Henry Wood served several terms as a member of the Virginia General Assembly. As a member of the Virginia legislature, he was present at the burning of the Richmond Theatre, in 1811, but escaped without injury. He served as Sheriff of Scott County, Virginia, 1823 through 1824. Henry and Sally Wood were the parents of seven children:

............Nancy Wood, b. July 20, 1795
............Elizabeth Wood, b. January 27, 1797
............Mary “Polly” Wood, b. February 19, 1799
............Jonathan R. Wood, b. February 16, 1801
............William M. Wood, b. April 18, 1803
............Henry Wood, Jr., b. January 7, 1805
............James O. Wood, b. July 6, 1828


References: 1) “History of Scott County, Virginia,” by Robert M. Addington, 1932, Pages 293 and 295; 2) “Lawson History (?),” by Lawson, Pages 65 and 66

JONATHAN WOOD, JR. (51B.3) is the son of Jonathan Wood, Sr. and Nancy (Davidson) Wood. Jonathan was born on April 23, 1778 near Fort Houston on Big Moccasin Creek. Jonathan Wood, Jr. married Ann C. Skillern. Jonathan took a prominent part in the early history of Scott County, Virginia. He was recommended to His Excellency, the Governor of Virginia by the first court as a suitable person to be added to the list of magistrates for the county. Acting on this recommendation, the Governor appointed him as magistrate, and he qualified at the June term of court, 1816. At the May term of 1819, he qualified as a constable of the county. On February 13, 1821, he became sheriff of the county, a position which he again held in 1822. He served as commissioner of the revenue for the South Side and was county surveyor for many years. Jonathan Wood, Jr. died on April 2, 1848 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Jonathan Wood Cemetery.

References: 1) “History of Scott County, Virginia,” by Robert M. Addington, 1932, Pages 293 and 295; 2) Family Group Sheet by Phil Shelton, June, 1985
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>Winanger Dav'd</td>
<td>26-45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26-45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16-26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Winiger David</td>
<td>45 and over</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26-45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16-26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16-26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16-18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Winegar David</td>
<td>60-70</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50-60</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>Wininger David</td>
<td>60-70</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50-60</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

### 1830 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, William</td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1840 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, William</td>
<td>40-50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40-50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, William</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby, Isaac</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haines, William</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Mark</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>361, 159/159</td>
<td>HH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1) 1830 Scott County, Virginia

(32.1) 1840 Scott County, Virginia

(32.1) 1850 Scott County, Virginia

(32.1) 1860 Scott County, Virginia

(32.1) 1870 Scott County, Virginia

WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-331
Haynes, William 71 M VA
   Catherine 70 F TN
   Samuel W. 28 M VA
Smith, Mary 23 F VA
   Haynes, Mary 23 F VA
   Smith, William 8 M VA
   John 3 M VA
Haynes, Frances 3 F VA
Bunch, James J. 15 M TN

(32.1.1) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Estillville P. O., HH 297/297
Haines, James 36 M VA
   Letitia 8 F VA
   Elijah 4 M VA

(32.1.1) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 498, HH 319/313
Haynes, James 46 M VA
   Isabella M. 34 F VA
Grigsby, Isaac 35 M TN
   Elizabeth 6 F VA

(32.1.1) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 1, HH 2/2
Haynes, James S. 55 Head-m VA VA VA
   Isabella M. 44 Wife VA VA TN
   Sarah C. 9 Dau VA VA VA
   Albert P. H. 1 Son VA VA VA
   Samuel D. 18 Nephew VA VA VA

(32.1.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 66, SH 26, HH 373/378
Haynes, James S. Jun, 1824 Head-m VA VA VA
   Esabella M. Apr, 1836 Wife VA VA VA
   Sallie C. Mar, 1871 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
089-0068-0284
Taylor, Harriam H. Head
Haynes, Isabell M. 74 VA
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.1.1.1) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 21, HH 172/175

Darter, Hiram 28 Head-m TN TN VA
Letitie S. 27 Wife VA VA VA
Sarah V. 8 Dau VA TN VA
Catherine G. T. 6 Dau VA TN VA
Azariah E. 4 Son VA TN VA
Helen M. 2 Dau VA TN VA
Isibella M. Dec, 1880 Son ? VA TN VA

(32.1.1.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 66, SH 26, HH 366/371

Darter, Hiram Aug, 1851 Head-m TN TN VA
M=31, CH=10, LV=9
Luuticia S. Jun, 1852 Wife VA VA VA
Helen M. Nov, 1877 Dau VA TN VA
Ibie Dec, 1879 Dau VA TN VA
Mary E. Jul, 1882 Dau VA TN VA
Cleveland H. Nov, 1884 Dau VA TN VA
Peter H. Mar, 1888 Son VA TN VA
William G. Jun, 1890 Son VA TN VA
Frances F. Sep, 1892 Dau VA TN VA
Freeman, Lida V. Feb, 1892 GndDau VA VA VA
Luuniticia Feb, 1896 GndDau VA VA VA
Jessie M. Mar, 1898 GndDau VA VA VA

(32.1.1.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 14B, HH 281/285

Darter, Hiram 59 Head-m TN TN VA
M=40, CH=10, LV=8
Leutitia 58 Wife VA VA VA
Peter H. 22 Son VA TN VA
Smith W. 20 Son VA TN VA
Fannie F. 17 Dau VA TN VA
Davidson, Samuel F. ? 29 SonLaw VA VA TN
M=2, CH=1, LV=1
Mary E. 28 Dau VA TN VA
Sarah N. 1 GndDau VA VA VA
Gilley, Isabel 30 Dau VA TN VA
M=7, CH=0
Freeman, Jessy M. 12 GndDau TN VA VA
Elsie T. ? 19 GndDau VA VA VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis J.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leititia</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilley, Tipp G.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.1.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estilleville Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 13A, HH 215/217

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darter, Hiram</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia S.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny F</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Mary E.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Nell</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Lyda</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Harram H.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M=8, CH=4, LV=4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sallie C.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea A.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl C.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent W.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie I.</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Isabell M.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wd., CH=3, LV=1

(32.1.1.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estilleville Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 13A, HH 216/219

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hiram H.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sallie C.          | 48  | Wife         | VA    | VA   |
| Rhea A.            | 17  | Son          | VA    | VA   |
| Carl C.            | 15  | Son          | VA    | VA   |
| Kent W.            | 12  | Son          | VA    | VA   |
| Linnie I.          | 10  | Dau          | VA    | VA   |
| Ruby V.            | 7   | Dau          | VA    | VA   |

(32.1.2) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 361, HH 158/158

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, David W.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Mary S.  2  F  VA
Catharine E.  10/12  F  VA

(32.1.2) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Estillville P. O., HH 300/300
Haines, David  34  M  VA
Elvira  29  F  VA
Mary L.  13  F  VA
Elizabeth C.  10  F  VA
William S.  9  M  VA
John W.  4  M  VA
Irena ? D. A.  3  F  VA
James J.  3/12  M  VA

(32.1.2) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 498, HH 315/309
Grigsby, Elvira  39  F  VA
Haynes, John  13  M  VA
Irena  12  F  VA
James  11  M  VA
Samuel  7  M  VA

(32.1.2) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 10 ?, HH 208/213
Haynes, Elvira  50  Head-f  VA  VA  VA
Irena ? D.  22  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Nannie B.  9  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Bullen, Louesa  2  Boarder  VA  VA  VA

(32.1.2.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 498, HH 317/311
Haynes, William  18  M  VA
Malinda  20  F  TN
George  1/12  M  VA
Ladd, Mary  7  F  TN

(32.1.2.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 2, HH 17/18
Haynes, William S.  28  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
Malinda  30  Wife  TN  TN  TN
George P.  10  Son  VA  VA  VA
John W.  7  Son  VA  VA  VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davie ? G.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd, Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.2.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 2, HH 16/17
Haynes, W. S. Sep, 1852 Head-m VA VA VA
M=29, CH=8, LV=7
  M. P. Aug, 1850 Wife TN VA TN
  John W. Oct, 1872 Son VA VA TN
  S. M. Mar, 1878 Son VA VA TN
  Harvey E. Aug, 1880 Son VA VA TN
  A. L. Mar, 1883 Son VA VA TN
  James T. Sep, 1887 Son VA VA TN

(32.1.2.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18A, HH 352/358
Haynes, William S. 57 Head-m VA VA VA
M=41, CH=8, LV=7
  Malinda 59 Wife TN TN TN
  Samuel M. 31 Son VA VA TN
  Osborn P. 27 Son VA VA TN
  Dora E. 16 GndDau VA VA VA

(32.1.2.3.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 2, HH 17/18
Haynes, G. L. ? Apr, 1878 ? Head-m VA VA TN
M=10, CH=5, LV=5
  Susan V. ? Jan, 1875 Wife VA TN TN
  B. E. Mar, 1892 Dau VA VA VA
  D. E. Apr, 1894 Dau VA VA VA
  C. E. Sep, 1896 Dau VA VA VA
  G. B. Mar, 1898 Dau VA VA VA
  R. D. Apr, 1899 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.2.3.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18B, HH 358/363
Haynes, Georg P. 40 Head-m VA VA VA
M=19, CH=9, LV=9
  Jennie 36 Wife VA VA VA
  Birthie 18 Dau VA VA VA
  Callie 14 Dau VA VA VA
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Gertie 13   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Ralph 11   Son   VA   VA   VA
Maude 9   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Doney 7   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Maggie L. ? 5   Dau   VA   VA   VA
William H. 1 10/12   Son   VA   VA   VA

(32.1.2.3.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7B, HH 124/125
Haynes, George P. 49   Head-m   VA   VA   VA
Susan V. 45   Wife   VA   TN   VA
Bertha E. 27   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Gertie B. 22   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Maude A. 18   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Dona L. 16   Dau   VA   VA   VA
Maggie L. 14   Dau   VA   VA   VA
William H. 11   Son   VA   VA   VA
Chas. P. 9   Son   VA   VA   VA
Junine ? V. 6   Dau   VA   VA   VA

(32.1.2.3.1.5) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Wininger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 8A, HH 132/133
Wolfe, William H. 79   Head-m   VA   VA   TN
Haynes, Ralph D. 20   GndSon   VA   VA   VA
Lucinda 19   GndDau   VA   VA   VA
Emily R. 7/12   GrtGndDau   VA   VA   VA

(32.1.2.3.2) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18B, HH 364/369
Haynes, John W. 37   Head-m   VA   VA   VA
M=8, CH=3, LV=3
Lubbie ? L. ? 22   Wife   TN   TN   TN
Fannie L. 7   Dau   VA   VA   TN
Hester M. 5   Dau   VA   VA   TN
Lensul ? V. 2   Dau   VA   VA   TN

(32.1.2.3.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 8A, HH 126/127
Haynes, David G. 43   Head-m   VA   VA   TN
Dora B. 42   Wife   VA   NC   VA
Connoly B. 22   Son   VA   VA   VA
Lakie L. 19   Dau   VA   VA   VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauton G.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl J.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby C.</td>
<td>4 1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.2.3.5) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18A, HH 354/357

Haynes, Emor H. 29 Head-m VA VA VA
M=5, CH=3, LV=3

Sudia 24 Wife VA VA VA
Cora A. 4 Dau VA VA VA
Eulla L. ? 2 Dau VA VA VA
William S., Jr. 6/12 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.2.3.5) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7B, HH 118/119

Haynes, Emorey H. 39 Head-m VA VA VA

Cathorine S. 34 Wife VA VA VA
Cora A. 14 Dau VA VA VA
William S. 10 Son VA VA VA
Josie I. M. 7 Dau VA VA VA
Edith G. 4 3/12 Dau VA VA VA
Gradie O. 1 8/12 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.2.3.6) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 8B, HH 143/144

Haynes, Orban P. 36 Head-m VA VA TN

Vadie 26 Wife TN TN TN
Lula M. 8 Dau VA VA TN
Georgie R. 7 Dau VA VA TN
Gladise V. 4 5/12 Dau VA VA TN

(32.1.2.3.8) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 23B, HH 445/450

Haynes, James T. 22 Head-m VA VA VA
M=2, CH=0
Leockie ? D. 20 Wife TN TN VA

(32.1.2.3.8) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 8A, HH 127/128
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, James T.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockey D.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(32.1.2.5) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, John P.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irena</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. T.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(32.1.2.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, S. D.</td>
<td>Apr, 1862</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=15, CH=7, LV=7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. R.</td>
<td>May, 1862</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. ? C.</td>
<td>Jun, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. E.</td>
<td>Apr, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. E.</td>
<td>Jul, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. G.</td>
<td>Sep, 1892</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. L.</td>
<td>Sep, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. G.</td>
<td>Dec, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. L.</td>
<td>Apr, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(32.1.2.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Samuel D.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=28, CH=14, LV=10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan R.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emiline E.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora E.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest G.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninie L. ?</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence G.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarvey</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evie K.</td>
<td>1 10/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(32.1.2.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estelleville Pcnt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Samuel D.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pent.
**ED 93, SH 7B, HH 121/122**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan R.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilley</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarvey</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Kate</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Scott County, Virginia
**Call No. 359, HH 131/131**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Joseph C.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie H.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie H., Jr.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C., Jr.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth W.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Scott County, Virginia
**Page 51, HH 339/339**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Peter</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann C.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ=Spinster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen B.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Scott County, Virginia
**Call No. 495, HH 273/268**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Peter</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David J.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 185, HH 145/148

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winingger, Peter</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie ? L. E.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallwood, P.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 11, HH 105/105

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, Peter</td>
<td>Feb, 1821</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>Mar, 1824</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, N. E.</td>
<td>Apr, 1866</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. S.</td>
<td>Mar, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W.</td>
<td>Feb, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E.</td>
<td>Mar, 1892</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>Jul, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 21B, HH 411/416

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winniger, Peter</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Roy W.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer E.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie H.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.2) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 4, HH 32/33

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Hiram</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelus</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis D.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel G.</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pil ?, William P. ?</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(32.1.3.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 285, HH 151/154
Wininger, David J. 26 Head-m VA VA VA
Emily J. 28 Wife VA VA VA
Charles J. 7 Son VA VA VA
Joseph C. 5 Son VA VA VA
William B. 3 Son VA VA VA
Walter P. 1 Son VA VA VA
Catron ?, William 25 Laborer TN TN TN

(32.1.3.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 10, HH 99/100
Winegar, D. ? J. Sep, 1853 Head-m VA VA VA
M=27, CH=9, LV=9
E. J. Jan, 1851 ? Wife VA VA VA
J. C. Dec, 1875 Son VA VA VA
W. B. Feb, 1877 Son VA VA VA
N. ? P. Dec, 1879 Son VA VA VA
L. E. Nov, 1881 Dau VA VA VA
J. D. Nov, 1882 Son VA VA VA
D. V. Oct, 1884 Dau VA VA VA
F. K. Jan, 1887 ? Son VA VA VA
O. E. Feb, 1890 Son VA VA VA
R. E. Oct, 1893 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.3.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 21A, HH 407/412
Wininger, David J. 56 Head-m VA VA VA
Wd.
John D. 27 Son VA VA VA
M=4, CH=0
Birthie 21 DauLaw IN IN IN

(32.1.3.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 5B, HH 89/90, Winiger Prec.
Winiger, Davy J. 66 Head-m VA VA VA
Roy E. 26 Son VA VA VA
Oren E. 28 Son VA VA VA
O. E. 25 DauLaw VA VA VA

(32.1.3.3.1) 1900 Hawkins County, Tennessee
ED 82, SH 3B, HH 53/53
### WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, Charles J.</td>
<td>Sep, 1873</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. N.</td>
<td>Dec, 1877</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN Ireland TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie</td>
<td>Sep, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge</td>
<td>Aug, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.3.1) 1910 Hawkins County, Tennessee
ED 122, SH 2B, HH 35/36

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Charles J.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladia N.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN Ireland TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgia B.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge V.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl V.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. D.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Name</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA TN TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.3.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22A, HH 417/422

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winniger, Walter P.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida B.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter T.</td>
<td>1 7/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Lillie ?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.3.6) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 6A, HH 91/92, Winiger Prec.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winiger, John D.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda A.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul E.</td>
<td>3 2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladice A.</td>
<td>3 9/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.5) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 13, HH 131/132

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, J. M.</td>
<td>Mar, 1863</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. ? R.</td>
<td>Aug, 1865</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. B.</td>
<td>Oct, 1885</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.5) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 22A, HH 427/432
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winniger, John M.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel R.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph B.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordie</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. ?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda B.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.5) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wineger, John M.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle R.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph B.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia D.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda I.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh W.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph B., Jr.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spangler, Elizabeth B. 58 SisLaw VA VA VA

(32.1.3.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, W. A.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. C. Nov, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Mar ?, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.3.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winniger, William A.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable C.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal B.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruhe ? I. ?</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leusinda M.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.1.3.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 6A, HH 92/93, Winiger Prec.
Winiger, William A. 50 Head-m VA VA VA
Sarah 45 Wife VA VA VA
Hal 21 Son VA VA VA
Ruth 19 Dau VA VA VA
Hilda 16 Dau VA VA VA
Lucinda 13 Dau VA VA VA
Irma 10 Dau VA VA VA
Julia 8 Dau VA VA VA
Sarah O. 6 Dau VA VA VA
William A., Jr. 2 6/12 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.4) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 491, HH 227/223
Haynes, John 37 M VA
Susan 34 F TN
Samuel 7 M VA
Robert J. 4 M VA
Peter W. 2 M VA

(32.1.4) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 11 ?, HH 213/218
Haynes, John 48 Head-m VA VA VA
Susan 44 Wife TN VA VA
Samuel 18 Son VA VA TN
Robert J. 15 Son VA VA TN
Peter W. 13 Son VA VA TN
William T. 9 Son VA VA TN
John F. 6 Son VA VA TN
Ladd, Virginia H. 13 Niece TN TN TN
Smith, George W. 18 Nephew VA VA VA

(32.1.4) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 8, HH 79/80
Haynes, John Jul, 1832 Head-m VA VA VA
M=41, CH=5, LV=5
Susan - , 1838 Wife TN TN TN

(32.1.4.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 3A, HH 49/50
Haynes, Samuel 45 Head-m VA VA VA
M (twice - Samuel), M=15, CH=5, LV=4
Fannie L. 48 Wife VA VA VA
Ruth F. 3 Dau VA VA VA
Mary E. 10/12 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.4.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
Ed 64, SH 3, Estillville Dist., HH 18/19
Haynes, P. W. Nov, 1868 Head-m VA VA VA
M=9, CH=3, LV=3
N. A. Sep, 1871 Wife VA VA VA
Myrtle Jan, 1892 Dau VA VA VA
Esttel ? Aug, 1894 Dau VA VA VA
Dexter M. Apr, 1897 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.4.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
Ed 68, SH 15B, HH 301/305
Haynes, Peter W. 41 Head-m VA VA VA
M=19, CH=3, LV=3
Nanny A. 39 Wife VA VA VA
Ethel 13 Dau VA VA VA
Dexter ? 13 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.4.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Wineger Pcnt.
Ed 93, SH 1B, HH 14/14
Haynes, Peter W. 52 Head-m VA VA VA
Nancy A. 48 Wife VA VA VA
Dexter M. 22 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.4.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
Ed 68 ?, SH21 ?, HH 445/450
Haynes, William T. 38 Head-m VA VA TN
M=8, CH=3, LV=3
Ida V. 27 Wife VA VA VA
W. T., Jr. 7 Son VA VA VA
John C. 5 Son VA VA VA
Districk ? G. 2 Son VA VA VA
John 78 Father VA VA VA

Wd.

(32.1.4.5) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
Ed 64, SH 8, Estillville Dist., HH 78/79
Haynes, J. ? K. Sep, 1874 Head-m VA VA TN
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

M=5, CH=2, LV=2

B. V.  Nov, 1873  Wife  VA  TN  TN
G. A.  Oct, 1895  Son  VA  VA  VA
J. V.  Jul, 1898  Dau  VA  VA  VA
W. T.  Dec, 1877  Brother  VA  VA  TN
Jones, R. H.  Dec, 1884  Cousin  TN  TN  TN

(32.1.4.5) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 1A, HH 5/4
Haynes, John K.  35  Head-m  VA  VA  TN
M=15, CH=5, LV=5
Beuna V.  35  Wife  VA  TN  TN
Grady O.  14  Son  VA  VA  VA
William D.  8  Son  VA  VA  VA
Mary S.  5  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Kyle N.  3  Son  VA  VA  VA

(32.1.5) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 46, HH 295/295
Davidson, Goolman  28  M  VA
Emaline  24  F  VA
William  4  M  VA
John  1  M  VA

(32.1.5) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 491, Estillville Twp., HH 228/224
Davidson, Goldman  40  VA
Elizabeth E.  34  VA
William  14  VA
John  11  VA
James  8  VA
Eliza E.  4  VA

(32.1.5) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 15, HH 115/118
Davidson, Gulman H. ?  48  Head-m  VA  VA  TN
Emaline  40 ?  Wife  VA  VA  VA
William  24  Son  VA  VA  VA
Marcella  23  DauLaw  TN  VA  TN
James  18  Son  VA  VA  VA
Eliza E.  14  Dau  VA  VA  VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.1.5) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 1A, HH 7/8
Davidson, G. H. Jul, 1831 Head-m VA VA TN
Hensley, Parolee Jul, 1844 Servnt (Fem) VA VA VA

(32.1.5.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 1A, HH 8/9
Davidson, W. Feb, 1856 Head-m VA VA TN
Marcella Jul, 1857 Wife TN VA TN
Cordelia Mar, 1879 Dau VA VA TN
S. J. Aug, 1881 Son VA VA TN
W. A. May, 1883 Son VA VA TN
S. K. Aug, 1885 Dau VA VA TN
Roy E. Mar, 1887 Son VA VA TN
Burris V. Feb, 1889 Dau VA VA TN
R. H. Mar, 1891 Son VA VA TN
W. S. Nov, 1894 Son VA VA TN
E. L. Nov, 1894 Son VA VA TN
G. M. Dec, 1899 Son VA VA TN

(32.1.5.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 6A, HH 47/48
Davidson, James Aug, 1862 Head-m VA VA VA
M. A. Aug, 1866 Wife VA VA VA
L. Apr, 1884 Dau VA VA VA
C. F. May, 1886 Son VA VA VA
F. T. Sep, 1887 Dau VA VA VA
Robt. May, 1889 Son VA VA VA
F. E. May, 1891 Dau VA VA VA
J. ? E. Jan, 1893 Dau VA VA VA
Nancy Apr, 1895 Dau VA VA VA
R. L. Feb, 1897 Dau VA VA VA
J. ? A. May, 1899 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.5.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 16A, HH 308/312
Davison, James 47 Head-m VA VA VA
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

M=27, CH=12, LV=7
Mary A. 43 Wife VA VA VA
Rosey L. 13 Dau VA VA VA
Robert 20 Son VA VA VA
Jenettie A. 10 Dau VA VA VA
Stella V. 9 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.5.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 2A, HH 22/22
Davidson, James 57 Head-m VA VA VA
Mary A. 53 Wife VA VA VA
Robert 29 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.5.4) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 1A, HH 6/7
Tate, William M. Oct, 1856 Head-m
M=18, CH=8, LV=7
E. E. Jan, 1866 Wife
A. J. Oct, 1883 Son
W. C. Sep, 1885 Son
S. F. Jul, 1889 Son
S. M. Mar, 1892 Dau
F. L. E. Jul, 1894 Dau
E. K. Oct, 1896 Dau
G. E. Aug, 1899 Son

(32.1.5.4) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winigers Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1A, HH 5/5
Tate, William M. 64 Head-m VA VA VA
Ellen 54 Wife VA VA VA
Fanny 25 Dau VA VA VA
Kate 23 Dau VA VA VA
Geo. E. 20 Son VA VA VA
Mary D. 15 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.5.4.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
Page 78, HH 288/292
Tate, Andrew J. 25 Head-m VA VA VA
M=5, CH=3, LV=3
Augusta E. 23 Wife VA VA VA
Auborn J. 4 Son VA VA VA
Mary B. 2 Dau VA VA VA
(32.1.5.4.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winigers Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1A, HH 4/4
Tate, Andrew J. 35 Head-m VA VA VA
Augustine E. 33 Wife VA VA VA
Orban J. 14 Son VA VA VA
Mary Bell 12 Dau VA VA VA
Thelma A. 9 Dau VA VA VA
William E. 7 Son VA VA VA
Ruben S. 5 Son VA VA VA
James M. 2 5/12 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.5.4.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winigers Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1A, HH 6/6
Tate, Frank 31 Head-m VA VA VA
Nancy J. 42 Wife VA VA VA
Emma V. 5 Dau VA VA VA
Davidson, Edna M. 19 StpDau VA VA VA
Hester C. 12 StpDau VA VA VA

(32.1.5.5) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 2, HH 12/13
Davidson, Hessy C. Aug, 1873 Head-m VA VA VA
M=3, CH=0
Nancy J. Jul, 1876 Wife VA VA TN

(32.1.7) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 2, HH 14/15
Haynes, Samuel W. 39 Head-m VA VA VA
Mary 33 Wife VA VA VA
Fannie ? L. 13 Dau VA VA VA
Mary C. 11 Dau VA VA VA
Eliza S. 9 Son VA VA VA
Joseph R. 7 Son VA VA VA
George W. 5 Son VA VA VA
Henry C. 3 Son VA VA VA
Ida V. Feb, 1880 Dau VA VA VA
William 80 Father VA VA VA
Mary C. 79 Mother VA VA VA
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.1.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 3, Estillville Dist., HH 19/20
Haynes, S. W. Oct, 1841 Head-m VA VA VA
Wd.
   F. L. Mar, 1857 Dau VA VA VA
M=3, CH=1, LV=1
   J. R. Jun, 1873 Son VA VA VA
   G. W. Jul, 1875 Son VA VA VA
   H. C. Aug, 1877 Son VA VA VA
   T. G. May, 1884 Son VA VA VA
   S. T. Aug, 1888 Son VA VA VA

(32.1.7.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18B, HH 359/364
Haynes, Joseph R. 36 Head-m VA VA VA
M=4, CH=1, LV=1
   Daisy 24 Wife VA VA VA
   F. Jennings H. 2 Son VA VA VA
   George W. 34 Brother VA VA VA

(32.1.7.5) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estelleville Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 11A, HH 180/182
Haynes, George W. 44 Head-m VA VA VA
   Irena I. 33 Wife VA VA VA
   Sallie I. 1 5/12 Dau VA VA VA

(32.1.8.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 15B, HH 295/295
Smith, Wellington 47 Head-m VA VA VA
M=26, CH=0
   Alice G. ? 48 Wife VA VA VA
   Bradshaw, Robert L. 8 Cousin VA VA VA

(32.1.8.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winegar Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1B, HH 11/11
Smith, Wellington 57 Head-m VA NC VA
   Alice Z. 57 Wife TN VA TN
   Bradshaw, Railey Le 18 Nephew TN VA TN
(32.2) 1840 Hawkins County, Tennessee
Page 197
Wininger, Elijah 30 - 40 M (1)
30 - 40 F (1)
20 - 30 F (1)
10 - 15 F (1)
5 - 10 M (2)
5 - 10 F (1)
0 - 5 M (1)

(32.2) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 43, HH 275/275
Wininger, Nancy 53 F VA
Sarah A. 24 F TN
James O. 22 M TN

(32.2) 1870 Hawkins County, Tennessee
Call No. 56, HH 17/17
Winegar, Nancy 63 F VA
James O. 31 M TN

(32.2) 1880 Hawkins County, Tennessee
ED 79, Page 20, Sixth Civil District
Marsh, Mary 40 NR TN VA VA
Jim 20 Son TN TN TN
Kyle 8 Son TN TN TN
Winegar, Nancy 72 NR VA NR NR

(32.2.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
HH 229/225
Wininger, Samuel G. 35 TN
Mary E. 31 TN
James E. 9 VA
Martha A. 7 VA
Nancy 5 VA
Henry M. 4 VA
William 2 VA

(32.2.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 277, HH 8/8
Wininger, Samuel G. 45 Head-m TN VA TN
Mary E. 38 Wife TN - TN
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.2.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 66, SH 23, HH 351/356
Wininger, Samuel G. Aug, 1835 Head-m VA VA VA
Phebe A. Mar, 1843 Wife KY KY NC
Elijah Dec, 1881 Son VA VA VA
Aker, DeWitt C. May, 1891 GndSon VA VA VA

(32.2.3.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 66, SH 23, HH 349/354
Wininger, James E. Jul, 1857 Head-m VA VA VA
M=7, CH=5, LV=2 ?
Jennie May, 1867 Wife TN TN TN
Horton Aug, 1894 Son VA VA VA
Charles Nov, 1895 Son VA VA VA
Gideon H. Sep, 1882 Son VA VA VA

(32.2.3.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 13B, HH 267/271
Winiger, James 50 Head-m VA VA VA
M=19, CH=7, LV=5
Jinnie 47 Wife TN TN TN
Leurian ? H. 15 Son VA VA VA
Charles 14 Son VA VA VA
Pheby T. ? 7 Dau VA VA VA
Kelley 5 Son VA VA TN
Belle N. 2 Dau VA VA TN

(32.2.3.1.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 13B, HH 266/270
Wininger, Thomas 28 Head-m VA VA VA
M=10, CH=5, LV=5
Geneva 29 Wife VA VA VA
Ida T. 9 Dau VA VA VA
William G. 7 Son VA VA VA
Lena M. 5 Dau VA VA VA
Virgie E. 3 Dau VA VA VA
Nanie V. 1 2/12 Dau VA VA VA

(32.2.3.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 66, SH 25, HH 363/368
Taylor, John Aug, 1859 Head-m VA VA VA
M=18, CH=9, LV=8
   Nancy Sep, 1860 Wife VA VA VA
   Lockey Aug, 1884 Dau VA VA VA
   Ethel G. Mar, 1886 Dau VA VA VA
   Goldie Aug, 1887 Dau VA VA VA
   Ada E. Sep, 1888 Dau VA VA VA
   Deriter ? B. Dec, 1890 Son VA VA VA
   Elmer Apr, 1895 Son VA VA VA
   Bertha Mar, 1896 Dau VA VA VA
   Jessie Jun, 1899 Dau VA VA VA

(32.2.3.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estellville Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 11B, HH 189/191
Taylor, John H. 65 Head-m VA NC VA
   Nancy J. 55 Wife VA TN TN
   D. Righter 29 Son VA VA VA
   Jessie L. 20 Dau VA VA VA
   John L. 18 Son VA VA VA
   Edward Lee 15 Son VA VA VA

(32.2.3.3.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 13B, HH 268/272
Glover, Thomas J. 32 Head-m TN TN TN
M=4, CH=2, LV=2
   Goldie 23 Wife VA VA VA
   Joseph L. 3 Son VA TN VA
   Nanie A. 2 Dau VA TN VA

(32.2.3.3.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estelleville Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 11B, HH 190/192
Glover, Thos. J. 42 Head-m TN TN TN
   Golda A. 32 Wife VA VA VA
   Joseph L. 12 Son VA TN VA
   Nannie I. 11 Dau VA TN VA
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

John Gilmer 9 Son VA TN VA
Samuel C. 6 Son VA TN VA
Fred R. 3 6/12 Son VA TN VA
D. Horton 10/12 Son VA TN VA

(32.2.3.3.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
HH 330/334
Glover, John 28 Head-m TN TN TN
M=1, CH=1, LV=1
Anie ? 20 Wife VA VA VA
Madie 3 Dau VA TN VA

(32.2.3.10) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 13B, HH 270/274
Winiger, Eliga 28 Head-m VA VA VA
M=6, CH=1, LV=0
Ida T. ? 26 Wife VA VA VA
Rodgers, Joseph W. 26 BroLaw VA VA VA
M=2, CH=1, LV=0
Leula C. 19 SisLaw VA VA VA

(32.2.4) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 288, HH 214/219
Wininger, James O. 40 Head-m TN VA VA
M=28, CH=9, LV=8
Amanda T. 28 Wife TN VA TN
Luvena C. 8 Dau VA TN TN
Nancy G. 5 Dau VA TN TN
Brice L. 2 Son VA TN TN

(32.2.4) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 2, HH 11/12
Winegar, James O. Mar, 1838 Head-m TN VA VA
M=28, CH=9, LV=8
Amanda T. Apr, 1849 Wife TN VA TN
Brice ? L. Dec, 1878 Son VA VA TN
Augustine E. May, 1886 Dau VA VA VA
Fanny K. Dec, 1888 Dau VA VA VA
Lafayette O. May, 1891 Son VA VA VA
Jenettie E. Mar, 1894 Dau VA VA VA

(32.2.4.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18B, HH 363/368
Winiger, Leinzie ? 31 Head-m VA VA VA
M=9, CH=3, LV=2
  Ethel G. 24 Wife VA VA VA
  Guy H. 6 Son VA VA VA
  Kenard D. 3 Son VA VA VA

Ethel G. 24 Wife VA VA VA
Guy H. 6 Son VA VA VA
Kenard D. 3 Son VA VA VA

(32.2.4.3) 1920 Scott County, Tennessee, Estilleville Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 11B, HH 191/193
Wineger, Briceland L. 40 Head-m VA TN TN
  Ethel G. 34 Wife VA VA VA
  Guy H. 15 Son VA VA VA
  Kinard D. 12 Son VA VA VA
  English G. 8 Son VA VA VA
  Dennie Lee 6 Son VA VA VA
  Ewing K. 3 4/12 Son VA VA VA

(32.2.4.4) 1900 Hawkins County, Tennessee
ED 82, SH 2A, HH 25/26
Cox, Sam  Feb, 1878 Head-m TN TN TN
M=1, CH=0
  Pearl Feb, 1884 Wife VA VA TN
  Susan Feb, 1839 Mother TN TN TN
  Jack Jun, 1883 Brother TN TN TN
  Winegar, Fannie Dec, 1889 Servant TN TN TN

(32.2.4.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 20A, HH 386/391
Cox, Samuel C. 32 Head-m TN TN TN
M=10, CH=4, LV=4
  Pearl P. 26 Wife VA VA VA
  Lenzie ? 9 Son VA TN VA
  Feredirk ? 7 Son VA VA VA
  Morris 5 Son VA VA VA
  Steven C. 2 Son VA VA VA
  Susan 76 MothLaw TN TN TN
CH=8, LV=5

(32.2.4.4) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 4B, HH 70/71, Winiger Prec.
Cox, Samuel C. 43 Head-m TN TN TN
  Pearl P. 34 Wife VA TN TN
  Lindsey O. 18 Son TN TN VA

6-356 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederick P.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morisis J.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen C.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna P.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 59, HH 124/124
Wininger, Sollimon 48 M VA
Elizabeth 36 F VA
Malinda 25 F AL
Samuel 20 M AL
Lucinda 14 F AL
Elizabeth 13 F AL
Lazanga 11 M AL
Joseph 10 M AL
Sollimon 6 M AL
Minerva 4 F AL
Francis 8/12 F AL

(32.3) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 180, HH 88/88
Winiger, Solomon 68 M TN
Elizabeth 58 F VA
Lucinda 34 F AL
Jane E. 18 F AL
Malissa C. 15 F AL
Martha 37 F AL
Sarah E. 11 F AL
Hall, William 16 M AL

(32.3) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 109, SH 5, HH 53/53
Winegar, Solomon 78 Head-m TN PA PA
Elizabeth 69 Wife PA PA PA
Jane 50 Dau AL TN PA
Lucinda 44 Dau VA TN PA

(32.3.1) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 605, HH 220/220
Hall, Malinda 34 F AL
S. D. 15 M AL
J. P. 9 F AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. F.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.3) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 606, HH 220/220

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, Martha</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.3.1) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 109, SH 7, HH 62/63

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Erwin</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>Nov, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 180, HH 89/89

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, Thomas</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 82/85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, Thomas</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lige</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Apr, 1880</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 109, SH 12, Twp. # 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, Thomas</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lige</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Apr, 1880</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, HH 8/8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, Thomas M.</td>
<td>Mar, 1838</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>Aug, 1847</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 82/85
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Gentle, Jasper L.  ? Dec, 1862  Head-m  AL  AL  AL  M=21, CH=9, LV=7
   Anna B.  Dec, 1862  Wife  AL  TN  AL
   Milton G.  Nov, 1886  Son  AL  AL  AL
   Mary J.  Oct, 1889  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Thomas F.  Jun, 1892  Son  AL  AL  AL
   William M.  Jun, 1892  Son  AL  AL  AL
   Anna L.  Nov, 1895  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   July B.  Dec, 1897  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Ally S.  Apr, 1900  Son  AL  AL  AL

(32.3.5.2.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 7A, HH 117/125
Gentle, William M.  26  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
   Nora  26  Wife  AL  AL  AL
   Milton  6  Son  AL  AL  AL
   Mabel  3  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Ruby  10/12  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(32.3.5.3.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 1B, HH 9/10
Gentle, Jeremiah  28  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
   Esther  29  Wife  AL  AL  AL
   Ossie  10  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Flora  8  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Willie  6  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Cora  4  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Pauline  2/12  Dau  AL  AL  AL
   Arthur  21  Cousin  AL  AL  AL

(32.3.5.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 84/87
Gentle, Nancy E.  Mar, -  Head-f  TN  AL  AL
Wd., CH=6, LV=3
   Walter  Apr, 1894  Son  AL  TN  AL
   Sadie B.  May, 1896  Dau  AL  TN  AL
   William A.  Aug, 1898  Son  AL  TN  AL

(32.3.5.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 81/84
Gentle, David M.  Sep, 1873  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=7, CH=3, LV=2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manerva J.</td>
<td>Jul, 1878</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie E.</td>
<td>Sep, 1896</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M.</td>
<td>May, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5.6) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 83/86

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Jun, 1876</td>
<td>Head m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia A.</td>
<td>Jul, 1874</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>Nov, 1893</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen ? W.</td>
<td>Sep, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar C.</td>
<td>Mar, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora J.</td>
<td>Apr, 1900</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 5B, HH 91/97

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, Jeremiah M.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgieann</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.5.6.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 5A, HH 81/87

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rousseau, Charley C.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.6) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 97, SH 5, Beat # 18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Elijah</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Head m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6-360 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.3.6) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 36, SH 1, HH 1/1
Wininger, Elijah J. Sep, 1840 Head-m AL TN TN
M=4, CH=0
Margaret E. Aug, 1868 Wife TN TN AL
Mary F. Aug, 1882 Dau AL AL AL
Garrett, Nancy E. Nov, 1834 MothLaw AL NC SC

(32.3.6) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 2B, HH 32/32
Wininger, Elijah 69 Head-m AL TN TN
M (twice - Elijah), M (once - Margaret), M=14, CH=0
Margaret 40 Wife TN TN AL
Roberts, Martha J. 16 Boarder AL AL AL

(32.3.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 4B, HH 68/68
Wininger, Elijah 79 Head-m AL TN TN
Margaret E. 50 Wife AL TN AL
Evans, May 3 5/12 GndDau AL AL AL

(32.3.6.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 3, HH 43/45
Wininger, John S. Oct, 1866 Head-m AL AL AL
M=12, CH=6, LV=5
Mary C. Jan, 1872 Wife AL AL AL
Clarence H. Aug, 1889 Son AL AL AL
Anna M. Nov, 1891 Dau AL AL AL
Mary E. Dec, 1893 Dau AL AL AL
Jasper M. Feb, 1896 Son AL AL AL
Samuel Jun, 1897 Son AL AL AL
Evans, Newton Jan, 1884 - AL AL AL

(32.3.6.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 73/75
Wininger, John S. 43 Head-m AL AL AL
M=22, CH=10, LV=9
Mary C. 37 Wife AL AL AL
Mary E. 16 Dau AL AL AL
Jasper W. Mc. 14 Son AL AL AL
Samuel B. 11 Son AL AL AL
Alice M. 9 Dau AL AL AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eunice ? E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela E.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Annie ? M.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Clarence</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna E.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, John S.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Annie M.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Dau (Wd)</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precise, Alice M.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau (Wd)</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Emmie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lella E.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Tommie</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precise, Hobart</td>
<td>1 6/12</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>AL TN AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.6.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt. ED 34, SH 9A, HH 160/160

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, John S.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Annie M.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Dau (Wd)</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precise, Alice M.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau (Wd)</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Emmie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lella E.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Tommie</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precise, Hobart</td>
<td>1 6/12</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>AL TN AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.6.1.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt. ED 34, SH 4A, HH 63/63

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Jasper W.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada F.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.6.1.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt. ED 34, SH 4A, HH 65/65

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Samuel B.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie M.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.6.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama ED 31, SH 1A, HH 77, Pisgah Prec.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Samuel B.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie L.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda C.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar D.</td>
<td>4 3/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>2 1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie M.</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (32.3.8) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bynum, Jasper L.</td>
<td>Sep, 1847</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Mary R.</td>
<td>Jul, 1873</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum, Isaac A.</td>
<td>Apr, 1880</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis P.</td>
<td>Mar, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter N.</td>
<td>Oct, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith E.</td>
<td>Jan, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.3.9) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Elijah</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.3.9) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Frances</td>
<td>Aug, 1847</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loucinda E.</td>
<td>Feb, 1868</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutha A. J.</td>
<td>Jul, 1883</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B.</td>
<td>May, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>May, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie G.</td>
<td>Jul, 1895</td>
<td>Gnd</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.3.9) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Fannie</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sindy</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zemie</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.3.9) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Wininger Pcnt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Fannie</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syndey</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
West, Thomas N. Apr, 1868 Head-m TN GA GA
M=12, CH=6, LV=4
Mary E. Dec, 1869 Wife AL MO AL
Lilly P. Jan, 1890 Dau AL TN AL
Fanny A. Sep, 1893 Dau AL TN AL
Mary A. Apr, 1896 Dau AL TN AL
John K. Aug, 1899 Son AL TN AL

James, William N. Sep, 1857 Head-m TN - -
M=9, CH=6, LV=5
Malissa J. Jan, 1873 Wife AL AL AL
John P. Jun, 1892 Son AL AL AL
Mary E. Sep, 1893 Dau AL AL AL
Beulah A. Mar, 1895 Dau AL AL AL
Della M. Sep, 1896 Dau AL AL AL
Eliza ? May, 1900 Dau AL AL AL

James, William N. 52 Head-m TN TN TN
M=19, CH=9, LV=8
Malissa J. 36 Wife AL AL AL
John P. 17 Son AL TN AL
Mary 16 Dau AL TN AL
Bulah N. 14 Dau AL TN AL
Della F. ? 13 Dau AL TN AL
Elsie 10 Dau AL TN AL
Irene 6 Dau AL TN AL
Eva L. 5 Dau AL TN AL
Ernest 1 6/12 Son AL TN AL

James, William N. 62 Head-m TN TN TN
Malinda J. 46 Wife AL AL AL
Mary A. 26 Dau AL TN AL
Della M. 23 Dau AL TN AL
Irene 16 Dau AL TN AL
Eva L. 13 Dau AL TN AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.9.8) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 29, SH 6A, HH 104/109

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gold</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=6, CH=2, LV=2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim S.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard P.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.10) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 2, Beat # 26

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza J.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July M.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.10) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 323, HH 93/97

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gentle, John M.</td>
<td>Jul, 1850</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=26, CH=13, LV=11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>Dec, 1851</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Mar, 1882</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Jan, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Dec, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Jan, 1891</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>Jun, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessee</td>
<td>Feb, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Jun, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.3.10.1.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 9A, HH 161/161

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John S.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>1 11/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie R.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(32.3.10.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH ?, HH 7/7
Gentle, William B. Dec, 1879 Head-m AL AL AL
M=1, CH=0
Lanella ? Nov, 1882 Wife AL AL AL

(32.3.10.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 5B, HH 89/95
Gentle, Solomon 37 Head-m AL AL AL
Alice 37 Wife AL AL AL
Leslie 13 Son AL AL AL
Gordon 11 Son AL AL AL
Gussie 8 Dau AL AL AL
Ola 6 Dau AL AL AL
Freddie 1 Dau AL AL AL

(32.3.10.6) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 34, SH 5, HH 19/19
Gentle, Samuel 24 Head-m AL AL AL
M=5, CH=2, LV=1
Polly 25 Wife AL AL AL
Maud ? 4 Dau AL AL AL

(32.3.10.7) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 29, SH 6A, HH 103/108
Gentle, Charlie 21 Head-m AL AL AL
M=3, CH=1, LV=0
Mandy 18 Wife AL AL AL

(32.3.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 10/10
Potter, Mallissa C. Sep, 1855 Head-m AL TN VA
Wd., CH=4, LV=4
David W. Jan, 1877 Son AL AL AL
Elijah S. Jul, 1879 Son AL AL AL
Jesse A. Jul, 1884 Son AL AL AL
Wininger, Elisabeth May, 1814 Mother VA VA VA
Wd., CH=6, LV=3
Loucinda C. Mar, 1836 Sister AL TN VA

(32.3.11) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Wininger Pcnt.
ED 37, SH 5A, HH 84/84
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Mensa</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

(32.5) 1830 Scott County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NcKensey, Burgess</td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5) 1840 Scott County, Virginia

Call No. 286

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NcKinsey, Burgess</td>
<td>30 - 40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 - 40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 - 15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5) 1850 Scott County, Virginia

Call No. 357, HH 99/99

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McKinsey, Burgess</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5) 1860 Scott County, Virginia

Estilleville P. O., HH 318/318

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McKensey, Burgess</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovit ?, Milton</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.2) 1850 Scott County, Virginia

Call No. 359, HH 121/121

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Jesse</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Malinda  24  F  VA
Mariah E.  6  F  VA
Mary L.  4  F  VA
John K.  2  M  VA

(32.5.2) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 48, HH 312/312
Rogers, Malinda  33  F  VA
  Martha E.  16  F  VA
  Mary L.  15  F  VA
  John K.  10  M  VA
  Lettiha ? A.  2  F  VA

(32.5.2.2) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 31, HH 119/122
Rogers, Mary L.  34  Head-f  VA
  Mary A. C.  13  Dau  VA

(32.5.2.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 31, HH 120/123
Rogers, John K.  31  Head-m  VA
  Martha A.  26  Wife  NC
  George W.  7  Son  VA
  Mary E.  2  Dau  VA

(32.5.2.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 6
Rogers, J. K.  Jun, 1848  Head-m  VA
  M. A.  Aug, 1852  Wife  NC
  J. T.  May, 1885  Son  VA
Bellomy, C. W.  May, 1881  SonLaw  VA
  N. J.  Dec, 1882  Wife  VA
Davidson, I. ?  Aug, 1860  La  VA

(32.5.2.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 16A, HH 307/311
Rogers, John K.  62  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
Wd.
  Jessy  25  Son  VA  VA  VA
  Ethel  18  DauLaw  VA  VA  VA
  Birt K.  2  GndSon  VA  VA  VA
(32.5.2.3.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Wininger Pcnt.  
ED 93, SH 2A, HH 21/21  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Charles W.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie J.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny L.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida D.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Bert K.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Walter</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.3) 1850 Scott County, Virginia  
HH 103/103  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, William L.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosanna</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Thomas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.3) 1860 Scott County, Virginia  
Page 53, HH 338/338  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, William L.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>MO ?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Rosanah</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ = Spinster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maybo ?, Wiley</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(Mulatto)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia  
Call No. 498, HH 307/301  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, William L.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinsey, Mary J.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Wiley</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(Blk)</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 78, SH 25, HH 204/209  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, W. L.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Monary ?</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Mary J.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(32.5.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 105, SH 8
Rhodes, W. L. Apr, 1822 Head-m MO
  Lucinda Feb, 1830 Wife VA
Bruner, S. B. Feb, 1883 Se VA

(32.5.3.1) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 498, Estillville Twp., HH 311/305
Davidson, Robert 26 VA
  Mary R. 23 VA
  Mary M. 3 VA
  William H. 1 VA
  Samuel 2/12 VA

(32.5.3.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18A, HH 350/355
Davidson, Robert 65 Head-m VA VA VA
  Mary R. 64 Wife VA VA VA
  William 38 Son VA VA VA
  Jennie 25 Son VA VA VA
  Roy L. 21 Son VA VA VA
  Clyde 20 Son VA VA VA
  Girtrude 17 Dau VA VA VA
  Roads, Leusindia 80 MothLaw VA VA VA
  Wd., CH=2, LV=1

(32.5.3.1.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 8A, HH 130/131
Davidson, Roy L. 32 Head-m VA VA VA
  Ethel 26 Wife TN TN TN
  Edna L. 4 2/12 Dau VA VA TN
  Hellen M. 3/12 Dau VA VA TN

(32.5.3.2) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 8B, HH 142/143
Rhodes, Calladona V. 60 Head-f VA VA VA
  Mary B. 31 Dau VA VA VA
  Lena M. 19 Dau VA VA VA
  Thelma M. 7 GndDau TN VA TN
  Byrd, Lucinda 27 Dau VA VA VA
Ruth Thelma 6 GndDau VA VA VA
Elwin L. 5 GndSon VA VA VA

(32.5.3.2.2) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 23B, HH 452/457
Rhodes, William S. 23 Head-m VA VA VA
M=3, CH=1, LV=1
Mary E. 20 Wife TN TN TN
Mary V. ? 5/12 Dau VA VA TN

Rhodes, William S. 23 Head-m VA VA VA
M=3, CH=1, LV=1
Mary E. 20 Wife TN TN TN
Mary V. ? 5/12 Dau VA VA TN

(32.5.4) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 498, HH 309/303
McKinsey, George W. 42 M VA
Martha A. 23 F VA
William H. 4 M VA
James D. 2 M VA
Samuel 1 M VA
Kelley, Elizabeth 50 F VA

McKinsey, George W. 42 M VA
Martha A. 23 F VA
William H. 4 M VA
James D. 2 M VA
Samuel 1 M VA
Kelley, Elizabeth 50 F VA

(32.5.4) 1880 Union County, Tennessee
??
McKenzie, George W. 52 Head-m VA
Martha A. 33 Wife VA
William H. 14 NR VA
James D. ? 12 NR VA
Samuel 10 NR VA
John H. ? 8 NR VA
Clinton W. 6 NR VA
Cornelius 4 NR VA
Mary E. V. 3 NR VA
Peter W. 1 NR VA

(32.5.7) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 57, HH 364/364
Wininger, John 27 M TN
Martha A. 25 F VA
Tesanah ? 2 F VA
Lousanah ? 4/12 F VA

(32.5.7) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
HH 308/302
Wininger, John 36 TN
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Martha A. 32 VA
Texanna 12 VA
Louisiana 10 VA
Elijah 7 VA
Capas 1/12 VA

(32.5.7) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 288, HH 205/210
Wininger, John P. 45 Head-m VA VA TN
Martha A. 45 Wife VA TN VA
Texanna V. 29 Dau VA TN VA
Elija 18 Son VA TN VA
Capres ? B. 10 Dau VA TN VA
George P. 6 ? Son VA TN VA
Callie D. 2 Dau VA TN VA

(32.5.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 2, HH 21/22
Winegar, M. A. Dec, 1834 Head-f VA TN VA
Wd., CH=11, LV=7
C. L. Jul, 1870 Son VA VA VA
G. P. May, 1873 Son VA VA VA
C. D. Jul, 1877 Dau VA VA VA
F. J. ? Sep, 1880 Dau VA VA VA

(32.5.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18A, HH 351/356
Winiger, Martha A. 75 Head-f VA VA VA
Wd., CH=13, LV=3
Doncy ? 31 Dau VA VA VA
Bellamy, Walter J. 18 GndSon VA VA VA

(32.5.8) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 495, HH 268/263
McKinsey, David 33 M VA
Angeline 20 F VA
John 11/12 M VA

(32.5.8) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 3, HH 15/16
McKenzie, David 44 Head-m ? ? ?
Mary C. 36 Wife VA TN VA
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

John 10 Son VA VA VA
Nancy A. 8 Dau VA VA VA
Emily C. 3 Dau VA VA VA

(32.5.8) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 1, HH 9/10
McKinzie, M. C. Jul, 1844 Head-f VA VA TN
Wd., CH=5, LV=4
Fanny Feb, 1883 Dau VA VA VA
Fletcher, J. F. -1872 Boarder VA VA VA

(32.5.8.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12B, HH 123/124
McKinzie, J. Jun, 1869 Head-m VA VA VA
M=4, CH=3, LV=2
C. ? E. May, 1877 Wife TN TN TN
D. C. Oct, 1898 Son VA VA TN
K. M. Sep, 1899 Son VA VA TN

(32.5.8.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 24B, HH 461/466
McKinzie, John 38 Head-m VA VA VA
M=14, CH=7, LV=5
Clarris ? 33 Wife TN TN TN
David 12 Son VA VA TN
Kenath M. 10 Son VA VA TN
Auther H. 8 Son VA VA TN
John E. 6 Son VA VA TN
Ray T. 1 2/12 Son VA VA TN

(32.5.8.3.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Wineger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1B, HH 10/10
Sandidge, Walker 24 Head-m VA VA VA
Alice V. 21 Wife VA VA VA
John B. 22 Brother VA VA VA
Harvy W. 20 Brother VA VA VA
Cora Lee 18 Sister VA VA VA

(32.5.9) 1860 Red River County, Texas
HH 547/547
McKenzie, John 21 M VA
Cornelia 18 F NC
### WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, W.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, John</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.9) 1880 Bosque County, Texas
ED 12, SH 9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Jno.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.9) 1900 Bosque County, Texas
ED 10, SH 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, John</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>Apr</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie</td>
<td>Sep</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>Jul</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>Jul</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edd</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunyan</td>
<td>Jun</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie C.</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.9.2) 1880 Lampassas County, Texas
ED 89, SH 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D. S.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. T.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S.</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNub, ?</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>A ?</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.9.2) 1900 Mills County, Texas
ED 111, SH 20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Daniel S.</td>
<td>Jul</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda T.</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie C.</td>
<td>Jul</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey L.</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Selie A. Feb, 1891 Dau TX
Elim D. Dec, 1893 Son TX
Leman Jan, 1898 Son TX

(32.5.9.2) 1910 Mills County, Texas
ED 204, SH 273
Kelley, Amanda T. 49 Head-f
Art 25 Son
Bula 22 Dau
Henry 21 Son
Elam 15 Son
Lehmen 12 Son
Pearl 8 Dau

(32.5.9.4) 1900 Mills County, Texas
ED 111, SH 23
Beck, Joe S. Jun, 1857 Head-m TX
Fannie Oct, 1867 Wife TX
Allie Oct, 1883 Dau TX
Alvy Feb, 1887 Son TX
Nora Nov, 1888 Dau TX
John Dec, 1890 Son TX
Hugh Feb, 1893 Son TX
Eva May, 1895 Dau TX
Blanche May, 1899 Dau TX

(32.5.9.4) 1910 Mills County, Texas
ED 204, SH 17B, HH 279/280
Beck, Joe S. 54 Head-m TX US US
M=28, CH=10, LV=8
Fannye 43 Wife TX TN VA
Alvia 22 Son TX TX TX
John 20 Son TX TX TX
Hugh 16 Son TX TX TX
Eva 16 Dau TX TX TX
Blanche 11 Dau TX TX TX
Carl 21 Nephew TX TX TX
Joe 2 Son TX TX TX

(32.6) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 86, HH 509/509
Bellamy, William 45 M VA
Malinda 40 F VA
Solomon 18 M AL
Elizabeth 11 M ? AL
Martha A. 8 F AL
David 6 M AL
Susannah 4 F AL
William 2 M AL

(32.6) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Bellomy, William 55 VA
Malinda 51 VA
Martha Ann 18 AL
David 16 AL
Susan 14 AL
William 11 AL

(32.6) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 141, HH 95/96
Bellamy, William 65 M VA
Malinda 60 ? F TN
Mary M. 12 ? F AL
Sanders, Cynthia ? 19 F AL

(32.6.1) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 86, HH 514/514
Bellamy, Jackson 20 M AL
Sarah 16 F AL

(32.6.1) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 133, HH 68/67
Bellamy, Jackson 40 M AL
Sarah 35 F AL
James F. ? 13 M AL
Jeremiah 10 M AL
David R. 6 M AL
Margaret M. 2 F AL

(32.6.1) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 111, SH 1
Bellomy, Jackson 51 Head-m AL
Sarah 48 Wife AL
Jeremiah 19 Son AL
David 17 Son AL
Malinda 12 Dau AL
Martha 8 Dau AL
Eliza J. 5 Dau AL

(32.6.1.2) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 7A, HH 121/122
Bellomy, James T. Feb, 1857 Head-m AL AL AL
M=21, CH=2, LV=2
Mary A. Aug, 1860 Wife AL AL AL
Arther J. Oct, 1881 Son AL AL AL
Sarah A. Feb, 1884 Dau TX AL AL

(32.6.1.2.1) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 121, SH 1B, HH 14/14, Justice Prcnt 4
Bellomy, James 38 Head-m TX TX AL
Della 36 Wife TX AL AL
Cleo 16 Brother TX TX TX
Ward 11 Son TX TX TX
Wanda 2 5/12 Dau TX TX TX

(32.6.1.3) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 4B, HH 72/73
Bellomy, Jeremiah May, 1860 Head-m AL AL AL
M=20, CH=8, LV=8
Milton G. May, 1865 Wife AL AL AL
James W. Oct, 1881 Son AL AL AL
John J. Feb, 1886 Son AL AL AL
Claud M. Jan, 1890 Son TX AL AL
Myra Feb, 1892 Dau TX AL AL
Mary E. Dec, 1893 Dau TX AL AL
R. T. Oct, 1896 Son TX AL AL
Ollie Jun, 1899 Dau TX AL AL

(32.6.1.3) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 12A, HH 121
Bellomy, Jeremiah G. 49 Head-m AL AL AL
M=30, CH=13, LV=10
Milton G. 45 Wife AL AL AL
Mary 16 Dau TX AL AL
R. T. 14 Son TX AL AL
Homer 6 Son TX AL AL
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

| Name                  | Age | Relationship | State | County | City
|-----------------------|-----|--------------|-------|--------|------
| Orner                 | 6   | Dau          | TX    | AL     | AL   
| Margaret              | 4   | Dau          | TX    | AL     | AL   
| Mitchell, Thomas      | 20  | Boarder      | TX    | AL     | AL   

(32.6.1.3.1) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 11A, HH 197
Bellomy, James W. 28 Head-m AL AL AL
M=8, CH=4, LV=4
  Maud 25 Wife TX NC AL
  Kerby L. 8 Son TX AL TX
  Cleer ? 5 Dau TX AL TX
  William G. 2 Son TX AL TX
  Unamed 7/12 Dau TX AL TX
  Claud 21 Brother TX AL AL
Moore, Mrs. Elimra 60 MothLaw AL AL AL

(32.6.1.3.2) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 4B, HH 65/70
Pinson, James Apr, 1879 Head-m TX LA GA
M=1, CH=1, LV=1
  Sarah May, 1883 Wife TX TX AL
  Baby Apr, 1900 Son TX TX TX

(32.6.1.3.2) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 151, SH 9A, HH 154/154
Pinson, Jim A. 39 Head-m TX US LA
  Sara 37 Wife TX AL AL
  Hollis 19 Son TX TX TX
  Viola 18 Dau TX TX TX
  Hermon 16 Son TX TX TX
  Annie 12 Dau TX TX TX
  Minnie 10 Dau TX TX TX
  Floyd 8 Son TX TX TX
  Marie 6 Dau TX TX TX
  Monroe 4 Son TX TX TX
  Myrtie 2 5/12 Dau TX TX TX
  L. D. 1 1/12 Son TX TX TX

(32.6.1.3.3) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 12A, HH 122
Bellomy, Jack J. 23 Head-m TX AL AL
M=6, CH=2, LV=2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon G.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.1.3.5) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 151, SH 9B, HH 163/163

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Claude</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laufton</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorthey</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulon</td>
<td>2 1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.1.3.6) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 151, SH 9B, HH 164/164

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neil, Q. A.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirey</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.1.4) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 7A, HH 122/123

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, David R.</td>
<td>Feb, 1863</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=3, CH=?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Apr, 1874</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie J.</td>
<td>Jan, 1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Jun, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.1.4) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 8B, HH 153

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, David R.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M (twice - David), M=11, CH=0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nansie</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precise, Stephen</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.1.4) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 151, SH 4B, HH 70/70, Justice Prctnt 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, David R.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

#### (32.6.1.4.2) 1910 Wood County, Texas
**ED 131, SH 8A, HH 142**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Highnote, Luther J.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May E.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (32.6.1.6) 1900 Wood County, Texas
**ED 145, SH 7A, HH 120/121**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, Isaac J.</td>
<td>Mar, 1865</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Dec, 1871</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>Aug, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>Jun, 1891</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odus</td>
<td>Apr, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orman</td>
<td>May, 1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradie</td>
<td>Jul, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>Apr, 1885</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (32.6.1.6) 1910 Wood County, Texas
**ED 131, SH 9A, HH 159**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, Isick J.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armon M.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady U.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilian</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (32.6.1.7) 1900 Wood County, Texas
**ED 145, SH 6B, HH 103/103**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rodden, Jeff C.</td>
<td>Mar, 1875</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>Apr, 1876</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>May, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodden, George A.</td>
<td>Jul, 1868</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jan, 1888</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arry</td>
<td>May, 1895</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(32.6.1.7) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 9B, HH 170
Rodden, Charlie J. 36 Head-m AL AL AL
M=17, CH=6, LV=5
   Eliza J. 33 Wife AL AL AL
   Albert F. ? 16 Son TX AL AL
   Raymond 8 Son TX AL AL
   Harvey 6 Son TX AL AL
   May 4 Dau TX AL AL
   Aught ? 1 Dau TX AL AL

(32.6.1.7) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 151, SH 4B, HH 71/71, Justice Prcnt 4
Rodden, Jeff 43 Head-m AL AL AL
   Liza 44 Wife AL AL AL
   May 13 Dau TX AL AL
   Audie 11 Dau TX AL AL
   Earnest 8 Son TX AL AL

(32.6.2.1) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 144, SH 25A, HH 468/471
Tinney, W. A. Aug, 1852 Head-m AL AL AL
   Andy Feb, 1874 Son AL AL AL
   Hollis Aug, 1877 Son AL AL AL
   Mary Feb, 1881 Dau AL AL AL
   Chas. Jan, 1883 Son AL AL AL
   David May, 1885 Son AL AL AL
   William Mar, 1887 Son TX AL AL
   Lizzie Feb, 1889 Dau TX AL AL
   John Dec, 1891 Son TX AL AL
   Lona Jun, 1893 Dau TX AL AL
   Evelyn Jan, 1895 Dau TX AL AL
   Edgar Nov, 1896 Son TX AL AL
   George Sep, 1898 Son TX AL AL
   Precise, Mary Feb, 1842 Boarder TN AL TN

(32.6.2.1) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 130, SH 11B, HH 211/220
Tinney, William A. 36 Head-m AL - -
M=10, CH=4, LV=4
   Lizzie 35 Wife AL SC GA
   Charly 26 Son TX ? AL AL
   William, Jr. 23 Son TX AL GA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>GA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loma</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edd</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precise, Mary</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.2.1) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 150, SH 14 ?, HH 283/289, Justice Prcnt 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, William A., Sr.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A., Jr.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilian</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.2.1.1) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 121, SH 1A, HH 3/3, Justice Prcnt 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, Andy D.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.2.1.2) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 10B, HH 189

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Teeny, Hollis</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=8, CH=5, LV=4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudie</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernie</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeny, Andy</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (32.6.2.1.2) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 121, SH 1A, HH 2/2, Justice Prcnt 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, Hollis W.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suda</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eda M.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva C.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. M.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelma</td>
<td>2 3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.6.2.1.4) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 150, SH 13 ?, HH 279/285, Justice Prcnt 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Mary</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorine</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvin</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louie</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td>2 3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.6.2.1.6) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 130, SH 12B, HH 220/230

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, Dare ? R.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=2, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.6.2.1.6) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 150, SH 1A, HH 1/1, Justice Prcnt 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, David R.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola C.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger T.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David R.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilner, Raymon</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (32.6.2.1.9) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 150, SH 17B, HH 342/348

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, John C.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olma</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

**6-385**

(32.6.2.1.11) 1920 Wood County, Texas  
ED 150, SH 14 ?, HH 282/287, Justice Precnt 4  
Mills, John J. 26  Head-m  TX  US  US  
Eva 24  Wife  TX  AL  AL

(32.6.2.1.12) 1920 Wood County, Texas  
ED 150, SH 17B, HH 343/349, Justice Precnt 4  
Tinney, Ed S. 23  Head-m  TX  AL  AL  
Valley 19  Wife  TX  AL  TX

(32.6.2.1.13) 1920 Wood County, Texas  
ED 150, SH 14 ?, HH 284/290, Justice Precnt 4  
Tinney, George G. 21  Head-m  TX  AL  AL  
Lucy 20  Wife  TX  TX  TX

(32.6.3) 1860 Wood County, Texas  
Page 367, HH 306/298, Holley Springs Post Office  
Browning, Caleb 28  M  AL  
Elizabeth 21  F  AL  
Martha R. 2  F  AL

(32.6.3) 1870 Wood County, Texas  
Page 566, HH 121/121, Quitman Precnt 4  
Browning, Caleb 37  M  AL  
Elisabeth 21  F  AL  
Martha R. 12  F  AL  
Wm. L. 10  M  TX  
Belinda H. 7  F  TX  
Caleb L. 4  M  TX  
David A. 2  M  TX

(32.6.3) 1880 Wood County, Texas  
Page 357, ED 127, HH 512/547  
Browning, Caleb 47  Head-m  AL  NC  NC  
Elisabeth 41  Wife  AL  VA  VA  
David A. 13  Son  TX  AL  AL  
John Thomas 9  Son  TX  AL  AL  
Benjamin 7  Son  TX  AL  AL  
Lesebeth A. 5  Dau  TX  AL  AL  
Samuel W. 2  Son  TX  AL  AL  
Albert Green 2/12  Son  TX  AL  AL  
William 20  Son  TX  AL  AL
(32.6.3.1) 1880 Wood County, Texas
Page 357, ED 127, HH 511/546
Wilmoth, James T. 26 Head-m - - -
    Martha R. 21 Wife AL AL AL
    May F. 6 Dau TX AL AL
Thorp, Umanda ? 18 Boarder TX AL AL

(32.6.3.1) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 3A, HH 44/45
Willmoth, James F. Aug, 1851 Head-m AL AL AL
    M=24, CH=7, LV=2
    Martha R. Oct, 1857 Wife AL AL AL
    Claudie M. Apr, 1889 Son TX AL AL
    Martha E. Aug, 1895 Dau TX AL AL

(32.6.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 5A, HH 81/81
Bynum, Jesse W. 69 Head-m AL AL TN
    Delilah E. 49 Wife AL AL AL

(32.6.4.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 2, HH 28/30
Foster, James R. Sep, 1875 Head-m AL AL AL
    Lela Feb, 1878 Wife AL AL AL
    Herbert Aug, 1897 Son AL AL AL
    Elbert Nov, 1898 Son AL AL AL
Rodden, John Dec, 1881 - AL AL AL

(32.6.5) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 133, HH 65/64
Bellamy, David R. 25 M AL
    Lucy A. 19 F AL
    John W. 1 M AL

(32.6.5) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 1
Bellomy, David 36 Head-m AL
    Lucy 30 Wife AL
    John 11 Son AL
    Jackson 9 Son AL
    Belinda 7 Dau AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lizie</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Si</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 1, HH 5/5

Bellomy, David R.  Feb, 1844  Head-m  AL
M=3, CH (Sarah)=5, LV(Sarah)=3
Sarah T.  Dec, 1861  Wife  AL

(32.6.5.1) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 144, SH 24 B, HH 461/464

Bellomy, John  Jan, 1870  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=9, CH=2, LV=2
Ada  Jun, 1871  Wife  AL  AL  TN
Harris  Mar, 1888  Son  TX  AL  AL
Jimmie ?  Sep, 1895  Son  TX  AL  AL
Wilson  Jan, 1898  Son  TX  AL  AL

(32.6.5.1.1) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 131, SH 1A, HH 4/4

Bellomy, Harrison D.  21  Head-m  TX  AL  AL
M=1, CH=1, LV=1
Bertha J.  16  Wife  AL  AL  AL
George F.  1  Son  TX  AL  AL
Horn ?, Luma ?  20  Hired Hand  GA  GA  GA

(32.6.5.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 113/115
Bellomy, Andrew J.  Sep, 1870  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=13, CH=8, LV=6
Malinda E.  Feb, 1872  Wife  AL  AL  AL
Lucy E.  Jul, 1888  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Martha M.  Mar, 1890  Dau  AL  AL  AL
James V.  Aug, 1891  Son  AL  AL  AL
Isaac  Jan, 1895  Son  AL  AL  AL
Lula  Aug, 1898  Dau  AL  AL  AL
John E.  May, 1900  Son  AL  AL  AL

(32.6.5.2) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 3, HH 56/58
Bellomy, Andrew J. 39  Head-m  AL  AL  AL  
M=22, CH=12, LV=8
  Malinda  38  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  Isaac J.  15  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Lula M.  11  Dau  AL  AL  AL
  John E.  9  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Charles ? W.  6  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Lela E.  2 ?  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(32.6.5.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 2A, HH 23/23
Bellomy, Mrs. Ellen 46  Head-f  AL  AL  AL  
Charles W.  16  Son  AL  AL  AL
Andy B.  7  Son  AL  AL  AL
Velma P.  5  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Bertha I. ?  11  GndDau  AL  AL  AL
Homer A.  9  GndSon  AL  AL  AL
Ruby M.  5 11/12  GndDau  AL  AL  AL
Fannie R.  2 6/12  GndDau  AL  AL  AL

Bellomy, James V. 18  Head-m  AL  AL  AL  
M=2, CH=1, LV=1
  Annie B.  23  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  Bertha J. ?  1 7/12  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(32.6.5.2.3) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 3, HH 57/59
Bellomy, Isaac M. Nov, 1876  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=5, CH=2, LV=2
  Alice Aug, 1877  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  David J. Nov, 1896  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Samuel J. Sep, 1898  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Evans, James Aug, 1878  Boarder  AL  AL  AL

(32.6.5.2.8) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 2A, HH 24/24
Bellomy, John E. 19  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
  Elsie  19  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  Claud O.  2 4/12  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Elva L.  1 3/12  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(32.6.5.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, HH 116/118
Bellomy, Isaac M.  Nov, 1876  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=5, CH=2, LV=2
  Alice Aug, 1877  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  David J. Nov, 1896  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Samuel J. Sep, 1898  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Evans, James Aug, 1878  Boarder  AL  AL  AL
(32.6.5.5) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 2A, HH 30/30
Bellomy, Isaac M. 34 Head-m AL AL AL
M=15, CH=7, LV=5
   Alice 31 Wife AL AL AL
   David J. 12 Son AL AL AL
   Samuel J. 10 Son AL AL AL
   Elias F. 9 Son AL AL AL
   Annie 5 Dau AL AL AL
   Elbert 7/12 Son AL AL AL

(32.6.5.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3A, HH 37/37
Bellomy, Isaac M. 44 Head-m AL AL AL
   Alice 42 Wife AL AL AL
   Annie 15 Dau AL AL AL
   Elbert 10 Son AL AL AL
   Luther 8 Son AL AL AL
   Gordon 6 Son AL AL AL

(32.6.5.5.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 5A, HH 78/78
Bellomy, David J. 23 Head-m AL AL AL
   Fannie E. 20 Wife AL TN AL
   Zelmer M. no/12 Dau AL AL AL

(32.6.5.5.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3A, HH 38/38
Bellomy, Samuel J. 21 Head-m AL AL AL
   Lena M. 17 Wife AL AL AL

(32.6.5.5.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 7A, HH 125/125
Bellomy, Elias F 19 Head-m AL AL AL
   Lydia B. 17 Wife AL TN AL

(32.6.6) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 2, HH 25/26 and HH 25/27
Sammons, Susan J. Jun, 1841 Head-f AL VA VA
   Wd., CH=10, LV=6
Riddle, Elsie M. Mar, 1881 Dau AL AL AL
6-390

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Precise, John S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sep, 1878</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=2, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb, 1875</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan, 1899</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.7) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 141, HH 94/93

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy, William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James ? W.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.7) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 111, SH 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jun, 1888</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sep, 1889</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Age for William is 48 and for Mary is 49

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr, 1874</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.7.1) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 1A, HH 1/1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, John J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jun, 1898</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=19, CH=4, LV=4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabell</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin ? E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.6.7.2) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 129, SH 9B, HH 254/255

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, C. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sep, 1895</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M (twice - C. A.), M=0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.6.7.2) 1920 Wood County, Texas
ED 150, SH 19B, HH 376/376
Bellomy, Charley A. 45 Head-m AL AL AL
   Pearl 39 Wife TX TX TX
   Martha 2 8/12 Dau TX AL TX
Ragsdale, Laura 69 Cousin AL AL AL

(32.6.7.3) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 3B, HH 55/56
Bellomy, Thomas Apr, 1877 SonLaw AL AL AL
   Clara B. May, 1880 Dau TX AL MS
   Lula Apr, 1897 GndDau TX AL TX
   Martha A. Feb, 1900 GndDau TX AL TX

(32.6.7.3) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 126, SH 13B, HH 241/242
Bellomy, Thomas L. 33 Head-m AL AL AL
   Clara B. 28 Wife TX MS MS
   Lula B. 13 Dau TX AL TX
   Luther H. 8 Son TX AL TX
   Idas ? 3 Son TX AL TX
   William A. 63 Father AL VA VA

(32.6.7.4) 1900 Wood County, Texas
ED 145, SH 1A, HH 2/2
Ezell, William H. Feb, 1875 Head-m TX AL AL
   Lula Jun, 1879 Wife AL AL AL
   Charles B. Apr, 1900 Son TX TX AL

(32.6.7.4) 1910 Wood County, Texas
ED 126, SH 13A, HH 240/240
Ezell, William A. 36 Head-m TX AL AL
   Lula 30 Wife AL AL AL
   Charlie B. 10 Son TX TX AL
   Verno W. 4 Son TX TX AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>128/128</td>
<td>Latture</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mandy</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>492/492</td>
<td>Letcher</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX ?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jas.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>325/336</td>
<td>Latture</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA ?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maragaret</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Latture</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Manerva J.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josia Ann</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patty, Grace</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>StpDau</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latture, Jesse B.</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.8.2) 1920 Marshall County, Alabama, City of Albertville
ED 121, SH 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latture, Sam H.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.8.2.6) 1910 White County, Arkansas
066-0155-0015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lattery, Benjamin W.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanna</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyl</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.8.2.6) 1920 White County, Arkansas
ED 167, SH 9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latture, William B.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amie M.</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.8.6) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 116, SH 5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latture, James L.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha P.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luvenia C.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah O.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.8.6) 1920 White County, Arkansas
ED 153, SH 4
Lature, James 71 Head-m VA  
M. A. 61 Wife AR

(32.8.6.1) 1920 White County, Arkansas, City of Searcy  
ED 168, SH 1
Latture, John A. 53 Head-m AL  
Sallie 49 Wife AR  
Sydney 17 Son AR  
Lois 12 Dau AR

Latture, Samuel 41 Head-m AL  
Jennie 30 Wife AR  
Olive 12 Dau AR  
Iadell ? 8 Dau AR  
Evelan 3 9/12 Dau AR

(32.8.6.8) 1920 White County, Arkansas  
ED 153, SH 3
Latture, Otis 31 Head-m AR  
Millie 27 Wife AR

Wininger, David 35 M VA  
Malinda 20 F TN  
Mary J. 3 F VA  
Elizabeth C. 2 F VA

Wininger, David 56 M TN  
Malinda 31 F VA  
Mary J. 13 F VA  
Elizabeth C. 11 F VA  
James 10 M VA  
Arminta 8 F VA  
William 6 M VA  
Martha A. 5 F VA  
Barret, Elizabeth 65 F VA  
Shelton, William 17 M VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Wininger, Malinda</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>498, 312</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arminta</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George P.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rena ? V.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Wininger, Malinda</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>288, 202</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annina ?</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George P.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roena V.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Barrett, Elizabeth</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Dezarn, William F.</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>498, 310</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Wininger, James L.</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>288, 201</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harvy ? C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leuvinia ? V.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Winniger, Josie E.</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>288, 201</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wd., CH=3, LV=3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maggie R.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.9.5) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 284, HH 133/136

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, W. A.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludenia ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. M. ?</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, T. P.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.9.7) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 23, HH 189/193

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Tillman P.</td>
<td>Apr, 1854</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=3, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Dec, 1872</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA VA TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>Apr, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nora B.</td>
<td>Jul, 1882</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Apr, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvania</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>May, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Head, Willie A.</td>
<td>Jul, 1890</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.10) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 359, HH 116/116

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Samuel</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Sr.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, James A.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.10) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 44, HH 301/301

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Samuel</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Mary J. 14 F VA
Samuel H. ? 9 M VA
William T. 7 M VA
David 90 M VA

(32.10.2) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 496, HH 287/284
Watkins, Joseph J. 30 M NC
   Martha A.  24 F VA
   Mary C.    4 F VA
   William F. 1 M VA

(32.10.2) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, SH 23, HH 186/190
Watkins, Joseph J. 40 Head-m NC NC NC
   Martha A. 36 Wife VA VA TN
   Mary C. S. V. 14 Dau VA VA NC
   William T. 12 Son VA VA VA
   Ellen A. F. M. 11 Dau VA VA VA
   Cornelie D. B. 7 Dau VA VA VA
   Albertia V. 4 Dau VA VA VA
   Lois M. B. Oct, 1879 Dau VA VA VA
Gaines, Frank H. 22 Laborer VA TN VA

(32.10.2) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 4, HH 33/34
Watkins, M. A. Jun, 1844 Head-f VA VA VA
   Wd., CH=7, LV=5
   VA
   D. B. Jun, 1877 Wife VA VA VA
   M=3, CH=2, LV=2
   C. B. Dec, 1898 Son VA VA VA
   L. L. Feb, 1899 Dau VA VA VA

(32.10.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 495, HH 278/273
Grim, Charles L. 25 M TN
   Mary 23 F VA
   Allice C. 3 F VA
   William 1 M VA
Grigsby, Samuel 10 M VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>183/186</td>
<td>Grim, Charles L.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice C.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances L. B.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July E.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>109/110</td>
<td>Grim, C. L.</td>
<td>Sep, 1844</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. J.</td>
<td>May, 1846</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. L. ?</td>
<td>Sep, 1870</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H.</td>
<td>Nov, 1883</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. E.</td>
<td>Mar ?, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D. F.</td>
<td>Jan, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>21B</td>
<td>419/424</td>
<td>Grim, Charles L.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis E.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>22B</td>
<td>426/431</td>
<td>Grim, William C.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah F.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Genevie G.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nova V.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Addie L.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Della</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William C., Jr.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Orfie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.10.3.2) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 8B, HH 134/135
Grimm, Sarah 54 Head-f VA VA VA
   Nora V. 28 Dau VA VA VA
   Minna E. 26 Dau VA VA VA
   Della L. 19 Dau VA VA VA
   Orpha 17 Dau VA VA VA
   William C. 17 Son VA VA VA

(32.10.3.7) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12A, HH 119/120
Grim, S. H. May, 1879 Head-m VA VA VA
   G. S. Aug, 1882 Wife VA VA VA
   M=2, CH=0

(32.10.3.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 110/111, Winiger Prec.
Grim, Samuel H. 42 Head-m VA VA VA
   Garnett S. 38 Wife VA VA VA
   Gradie G. 18 Son VA VA VA
   Fanny M. 16 Dau VA VA VA
   Ralph E. 14 Son VA VA VA
   J. Howard 12 Son VA VA VA
   Samuel H., Jr. 9 Son VA VA VA
   Ola M. 5 Dau VA VA VA
   Stella W. 2 11/12 Dau VA VA VA
   Willard R. 8/12 Son VA VA VA

(32.10.3.8) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 21B, HH 412/417
Grim, John 27 Head-m VA VA VA
   M=3, CH=1, LV=1
   Callie 28 Wife VA VA VA
   Charles 2 Son VA VA VA

(32.10.3.10) 1920 Scott County, Virginia
ED 93, SH 3A, HH 46/47, Winiger Prec.
Grim, David F. 25 Head-m VA VA VA
   Ethel 24 Wife VA VA VA
   David F., Jr. 6 Son VA VA VA
(32.10.4) 1880 Scott County, Virginia  
Call No. 287, HH 188/192  
Wninger, S. A. 29 Head-m VA VA VA  
Mary J. 28 Wife VA VA VA  
Alice T. ? 8 Dau VA VA VA  
Frances J. ? 6 Dau VA VA VA  
Martha A. 4 Dau VA VA VA  
John C. 2 Son VA VA VA  
Franklin, William ? TN TN TN

(32.10.4) 1900 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 64, SH 5, HH 37/38  
Winegar, S. A. Sep, 1850 Head-m VA VA VA  
M=29, CH=12, LV=9  
  M. J. Jun, 1850 Wife VA VA VA  
  J. C. Jan, 1878 Son VA VA VA  
  Eva Jun, 1880 Dau VA VA VA  
  M. M. Aug, 1882 Dau VA VA VA  
  C. Jul, 1885 Dau VA VA VA  
  V. A. Jul, 1892 Dau VA VA VA  
  S. M. Jul, 1896 Son VA VA VA

(32.10.4) 1900 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 64, SH 4, HH 34/35  
Sandidge, B. W. Mar, 1864 Head-m VA VA VA  
M=8, CH=4, LV=3  
  A. C. Jun, 1865 Wife VA VA VA  
  D. E. Oct, 1894 Dau VA VA VA  
  C. Sep, 1896 Son VA VA VA  
  Gracy ? Oct, 1898 Dau VA VA VA

(32.10.4.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 64, SH 4, HH 34/35  
Winniger, John C. 32 Head-m VA VA VA  
M=9, CH=3, LV=3  
  Belle 25 Wife VA VA VA  
  Mary R. 7 Dau VA VA VA  
  John C., Jr. 4 Son VA VA VA  
  Pearl 2 Dau VA VA VA  
  Samuel 14 Brother VA VA VA

(32.10.4.4) 1910 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 68, SH 22B, HH 429/434  
Winniger, John C. 32 Head-m VA VA VA  
M=9, CH=3, LV=3  
  Belle 25 Wife VA VA VA  
  Mary R. 7 Dau VA VA VA  
  John C., Jr. 4 Son VA VA VA  
  Pearl 2 Dau VA VA VA  
  Samuel 14 Brother VA VA VA
(32.10.4.4) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 9B, HH 153/155
Winiger, John C., Sen.  39  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
Belle               37  Wife    VA  VA  VA
Rosy                16  Dau     VA  VA  VA
John C., Jr.        13  Son     VA  VA  VA
Pearl               11  Dau     VA  VA  VA
Joe                 8  Son     VA  VA  VA
Dona M.             6  Dau     VA  VA  VA
Clyde               3  8/12 Son VA  VA  VA
Myrtle             11/12  Dau  VA  VA  VA

(32.10.4.9) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Estillville Dist.
ED 93, SH 15A, HH 256/259
Winiger, Samuel M.  23  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
Sarah E.           24  Wife    VA  VA  VA
Brice S.           1 3/12 Son VA  VA  VA

(32.10.5) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 287, HH 187/191
Wininger, W. T.     27  Head-m  VA  VA  TN
Susan E.           27  Wife    VA  VA  VA
Francis S.         7  Son     VA  VA  VA
Cora G.            5  Dau     VA  VA  VA
Belvadora D.       4  Dau     VA  VA  VA
Lucinda            2  Dau     VA  VA  VA
Ida S.             Nov, 1880  Dau VA  VA  VA
Rosa C.            64  Mother  TN  TN  TN

(32.10.5) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 4, HH 35/36
Winegar, W. T.     Sep, 1852  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=28, CH=10, LV=9
S. E.             Feb, 1853  Wife    VA  VA  VA
W. T.             Sep, 1882  Son     VA  VA  VA
G. C.             Nov, 1884  Son     VA  VA  VA
P. M.             Oct, 1886  Dau     VA  VA  VA
R. E.             Nov, 1888  Son     VA  VA  VA
R. L.             Dec ?, 1890 ? Son VA  VA  VA
    -             Sep, 1825  Mother  VA  VA  VA
Wd=58, CH=5, LV=1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>CH</th>
<th>LV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>22B</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>Winniger, William T., Sr.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>8A</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Winniger, William T., Sen.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robt. Lee</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clara E.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Velma E.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucile G.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorotha M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amilee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Winegar, F. S.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. E.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A. V.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. A.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. M.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>22B</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>Winniger, Frank S.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Evert ?</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kemper</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leidia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pearlie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

(32.10.5.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 7A, HH 114/115
Winigar, Frank S.  46  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
       Nanie  48  Wife
       Everette  26  Son
       Bessie  16  Dau
       Lyda  14  Dau
       Kemper  18  Son
       Pearlie  12  Son
       Thos.  9  Son
       Ida B.  7  Dau
       Emma  4  Dau

(32.10.5.1.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 2A, HH 29/30
Winiger, Albert V.  27  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
       Lillie E.  20  Wife  VA  TN  TN
       Gladice M.  5  Dau  VA  VA  VA
       Albert F.  3 10/12  Son  VA  VA  VA
       Hugh K.  1 10/12  Son  VA  VA  VA

(32.10.5.2) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 7, HH 65/66
Cole, C. S.  Sep, 1870  Head-m  TN  TN  TN
       M=10, CH=5, LV=5
       C. G.  Jun, 1874  Wife  VA  VA  VA
       B. M.  May, 1892  Dau  TN  TN  VA
       T. R.  Apr, 1894  Son  TN  TN  VA
       E. L.  Feb, 1896  Dau  VA  TN  VA
       C. C.  Jun, 1898  Son  VA  TN  VA
       I. B.  Apr, 1900  Dau  VA  TN  VA

(32.10.5.2) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 19A, HH 366/371
Cole, Charles S.  39  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
       M=19, CH=9, LV=8
       Ora  35  Wife  VA  VA  VA
       Birdie  17  Dau  TN  VA  VA
       Thurman  16  Son  TN  VA  VA
       Eadith  14  Dau  VA  VA  VA
       Camble  14  Son  VA  VA  VA
       Iona ?  10  Dau  VA  VA  VA
       Preston  7  Son  VA  VA  VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elvia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.10.5.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 68, SH 15B, HH 297/301  
Freeman, Bell D. 34 Head-f VA VA VA  
Wd., CH=7, LV=7  
  Hugh K.  16  Son VA VA VA  
  Ella  14  Dau VA VA VA  
  Leusinda  12  Dau VA VA VA  
  Bryan  9  Son VA VA VA  
  Vertie  7  Dau VA VA VA  
  Henry  5  Son VA VA VA  

(32.10.5.7) 1910 Scott County, Virginia  
ED 68, SH 22A, HH 416/421  
Winniger, William T. 27 Head-m VA VA VA  
M (twice - William), M=4, CH=1, LV=1  
  Mary E.  24  Wife VA VA VA  
  Audley B.  7  Son VA VA VA  
  Oral E.  1 11/12  Son VA VA VA  

(32.10.5.7) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.  
ED 93, SH 7B, HH 117/118  
Winiger, W. T., Jr. 37 Head-m VA VA VA  
  Mary E.  34  Wife IL IL IL  
  Audley B.  17  Son VA VA VA  
  Oral E.  11  Son VA VA VA  

(32.10.5.9) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.  
ED 93, SH 4A, HH 64/65  
Falin, Wolford R. 37 Head-m VA VA VA  
  Pearl M.  34  Wife VA VA VA  
  Roy  11  Son VA VA VA  
  Kyle  8  Son VA VA VA  
  Marie  6  Dau VA VA VA  

6-404 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Wininger Index

2AL - Jackson County

Allen, John Sherman (r. 1920) .......................... 6-147
Bellomy, Andrew Jackson (r. 1900 - 1910) ............... 6-227
Bellomy, David Jasper (r. 1920). .......................... 6-233
Bellomy, David Larkin (r. 1870, 1900 & 1920) .......... 6-224
Bellomy, Elias F. (r. 1920) ................................. 6-235
Bellomy, Ellen (Shelton) (r. 1920) ....................... 6-227
Bellomy, Harrison D. (r. 1910) ............................. 6-225
Bellomy, Isaac Monroe (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 6-233
Bellomy, Jackson (r. 1850 - 1880) ....................... 6-190
Bellomy, James Virgil (r. 1910) ........................... 6-228
Bellomy, John Elias (r. 1920) ............................. 6-228
Bellomy, John W. (r. 1900) ................................. 6-224
Bellomy, Samuel J. (r. 1920) .............................. 6-234
Bellomy, William (r. 1840 - 1870) ....................... 6-190
Bellomy, William A. (r. 1870 - 1880) .................... 6-238
Bynum, Jasper L. (r. 1900) ................................. 6-141
Foster, James R. (r. 1900) ................................. 6-223
Gentle, Charles (r. 1910) ................................. 6-163
Gentle, David Milton (r. 1900) ......................... 6-113
Gentle, Jasper Thomas (r. 1900 - 1900) ................. 6-98
Gentle, Jeremiah (r. 1920) ............................... 6-110
Gentle, Jeremiah Milton (r. 1900 - 1920) ............... 6-116
Gentle, John Allen (r. 1880 - 1900) ..................... 6-146
Gentle, Nancy (Johnson) (r. 1900) ....................... 6-112
Gentle, Samuel M. (r. 1910) .............................. 6-162
Gentle, Solomon (r. 1920) ............................... 6-155
Gentle, Thomas Milton (r. 1870 - 1900) ................. 6-97
Gentle, William Benton (r. 1900) ....................... 6-149
Gentle, William Monroe (r. 1920) ....................... 6-105
Gold, Frances (Wininger) (r. 1900 - 1920) ............ 6-141
Gold, Samuel B. (r. 1910) ............................... 6-141
Hall, Malinda (Wininger) (r. 1860) ..................... 6-95
James, James William (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 6-143
Latture, Andrew (r. 1850 - 1860) ........................ 6-245
Latture, James Lafayette (r. 1880) ...................... 6-248
Latture, Samuel Hensley (r. 1870 - 1880) ............... 6-246
Manning, Annie Mae (Wininger) (r. 1920) ............... 6-131
McCormack, Erwin (r. 1880) .......................... 6-96
Potter, Jesse A. (r. 1880) ............................... 6-169
Potter, Mallissa (Wininger) (r. 1900 & 1920) .......... 6-169
Rousseau, Charlie Chatman (r. 1920) .................... 6-119
Sammons, Susan (Bellomy) (r. 1900) .................... 6-237
West, Thomas Newton (r. 1900) ........................ 6-142
Wininger, Clarence Henry (r. 1910) ..................... 6-128
Wininger, Elijah Jasper (r. 1880 - 1920) ................ 6-127
Wininger, Jasper McKinley (r. 1920) .................... 6-134
Wininger, John Solomon (r. 1900 - 1920) ............... 6-128
Wininger, Martha (r. 1860 - 1870) ..................... 6-96
Wininger, Samuel Benton (r. 1920) ..................... 6-136, 6-137
Wininger, Solomon W. (r. 1850 - 1880) ................. 6-94

2AL - Marshall County
Latture, Samuel Hensley (r. 1910) ....................... 6-246

2AR - Lonoke County
Latture, Samuel H. (r. 1920) ............................ 6-250

2AR - White County
Latture, James Lafayette (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 6-249
Latture, John Andrew (r. 1920) ........................ 6-247
Latture, John Andy (r. 1900 - 1910) .................... 6-249
Latture, Odis (r. 1910 - 1920) ........................ 6-249
Latture, Samuel H. (r. 1900 - 1910) .................... 6-250
Latture, Samuel H. (r. 1910) ......................... 6-250
Latture, Samuel Hensley (r. 1900) .................... 6-246
Latture, William Benjamin (r. 1910 - 1920) .......... 6-247

3TN - Hawkins County
Cox, Samuel Chester (r. 1900) .......................... 6-85
Hensley, Tillman Patton (r. 1900) ...................... 6-262
Wininger, Elijah Jasper (r. 1840) ....................... 6-60
Wininger, Nancy (McKenzie) (r. 1850) ................. 6-60
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

6-407

Wininger, Nancy (McKenzie) (r. 1870 & 1880) . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-60
3TN - Union County
McKinsey, George W. (r. 1880) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-178
3TX - Bosque County
McKenzie, John Perkins (r. 1880 - 1900) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-184
3TX - Lampassas County
Kelley, Daniel Stuart (r. 1880) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-185
3TX - Mills County
Beck, Joe S. (r. 1900 - 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-186
Kelley, Amanda (McKenzie) (r. 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-185
Kelley, Daniel Stuart (r. 1900) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-185
3TX - Red River County
McKenzie, John Perkins (r. 1860) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-183
3TX - Wood County
Bellomy, Charles A. (r. 1910 - 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-242
Bellomy, Claude Monroe (r. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-201
Bellomy, David R. (r. 1900 - 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-211
Bellomy, James Arthur (r. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-192
Bellomy, James Walter (r. 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-193
Bellomy, John Jackson (r. 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-201, 6-238
Bellomy, Thomas Jackson (r. 1900) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-191
Bellomy, Thomas Luther (r. 1900 - 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-242
Bellomy, William A. (r. 1900 - 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-238
Bradshaw, Isaac Jackson (r. 1900 - 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-212
Browning, Caleb (r. 1860 - 1880) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-221
Ezell, William Hiram (r. 1900 - 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-244
Newton, Mary (Tinney) (r. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-219
Niell, Quimzy Adam (r. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-204
Pinson, James Allen (r. 1900 & 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-197
Roden, Charles Jefferson (r. 1900 - 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-214
Tinney, Andrew Glass (r. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-218
Tinney, David Robinson (r. 1910 - 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-220
Tinney, Hollis Whitebee (r. 1910 - 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-219
Tinney, John Calhoun (r. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-220
Tinney, William Ambrose (r. 1900 - 1920). . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-216


Wilmoth, James T. (r. 1880 - 1900) ........................................ 6-222

3VA - Scott County

Bellomy, William (r. 1830) ........................................ 6-190
Cole, Charles Stewart (r. 1900 - 1910). .......................... 6-279
Cox, Samuel Chester (r. 1910 - 1920). ......................... 6-85
Darter, Hiram (r. 1880 - 1920) .................................. 6-19
Davidson, Goulman H. (r. 1860 - 1900). ...................... 6-47
Davidson, James A. (r. 1900 - 1920) ............................ 6-48
Davidson, Mary (Darter) (r. 1920) ......................... 6-21
Davidson, Robert (r. 1870 - 1910). ......................... 6-175
Davidson, Roy L. (r. 1920) .................................... 6-175
Davidson, Samuel I. (r. 1910) ................................. 6-21
Davidson, William A. (r. 1880 - 1900) ...................... 6-47
DeZarn, William F. (r. 1870) ................................. 6-252
Falin, Wolford R. (r. 1920) .................................... 6-276
Fletcher, John P. (r. 1920) ...................................... 6-34
Freeman, Belvadora (Wininger) (r. 1910) .............. 6-280
Glover, John J. (r. 1910) ....................................... 6-68
Glover, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 6-64
Grigsby, Elvira (Epperson) (r. 1870 - 1880) .......... 6-22
Grimm, Charles Lynn (r. 1870 - 1910). ..................... 6-271
Grimm, David Franklin (r. 1920) .......................... 6-273
Grimm, John H. (r. 1910) .................................... 6-271
Grimm, Samuel Harvey (r. 1900 - 1920). .............. 6-272
Grimm, William C. (r. 1910) .................................. 6-271
Haynes, David Gilmer (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 6-28
Haynes, David W. (r. 1850 - 1860) ......................... 6-22
Haynes, Emory Harvy (r. 1910 - 1920) ............... 6-32
Haynes, George P. (r. 1900 - 1920) ...................... 6-23
Haynes, George W. (r. 1920) .................................. 6-58
Haynes, Isabella (Wolfe) (r. 1910) ......................... 6-19
Haynes, James S. (r. 1860 - 1900) ......................... 6-18
Haynes, James Thomas (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 6-23
Haynes, John (r. 1870 - 1910) .............................. 6-44
Haynes, John K. (r. 1900 - 1910) ............................. 6-46
Haynes, John Wiley (r. 1910) ................................. 6-26
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Haynes, Joseph C. (r. 1920) .................................. 6-35
Haynes, Joseph R. (r. 1910) ................................. 6-57
Haynes, Orban P. (r. 1920) ................................. 6-34
Haynes, Peter Wininger (r. 1900 - 1920) ................. 6-45
Haynes, Samuel (r. 1910) .................................. 6-44
Haynes, Samuel D. (r. 1900 - 1920) ...................... 6-55
Haynes, Samuel W. (r. 1880 - 1900) ..................... 6-57
Haynes, William (r. 1830 - 1880) ......................... 6-18
Haynes, William Shields (r. 1870 - 1910) ............ 6-23
Haynes, William T. (r. 1910) ............................. 6-46
Hensley, Tillman Patton (r. 1880) ......................... 6-262
Latture, Andrew (r. 1840) .................................. 6-245
McKenzie, John (r. 1900 - 1910) ......................... 6-179
McKenzie, Mary (Haynes) (r. 1900) .................... 6-179
McKinsey, Burgess Isaac (r. 1830 - 1860) ............... 6-172
McKinsey, David (r. 1870 - 1880) ....................... 6-178
McKinsey, George W. (r. 1860 - 1870) ................. 6-177
Rhodes, William Levi (r. 1850 - 1900) .................. 6-174
Rhodes, William Samuel, Jr. (r. 1910) ................. 6-177
Rogers, Charles W. (r. 1900 & 1920) .................... 6-174
Rogers, Jesse (r. 1850) ..................................... 6-173
Rogers, John K. (r. 1880 - 1910) ......................... 6-173
Rogers, Malinda (McKinsey) (r. 1860) ................. 6-173
Sandidge, B. W. (r. 1900) .................................. 6-274
Sandidge, Walker Blaine (r. 1920) ....................... 6-182
Smith, Wellington (r. 1910 - 1920) ..................... 6-59
Tate, Andrew Jackson (r. 1910 - 1920) .................. 6-49
Tate, Samuel Franklin (r. 1920) ......................... 6-54
Tate, William Milburn (r. 1900 - 1920) ................. 6-49
Taylor, Hiram H. (r. 1910 - 1920) ....................... 6-21
Taylor, John H. (r. 1900 - 1920) ....................... 6-63
Watkins, Joseph J. (r. 1870 - 1880) .................... 6-269
Winegar, Bryston Lindsey (r. 1900 - 1920) ............. 6-82
Winegar, Thomas H. (r. 1910) ............................ 6-61
Wininger, Albert Vernon (r. 1920) ....................... 6-278
Wininger, Charles Jesse (r. 1900 - 1910) ............... 6-39
Wininger, David (r. 1820 - 1860) .......................... 6-13
Wininger, David Jefferson (r. 1880 - 1920) .................. 6-38
Wininger, David, Jr. (r. 1850 - 1860) ................... 6-251
Wininger, Francis Smith (r. 1900 - 1920) ................. 6-277
Wininger, Grover Cleveland (r. 1910) .................... 6-282
Wininger, James L. (r. 1880) ............................ 6-254
Wininger, James O'Brian (r. 1880 - 1900) ................ 6-81
Wininger, John C. (r. 1910 - 1920) ...................... 6-274
Wininger, John David (r. 1910) ............................ 6-41
Wininger, John Morgan (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 6-42
Wininger, John P. (r. 1860 - 1880) ......................... 6-178
Wininger, Josie (Moore) (r. 1910) ......................... 6-255
Wininger, Martha (McKinsey) (r. 1900 - 1910) ............. 6-178
Wininger, Nancy (McKenzie) (r. 1860) ....................... 6-60
Wininger, Peter S. (r. 1850 - 1910) ....................... 6-36
Wininger, Ralph B. (r. 1910 - 1920) ....................... 6-42
Wininger, Robert Lee (r. 1920) ........................... 6-283
Wininger, Samuel Anderson (r. 1880 - 1900) ............. 6-274
Wininger, Samuel G. (r. 1870 - 1880). ..................... 6-60
Wininger, Samuel M. (r. 1850 - 1860) ................. 6-269
Wininger, Samuel M. (r. 1920) ............................ 6-275
Wininger, Walter P. (r. 1910) .............................. 6-41
Wininger, William A. (r. 1880) ............................ 6-261
Wininger, William Andrew (r. 1900 - 1920) ............... 6-43
Wininger, William Thomas (r. 1880 - 1920) .............. 6-275
Wininger, William Thomas, Jr. (r. 1910 - 1920) .......... 6-281
Wolfe, Neal Hiram (r. 1880) .............................. 6-36

3VA - Washington County

Wininger, David (r. 1810) ................................. 6-13

A

Abney

Gregory Anthony ........................................ 6-231
John William ............................................. 6-137
Minnie Lou (b. 1888, Cleburne County, AL) .............. 6-137

Abrams

James A ....................................................... 6-239
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

James Benthul (b. 1959, Memphis, TN) .................................. 6-239
Karen Lee (b. 1960, Key West, FL) ......................................... 6-239
Paul Edward (b. 1962, Dallas County, TX). .............................. 6-239

Acres

William H. (m. 1870). .......................................................... 6-290

Acton

Douglas Hugh ................................................................. 6-106
Franck ................................................................. 6-106
Gary Dewayne (b. 1986, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-106
Gary Douglas (b. 1962, Fort Rooker, AL) ......................... 6-106
Keith LaDon (b. 1967, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-106
Lana Schmain (b. 1975, Madison County, AL). ............. 6-106
Patricia Lynn (b. 1964, Madison County, AL) ............. 6-106

Adair

Ruth Jane ................................................................. 6-167

Adams

Freeman Gibson, Jr. .................................................. 6-125
Kathy ................................................................. 6-283
Lavern ................................................................. 6-30
Marilyn (b. 1946). .................................................. 6-266

Adcock

Lois Edith "Boots" .................................................. 6-171

Addington

Frances Ann .......................................................... 6-270
Gus ................................................................. 6-270
Gus, Jr. .......................................................... 6-270
Robert .......................................................... 6-30

Adkins

Richard (m. 1968) .................................................. 6-33
Teresa .......................................................... 6-33
Tina .......................................................... 6-33

Adomyetz

Diane (b. 1966) .................................................. 6-160

Aitkins

Mark D. .......................................................... 6-89
Shannon Merrie (b. 1974) ........................................... 6-89
Tommy James (b. 1978) ........................................... 6-89

Akard
Elsie ............................................................... 6-40
Sarah ............................................................... 6-19

Akin
Benjamin Lewis ................................................... 6-249
Ellen (b. 1862, Hot Springs County, AR) ................... 6-183
Enos Thomas .................................................... 6-183
Millie (b. 1893, AR) ............................................ 6-249

Alexander
Frances M. (b. 1819, KY) ...................................... 6-288

Allard
Jane (b. 1947) ..................................................... 6-180

Allen
Angelia Renea (b. 1978) ........................................ 6-75
Annie Berry (b. 1862, AL) .................................... 6-98
Barbra Faye (b. 1939) .......................................... 6-148
Benjamin B ......................................................... 6-246
Cleo Sam ........................................................ 6-147
Deborah Joann (b. 1954) ....................................... 6-148
Doris Jean (b. 1938) ............................................. 6-182
Doris Lorene (b. 1929) ......................................... 6-147
E. Jane ............................................................ 6-262
Edward Eugene (b. 1937) ..................................... 6-148
Eliza ............................................................... 6-147
Elizabeth C ....................................................... 6-301
Frank ............................................................... 6-98
George Franklin ................................................ 6-127
Geraldine (b. 1941) ............................................. 6-148
Gloria Jean ......................................................... 6-148
Harvey Orial (b. 1918, AL) ................................... 6-148
Jackie Van (b. 1946) ........................................... 6-148
Joel Wayne (Dr.) (m. 1985) ................................... 6-118
John Sherman ................................................... 6-147
Joseph ............................................................. 6-310
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Joyce Faye (b. 1933) ........................................ 6-147
Kenneth Wayne "Buck" (b. 1959) .......................... 6-148
Lena ............................................................. 6-170
Lois Mae (b. 1933) ............................................ 6-147
Margaret Jane (b. 1840, AL) ............................... 6-246
Mary Caroline (b. 1862, Martin County, IN) ............. 6-310
Melisa ............................................................. 6-148
Michael ............................................................ 6-148
Micky Dean (b. 1950) ......................................... 6-148
Patsy Ann (b. 1945) ............................................ 6-148
Patsy Kathleen (b. 1930, Kingsport, TN) .................. 6-52
Randy ............................................................. 6-75, 6-148
Randy, Jr. (b. 1972) ............................................ 6-75
Raymond Curtis ................................................ 6-147
Rebecca Jane (b. 1857, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-127
Richard Lee ..................................................... 6-148
Ricky .............................................................. 6-148
Susie ............................................................... 6-147
Teresa ............................................................. 6-148
Ussuelus Sabstain "Tobe" ..................................... 6-147
Virgie Ruth (b. 1919, AL) .................................... 6-147
Walter Lee (b. 1943) ........................................... 6-148
Wanda Faye (b. 1948) ......................................... 6-148
Wesley ............................................................. 6-130
Willie Shelton ................................................... 6-147

Alley

Emma L. (b. 1945) ............................................. 6-26
Francis ............................................................ 6-85
James Ronald (b. 1947) ....................................... 6-181
Janice ............................................................. 6-85
Julie Carol (b. 1977) ........................................... 6-181
Ronnie ............................................................. 6-85
Sandra Jean (m. 1974) ......................................... 6-74
Scottie ............................................................. 6-85
Willie B. .......................................................... 6-85

Allinginer
Annie (m. 1888, IA) ................................ 6-288
Alloway
Townsend (m. 1887, IA) .......................... 6-288
Allsup
Samuel ............................................. 6-321
Alred
Elizabeth A. ........................................ 6-141
Ames
Evelyn (Mrs.) ...................................... 6-263
Anders
Peggy ................................................ 6-111
Anderson
Alice Verdie (b. 1902, TN). ....................... 6-86
Betty (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-28
Bryan (b. 1969) .................................... 6-30
Charles "Chuck" .................................. 6-234
Corey (b. 1966) .................................. 6-29
Dillie (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-29
Garnett W. ......................................... 6-29
Garnett W., Jr. (b. 1921) ......................... 6-29
Glynn ................................................ 6-130
Grant (b. 1971) .................................... 6-30
Harold .............................................. 6-268
Jerry Wayne ...................................... 6-205
John Henry ....................................... 6-48
Jon .................................................. 6-268
Julia (b. 1972). ................................... 6-30
Karen ............................................... 6-200
Kenneth (m. 1954) ............................... 6-263
Kyle E. (b. 1894, Church Hill, TN). ........... 6-28
Kyle Nelson, Jr. (b. 1921) ....................... 6-28
Linda Paulette (b. 1970, Madison County, AL). 6-107
Marvel D. (b. 1846, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-302
Noel (b. 1975). .................................. 6-30
Patsy Reed (b. 1934). ............................ 6-48
Perry ................................ 6-28
Rachel (b. ca. 1981) ........................ 6-130
Ruth Lee ................................. 6-222
Sandra (b. 1939) .......................... 6-29
Shannon Lynn (b. 1982) ................... 6-205
Steven Lawrence .......................... 6-107
Steven Lawrence, Jr. (b. 1974, Madison County, AL). .... 6-107
Todd (b. 1968) ............................ 6-29
Andis
Franklin Scott (b. 1971, Kingsville, TX) ............... 6-244
Franklin, III (m. 1969) ........................ 6-244
Patricia Kay (b. 1974, Beaumont, TX) .................... 6-244
Andrews
Glen Eugene (b. 1951) .............................. 6-103
Jill Marie (b. 1974) .......................... 6-103
Melinda Jeanne (b. 1976) ....................... 6-103
Vertie (Mrs.) ................................ 6-280
Apperson
May ........................................... 6-222
Apple
Brianna Renee (b. 1983) .......................... 6-104
Lauren Nichole (b. 1986) ........................ 6-104
Robert Gary .................................. 6-104
Archer
Jackie ......................................... 6-267
Phyllis ....................................... 6-267
Rex ............................................. 6-267
Ross .......................................... 6-267
Rubel ......................................... 6-267
Shelby ........................................ 6-267
Sue .............................................. 6-267
Argentine
Delorsa ....................................... 6-189
Armstrong
Benjamin Ronald .............................. 6-91
6-416  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Sherry Jean .............................................. 6-91

Arnott
  David Fleming ............................................. 6-301
  Martha Ellen (b. 1852, KY) ..................... 6-301

Arnold
  Alice .................................................. 6-112
  Anna .................................................. 6-205
  Deborah Lynn (b. 1953, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-65
  George ................................................ 6-65
  Jack .................................................. 6-143
  James (m. 1951) .................................... 6-65
  Kathy ............................................... 6-130
  Mary Amanda ........................................... 6-27
  Nancy Carolyn ....................................... 6-80

Arthur
  Ervin .................................................. 6-111

Asahara
  Shinko ............................................... 6-231

Ashens
  Elizabeth Gail (b. 1977) .......................... 6-76
  Thomas Randall (b. 1973) ......................... 6-76
  Thomas Reed ........................................ 6-76

Ashley
  Bobby, Jr. ........................................... 6-208
  Tonya (b. 1959) .................................... 6-208

Atchley
  Catherine Lucinda .................................... 6-234

Atchly
  Grady ................................................ 6-106
  Louise (b. 1928) .................................... 6-106

Averklander
  Joseph ............................................... 6-204

B

Bailey
  Alexandra Amanda ................................. 6-28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dela</td>
<td>1905, AR</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A (b. 1914)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollie</td>
<td>1908, AR</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackoline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bernard</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>1903, AR</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macky Wade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. &quot;Maggie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>1896, AR</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>1920, TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry, II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Baily**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-124</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Baïtes**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Baker**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Angela Renea</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Deann</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Allen</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Michael</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald D.</td>
<td>1934, Chico, CA</td>
<td>6-265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Michelle</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Belton, III</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Susann</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>1840, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Michelle</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Wayne</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Anthony</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misty Ann</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Jean</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Wayne ........................................... 6-76
Tracy Lynn (b. 1964) .................................. 6-153

Balch
Ethel ...................................................... 6-101

Baldwin
Danny ..................................................... 6-71
Dawn (Mrs.) .............................................. 6-71
Kathleen ................................................... 6-71

Bales
Agnes ...................................................... 6-245

Ballamy
Neal ......................................................... 6-276

Banks
Carl ......................................................... 6-105
Chelsea Nicole (b. 1987, Warner Robins, GA) .... 6-145
Edward Waldo (b. 1933, Minneapolis, MN) ....... 6-145
Jaron Michael (b. 1985, Huntsville, AL) .......... 6-145
John ......................................................... 6-305
Kamin William (b. 1993, Tacoma, WA) .......... 6-145
Keith Edward (b. 1957, Spokane, WA) .......... 6-145
Lane Matthew (b. 1991, Federal Way, WA) .... 6-145
Nathan David (b. 1979, Wichita Falls, TX) .... 6-145
Owen Andrew (b. 1987, Anchorage, AK) ....... 6-145
Roger Dale (b. 1963, Spokane, WA) ........... 6-145
Ryan David (b. 1981, Athens, AL) ............... 6-145

Bannister
Myrtie Catherine ...................................... 6-267

Barden
James ....................................................... 6-106
Mike ......................................................... 6-106
Shiela ........................................................ 6-106

Barker
Gale ......................................................... 6-21
Judy .......................................................... 6-21
Kathy (m. 1974) ......................................... 6-284
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Lisa Kay (b. 1965) ........................................ 6-108
Mike .......................................................... 6-21
Pamela Ann (b. 1970) .................................... 6-109
Tommy David (b. 1939) .................................. 6-108
Tracy Lee (b. 1967) ........................................ 6-109

Barley
Dillard (b. 1935) ........................................... 6-147

Barnes
Helen Ann .................................................... 6-21
James Burton .................................................. 6-21
Judith Carol .................................................... 6-21
Katherine Nell ............................................... 6-21
Margaret Wilson ............................................ 6-21
Mary Sue ....................................................... 6-21
Thomas E. ...................................................... 6-21
Thomas Edward, Jr. ........................................ 6-21
Tommy ......................................................... 6-21
Virginia Pearl ................................................ 6-21

Barnett
Annie Mae ...................................................... 6-154
Londa Lou (b. 1904, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 6-89
Orban ........................................................... 6-72
Talitha Ethel (m. 1954) ..................................... 6-72

Barnette
Bill ............................................................... 6-87
Freda Sue (b. 1957) ......................................... 6-54
Venessa Jean (b. 1958) ..................................... 6-87

Barret
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-251
Malinda Jane (b. 1830, TN) ................................ 6-251
Thomas .......................................................... 6-251

Barrett
Dicie ............................................................. 6-40
Theo .............................................................. 6-176

Bartholomy
6-420 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Ann (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-232
John .................................................. 6-232
Tanya Rene ........................................ 6-232

Bartlett
Gladys Juanita (b. 1919) ...................... 6-50
Luria Mae "Toots" (b. 1922) ................. 6-55

Basselin
Christopher (b. 1974, Atlanta, GA) ........ 6-168
Jay (b. UT) ......................................... 6-168
Timmothy (b. 1976, Atlanta, GA) .......... 6-168

Bateman
Miss ................................................. 6-56

Batey
Ada .................................................... 6-111

Baucom
Teresa (b. 1957) .................................... 6-150

Bayless
Lee (m. 1936) ......................................... 6-184
Mary Jo ............................................... 6-184

Beam
Mordica ............................................... 6-296

Bean
Pearl ................................................. 6-231

Beard
Melvin (m. 1966) ................................... 6-136
Sallie .................................................. 6-101

Bearden
Chelsea Rae (b. 1984) ............................ 6-123
Gary Clayton (b. 1975) ......................... 6-100
Gary Joseph ........................................ 6-100
Stanley (b. 1956) ................................... 6-123

Beaty
John ................................................... 6-305
Walter .................................................. 6-305

Beck
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Allie (b. 1883, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Alvia (b. 1887, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Blanche (b. 1899, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Eva (b. 1895, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Homer (b. 1885, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Hugh (b. 1893, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Joe S. (b. 1857, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Joe S., Jr. (b. 1908, Mills County, TX) ...................... 6-186
John (b. 1890, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Lillie (b. 1887, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Nora (b. 1888, TX) ............................................. 6-186
Ruth (Mrs.) ...................................................... 6-186

Beddenfield

Rhonda .......................................................... 6-150
Robert .......................................................... 6-150

Begley

Billy Joe ......................................................... 6-53
G. C. .............................................................. 6-176
Leo (b. 1939) ..................................................... 6-53
Steven Brett ..................................................... 6-176

Bell

Millicent "Peggy" Evelyn (b. 1923) .......................... 6-104

Bellamy

Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1859) ................................ 6-34
Arthur R. (b. 1920) ............................................. 6-181
Barry Dwight (b. 1962) ........................................ 6-181
Blanche S. (Mrs.) ............................................... 6-41
Buster ............................................................ 6-276
Clara Eugene (b. 1877, TN) ................................. 6-179
Claude .......................................................... 6-69
Clinton .......................................................... 6-38
Dale .............................................................. 6-56
Dennis (b. 1958) ................................................. 6-26
Eva Carol (b. 1952) ............................................. 6-181
Frank A., Jr. (m. 1947) ....................................... 6-90
Freda (b. 1922) .................................................. 6-45
Hazel ................................ 6-42
James Morris (b. 1852) ....................... 6-41
Jenny Fay (b. 1975, Sullivan County, TN) .................. 6-77
Jorenda (b. 1948) ........................ 6-90
Kathleen .............................. 6-65
Mallie Amanda. ............................... 6-298
Margaret Ethel (b. 1893, TN) .................... 6-175
Mary Ann (b. 1925) .......................... 6-45
Paul Ray .............................. 6-40
Penny Lee (b. 1954) ........................... 6-181
Richard Shawn (b. 1976, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-40
Richy Ray (b. 1958, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 6-40
Robert Lee ............................... 6-77
Robert Lee, III (b. 1978, Sullivan County, TN) ............. 6-77
Robert Lee, Jr. ............................. 6-77
Rosa Pearl (b. 1884, Hawkins County, TN) ................ 6-41
Sara Lynn (b. 1980, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 6-77
Virginia Lucille (m. 1945) ....................... 6-69
Walter Jackson (b. 1892) .......................... 6-45
Willie Jackson (b. 1927) ........................ 6-45

Bellman

Steve D. .................................. 6-124

Bellomy

Albert ........................................ 6-227
Albert William (b. 1918, Golden, TX). ................. 6-243
Alford "Bud". .................................. 6-236
Alva J. (b. 1926) .............................. 6-234
Amanda ........................................ 6-134
Amanda R. (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-224
Andrew Jackson (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-227
Andrew Jackson (b. 1899, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-191
Andy B. (b.1911, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-227
Annie (b. 1904) .................................. 6-235
Annie Louise (b. 1925) ................................ 6-233
Annis (Mrs.) (b. 1887, AL) .......................... 6-228
Avis ............................................. 6-224
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Barbara Ann ........................................ 6-207
Barbara Lynn (b. 1952) ......................... 6-192
Benny Bob. ......................................... 6-224
Bertha D. (b. 1908, AL) ......................... 6-228
Billie Dean (b. 1929, Wood County, TX) .... 6-201
Bobby Glen (b. 1943, Wood County, TX) .... 6-202
Bobby Jerce (b. 1934, Wood County, TX) .... 6-243
Bonnie Jean (b. 1927, Tyler, TX) .............. 6-241
Brandy ............................................. 6-207
Bryn Austin (b. 1986, Houston, TX) ........... 6-192
Buddy Paul (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) ..... 6-201
C. B. ................................................. 6-224
C. Lofton (b. 1910, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-201
C. W., Jr. ........................................... 6-227
Carol .................................................. 6-231
Carol (b. 1943, Dallas County, TX) .......... 6-207
Carole (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-237
Carolyn (Mrs.) ...................................... 6-237
Carolyn Vivian (b. 1943) ....................... 6-229
Cecil (b. 1918) ..................................... 6-227
Cecil B. ............................................. 6-227
Celeam Lamar (b. 1916, Wood County, TX) .. 6-202
Charles A. (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ... 6-242
Charles Robert (b. 1948) ....................... 6-192
Charles W. (b. 1881, VA) ....................... 6-174
Charles Wilson (b. 1904, Jackson County, AL) . 6-227
Christopher Lee (b. 1969, Dallas County, TX) . 6-194
Claud Douglas .................................... 6-236
Claud M. (b. 1963) ................................ 6-202
Claude Douglas (b. 1946) ....................... 6-161
Claude Monroe (b. 1890, Wood County, TX) .. 6-201
Claude Monroe (b. 1919, Wood County, TX) .. 6-201
Claude Otis (b. 1917, AL) ....................... 6-228
Clayton (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-197
Clella Mae (b. 1904, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-195
Cleo C. (b. 1904, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-192
Cleon Clinton (b. 1929, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-192
Connie S. .............................................. 6-236
Conrad Reginald (b. 1931, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-192
Curtis Aubrey (b. 1900, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-241
Danny Joe (b. 1950, Houston, TX) .................... 6-225
David Hershel (b. 1964, Fort Worth, TX) .............. 6-203
David Jasper (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-233
David Jasper, Jr. (b. 1931) .......................... 6-233
David Larkin (b. 1844, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-223
David R. (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-211
David Wayne (b. 1955) .................................. 6-225
David Wayne, Jr. (b. 1979) .......................... 6-225
Deann (b. Fort Worth, TX) ............................. 6-203
Don Hershel (b. 1942, Winnsboro, TX) ................. 6-203
Doris (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) .................... 6-207
Doris Elizabeth (b. 1930, Winnsboro, TX) ............. 6-225
Doris Ilene (b. 1941) .................................. 6-229
Dorothy Irene (b. 1913, Golden, TX) .................... 6-238
Dorothy Mararette (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-201
Dovie (b. 1887, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-211
Dovie Lorene (b. 1921) .................................. 6-225
Edgar Allen (b. 1951) .................................. 6-237
Edith Elaine .............................................. 6-231
Edna Mae (b. 1929) ...................................... 6-235
Edward M. ............................................... 6-227
Elaine .................................................... 6-234
Elbert (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-232
Elias F. (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-235
Eliza Jane (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-214
Elizabeth (b. 1839, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-221
Eltie Ogustia (b. 1910) .................................. 6-225
Elton (b. 1936) ........................................... 6-236
Elton David (b. 1925) .................................. 6-225
Elvalene (b. 1939) ....................................... 6-235
Elvie ....................................................... 6-227
Elvie Luella (b. 1918, AL) ............................. 6-229
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Elwanda (b. 1922, Wood County, TX) .................................. 6-207
Emily Lorrine (b. 1934) .................................................. 6-233
Ermon Roy (b. 1911, Wood County, TX) ............................. 6-193
Evelyn (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-201
Fannie R. (b. 1917, AL) .................................................. 6-228
Fanny L. (b. 1902, VA) .................................................. 6-174
Francis (Mrs.) .......................................................... 6-225
Francis C. ................................................................. 6-227
Gary Allen (b. 1968, Fort Worth, TX) ................................. 6-203
Gary Lee (b. 1952, Dallas County, TX) ............................... 6-197
Gary William ............................................................. 6-231
Gaylean ................................................................. 6-225
Geneva Dell (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-194
George Felton (b. 1909, TX) ......................................... 6-225
Ginger ................................................................. 6-207
Gloria D. ................................................................. 6-227
Glynda Joyce (b. 1950, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-202
Gordon (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-236
Harmon Gerford (b. 1905, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-201
Harold Wiley (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-207
Harrison D. (b. 1888, TX) ................................. 6-225
Hattie ................................................................. 6-224
Herbert H. (b. 1928) .................................................. 6-234
Homer (b. 1903, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-207
Homer A. (b. 1911, AL) .................................................. 6-228
Hugh L. (b. 1936) ....................................................... 6-234
Hulon Herchel (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-203
Ida (b. 1907, Blanket, TX) ........................................ 6-243
Ida D. (b. 1908, VA) .................................................. 6-174
Ima Jean (b. 1909, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-195
Isaac J. (b. 1895, AL) .................................................. 6-227
Isaac Jessee (b. 1938) ................................................. 6-236
Isaac Monroe (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-232
J. T. "Tom" (b. 1923) .................................................. 6-225
Jackie Jenell (b. 1931, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-201
Jackson (b. 1830, Jackson County, AL) ................ 6-190
James ........................................ 6-308
James Arthur (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-191
James Lawson (b. 1919) ................................ 6-225
James Virgil (b. 1891, AL) ................................ 6-228
James W. (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) ................ 6-238
James Walter (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-193
Jamie Sue (b. 1944, Wood County, TX) ................... 6-193
Jan Marie (b. 1934) ................................... 6-236
Jane (b. 1946, Dallas County, TX) ........................ 6-207
Janet Leigh (b. 1956) ................................... 6-233
Janice Mae (b. 1943, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-202
Jason Frank (b. 1967) ................................... 6-242
Jeanne Josephine (b. 1953, Dallas County, TX) ......... 6-197
Jennifer Marie (b. 1953) .................................. 6-233
Jere Myra (b. 1892, Wood County, TX) ................... 6-203
Jeremiah Gilbert (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-192
Jerry (b. 1935, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-243
Jerry G. (b. 1913, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-201
Jerry Pickney (b. 1925, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-201
Jim Andrew (b. 1965, Tyler, TX) ......................... 6-242
Jimmy (b. 1895, TX) .................................... 6-224
Jimmy (b. 1961) ......................................... 6-192
Jimmy Frank (b. 1938) .................................... 6-241
Jo Ann (b. 1931, Wood County, TX) ....................... 6-194
Joan ...................................................... 6-236
Joe Bob (b. 1921, Winnisboro, TX) ....................... 6-225
John Elias (b. 1900, AL) .................................. 6-228
John Gregory (b. 1957, Dallas County, TX) .............. 6-197
John Jackson (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-238
John Jackson (b. 1887, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-201
John W. (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-224
John William (b. 1933) .................................. 6-231
John Wilson (b. 1899, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-225
Johnnie Isabell (b. 1922, Fordoche, LA) ................. 6-240
Jonathan Bradley (b. 1972, Dallas County, TX) ....... 6-194
Joyce .................................................... 6-227, 6-234
Juanita Carl ............................................. 6-203
Julie Anne (b. 1960, Wichita Falls, TX) ..................... 6-242
June ....................................................... 6-236
Kathy ..................................................... 6-233
Kenneth C. (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-193
Kieth Jackson (b. 1958) .................................. 6-234
Kirby Lee (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-194
Kyle (b. 1917, Hopkins County, TX) .................... 6-201
Laura E. (b. 1885, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-191
Laura Lee (b. 1960) ..................................... 6-192
Lawrence Lee (b. 1947, Dallas County, TX) .......... 6-194
Leon Ward (b. 1912, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-191
Lewis .................................................. 6-227
Lilah Jean (b. 1937) ................................... 6-232
Lillith Inez (b. 1922) ................................... 6-230
Lisa ....................................................... 6-232
Lloyd Jackson (b. 1915, Hopkins County, TX) .... 6-201
Lois ....................................................... 6-227
Lois Esther (b. 1895, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-239
Lonnie Donald (b. 1945) ................................ 6-237
Louis ..................................................... 6-236
Louise ..................................................... 6-236
Louise (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-235
Lucille (b. 1925) ....................................... 6-235
Lucy E. (b. 1888, AL) .................................. 6-227
Lula (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-244
Lula B. (b. 1897, Stout, TX) ........................... 6-243
Lula M. (b. 1898, AL) .................................. 6-227
Luther (b. 1911) .......................................... 6-236
Luther Herman (b. 1902, Stout, TX) ................. 6-243
Magdalene (b. 1932) ................................... 6-235
Malinda (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-223
Mamie Alice (b. 1941) .................................. 6-236
Margaret Ann (b. 1941) ................................. 6-228
Margaret Malinda (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ... 6-190
Margaret (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) ................ 6-210
Margie M. .................................................. 6-227
Mark ........................................................ 6-232
Marsha ....................................................... 6-233
Martha A. (b. 1900, Stout, TX) ....................... 6-243
Martha Ann (b. 1842, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-223
Martha Ann (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-212
Martha Jo (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-242
Martha Malinda (b. 1890, AL) ...................... 6-227
Martha Temple (b. 1941, Tulsa, Oklahoma) ............ 6-201
Mary .......................................................... 6-227
Mary Agnes (b. 1911, Golden, TX) ..................... 6-243
Mary Ann (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-212
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-190
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1893, Wood County, TX) ........ 6-206
Mary Illene (b. 1943) ..................................... 6-236
Maudene (b. 1955, Dallas County, TX) ................. 6-197
Maurene (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-196
May E. (b. 1890, Wood County, TX) ................... 6-211
Michael Ray (b. 1953) .................................... 6-225
Michael Ray (b. 1981) .................................... 6-225
Mickiel ........................................................ 6-234
Mildred ....................................................... 6-227
Mildred Ann (b. 1945) .................................... 6-229
Milton Horace (b. 1915, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-207
Mozelle (b. 1914, Golden, TX) ......................... 6-243
Murphy ......................................................... 6-235
Myra Opal (b. 1930) ....................................... 6-234
Nita Hispanola (b. 1937) ................................. 6-233
Olin Ernest (b. 1897, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-240
Ollie (b. 1899, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-193
Oma (b. 1903, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-209
Opal .......................................................... 6-227
Pamela Gail (b. 1960, Ponca City, OK) ................. 6-242
Patricia ....................................................... 6-234
Patsy Ann ................................................... 6-207
Pauline .................................. 6-227
Pearl A. (b. 1925) .......................... 6-234
Perry .................................. 6-234
Philip .................................. 6-234
Polly Frances (b. 1918, Golden, TX) ............. 6-240
Ralph C. (b. 1940, Wood County, TX). .................. 6-202
Ralph Truman (b. 1896, Wood County, TX). ........... 6-207
Ralph, Jr. ................................ 6-207
Rebecca Ann (b. 1969) ....................... 6-234
Rebecca Ann (b. 1949) ........................ 6-192
Rhonda Sue ................................ 6-203
Richard (b. AL) ........................... 6-227
Rickey James (b. 1949) ........................ 6-202
Roda Jane ................................ 6-225
Roger .................................. 6-234
Roger Wayne (b. 1944, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-202
Rosemary (b. 1926). ........................... 6-207
Roy (b. 1926) ................................ 6-235
Ruben .................................. 6-232
Ruby M. (b. 1914, AL) ........................ 6-228
Ruth (b. 1900, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-242
Ruth (b. 1920) ................................ 6-234
Sally (b. 1971, CA) .......................... 6-203
Samuel Jackson (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-234
Sandra .................................. 6-231
Sarah .................................. 6-207
Sarah Alice (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-191
Sarah Jane (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-197
Sharon Kay (b. 1956, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-202
Solomon Glass (b. 1832, Jackson County, AL). ...... 6-216
Sue Anne (b. 1976, CA) ........................ 6-203
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ...... 6-223
Susannah J. (b. 1846, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-237
Talmadge (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-207
Temple Neva (b. 1910, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-201
Teresa Ann (b. 1956) .......................... 6-237
Terry ........................................ 6-231
Theodore Roosevelt (b. 1912) ............ 6-225
Thomas Clayton (b. 1951, Dallas County, TX) . 6-197
Thomas Glen (b. 1908, Wood County, TX) 6-201
Thomas Jackson (b. 1857, Jackson County, AL) . 6-191
Thomas Luther (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) . 6-242
Tommy Howard (b. 1922) ................ 6-233
Tommy Howard, Jr. ........................ 6-233
Toni Cherene ............................ 6-192
Treva Nell (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) . 6-208
Trisha Darnell (b. 1973) ................ 6-202
Troy (b. 1920) ........................... 6-235
Una Jean (b. 1933) ...................... 6-234
Vann (b. 1939) ........................... 6-234
Vannie Ward (b. 1913, Wood County, TX) . 6-193
Veda Irene (b. 1920) ................... 6-230
Velma P. (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) . 6-227
Vera B. (b. 1922) ........................ 6-235
Vergie Ione (b. 1892, Wood County, TX) 6-238
Viola (Mrs.) ............................. 6-207
Virginia Mae (b. 1923) ................ 6-234
Wallace Ray (b. 1924, Winnsboro, TX) . 6-225
Walter J. (b. 1892, VA) .................. 6-178
Walter Lewis (b. 1949, Dallas County, TX) . 6-194
Wanda (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) . 6-191
Warren G. "Ned" (b. 1920, Jackson County, AL) . 6-233
Wilda Vonn (b. 1942) ................... 6-234
Willard ................................. 6-227
Willard Gordon (b. 1948) ................ 6-237
William (b. 1805, VA) ................... 6-190
William (b. 1887, Wood County, TX) . 6-192
William A. (b. 1848, Jackson County, AL) . 6-238
William Andrew (b. 1984, Dallas County, TX) . 6-193
William Gilbert (b. 1908, Wood County, TX) . 6-193
Wilma Katherine (b. 1930) ............... 6-207
Zelmae (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) . 6-233
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-431

Bencomo

Jackie ................................ 6-46

Bennett

California "Callie" .............................. 6-208
Richard ........................................ 6-265

Benson

Karla ............................................ 6-266
Ruth .............................................. 6-208
Tim .............................................. 6-121

Benthul

Barbara Ann (b. 1940, Golden, TX) ......... 6-239
Bedford Forest ................................ 6-239
Herman Forrest ................................ 6-239
Melba Joyce (b. 1935, Golden, TX) ......... 6-239

Benton

Joyce Lou ...................................... 6-280
Kyle (m. 1924) ................................ 6-280

Bergdahl

Vrona ............................................. 6-194

Berry

Bessie ............................................ 6-113
Buddy ............................................ 6-73
Clayetta Gail (m. 1976) ...................... 6-72
Donald Ray (b. 1971) ......................... 6-102
Inez Josephine (b. 1923) ..................... 6-122
Joann ............................................. 6-130
Joanne .......................................... 6-130
Nellie Opal ..................................... 6-256
Paul ............................................... 6-102
Sarah ............................................. 6-193
Willie Van ...................................... 6-122

Beshear

Ben (b. 1902) .................................... 6-214
Carrol Jefferson (b. 1935) ................... 6-214
Curtis Chester (b. 1924) ..................... 6-214
Ernie Eugene (b. 1928) ........................................... 6-214
Lillie Faye (b. 1926) ........................................... 6-214
Margaret Jean (b. 1943) ........................................... 6-214
Vernon Paul (b. 1930) ........................................... 6-214
Willie Mae (b. 1939) ........................................... 6-214

Betner

Pearl .......................................................... 6-150

Bevins

Leafie (m. 1922) ........................................... 6-272
Roger .......................................................... 6-27

Bice

Venus (m. 1986) ........................................... 6-124

Bickerstaff

Dora Dell .......................................................... 6-131

Bierbach

Gabriel Robert (b. 1973) ........................................... 6-152
Harry Walter (b. 1949) ........................................... 6-152
Jonathan Walter (b. 1979) ........................................... 6-152
Timothy Wayne (b. 1975) ........................................... 6-152

Bierne

Jon .......................................................... 6-259

Biggerstaff

Lilly Bell .......................................................... 6-209

Billings

Kirby Mitchell (b. 1972) ........................................... 6-25
Roger .......................................................... 6-25

Billions

Chris .......................................................... 6-148
Elbert (b. 1934) .......................................................... 6-148
Holly .......................................................... 6-148
Jerri Gail .......................................................... 6-148
Ola Ruth (b. 1938) .......................................................... 6-148
Sherry .......................................................... 6-148
Terry .......................................................... 6-148
Wayne .......................................................... 6-148
Billmayer

Bernd (b. 1948, Augsburg, Germany) .................................. 6-150
Johanna ................................................................. 6-150
Justin Eric (b. 1983) ................................................... 6-150

Bishop

Dorothy Louise (m. 1946) ............................................. 6-68
Elmer Ray (m. 1949) ................................................... 6-32
Robert Marion .......................................................... 6-183

Bitner

Georgina ................................................................. 6-40

Black

David ................................................................. 6-198

Blain

Connie (m. 1979) ....................................................... 6-33

Blair

Kenneth ................................................................. 6-40
Margaret Ellen (m. 1973) ............................................. 6-66
Rebecca ................................................................. 6-60
Roy ................................................................. 6-66
Sherry Faye (b. 1957) .................................................. 6-40

Blanchet

William ................................................................. 6-129

Bledsoe

Glenn Carl .............................................................. 6-28
Linda Darlene ......................................................... 6-28

Blessing

Bruce Robert (b. 1970). ............................................. 6-56
Edna "Grace" .......................................................... 6-56
Eva Ruth ............................................................... 6-56
Gertrude ............................................................... 6-56
Gregory Lynn (b. 1973) ............................................. 6-56
Hester Natileen ......................................................... 6-56
Imogene ............................................................... 6-56
James "Jimmy" ........................................................ 6-56
Jeffery ................................................................. 6-56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location/Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loranza Dow (b. 1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Jane (b. 1867, Larkinsville, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Orlena (b. 1878, Faulkner County, AR)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Irene</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel McDavid (b. 1835)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trina</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blizzard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona (b. 1893)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blodgett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul (b. 1961)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloodworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Bruce (b. 1948, Dallas County, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude, Jr. (b. 1923, Young County, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bradley (b. 1949, Dallas County, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D. (m. 1948)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie M. (b. 1872, Crawford County, IN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Rene (b. 1973, Mesquite Community, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohannon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Dean (b. 1971)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Dale (b. 1972)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Guy (b. 1976)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bonham
  Joele ................................ 6-265
Bonner
  Louise ................................ 6-154
Bormann
  Michael Charles (m. 1985) ................. 6-242
Boruff
  Jamerson Howard (b. 1932) ................. 6-253
Boss
  Raymond Emmett (b. 1890, Paoli, IN) ....... 6-311
  Thomas Napoleon .......................... 6-311
Bourne
  Rhonda .................................. 6-258
Bowen
  Maude ................................... 6-32
Bowman
  Rhonda .................................. 6-33
  Virginia D. (b. 1941) ..................... 6-26
Bowron
  Elizabeth "Bettie" ......................... 6-239
Boyd
  James Lynn (b. 1982) ...................... 6-107
  Michael Lynn ............................. 6-107
  Walter ................................... 6-107
Boykin
  Mack Paige (m. 1968) ........................ 6-188
Boyles
  Elizabeth (m. 1874) ........................ 6-288
Bradford
  Annie Ruth (b. 1935) ...................... 6-229
  Beverly Lynn ............................. 6-229
  Brenda .................................. 6-134
  Chastity ................................. 6-230
  Claud Harlon (b. 1923, Pisgah, AL) ......... 6-120
  Claude .................................. 6-118
David ..................................................... 6-229
David Brian ...................................... 6-229
Donald Ray (b. 1953) ......................... 6-229
Elmer "Pete" ......................................... 6-229
Eunice (b. 1917) .................................... 6-236
Gladys .................................................... 6-149
James Elmer (b. 1942) ......................... 6-229
James Elmer, Jr. .................................... 6-229
John David (b. 1938) ......................... 6-229
Johnathon ............................................ 6-229
Karen Denise ....................................... 6-229
Linda Kay (b. 1952, Jackson County, AL) 6-120
Margie Sue ........................................... 6-229
Myron Keith (b. 1957, Jackson County, AL) 6-120
Natalie Dianne ...................................... 6-229
Norma Lee (b. 1950) ............................. 6-229
Opal Irene (b. 1934, Jackson County, AL) 6-117
Opal Marie (b. 1940) ............................ 6-229
Robert Lee ............................................ 6-229
Virginia (b. 1948) ............................... 6-229
Wilma Jean (b. 1946) ........................... 6-229

Bradley

Lora Ann (b. 1965) ............................... 6-158
Vicki Lee (b. 1967) ............................... 6-159

Bradshaw

Arnold Jackson (b. 1907, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Arnold Jackson, Jr. (b. 1927, Wood County, TX). 6-212
Buddy Frank (b. 1945, Wood County, TX). 6-212
Carl (b. 1891, Wood County, TX). 6-212
Emma Jo (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) 6-213
Emmeline (b. 1858, Hawkins County, TN). 6-297
Isaac Jackson (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) 6-212
James Odous (b. 1895, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Karen (Mrs.) ................................. 6-283
Lillian Britt (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) 6-213
Lillie Mae (b. 1911, Wood County, TX) 6-212
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-437

Marvin Cecil "Pete" (b. 1913, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Nadine (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) 6-213
Nimi Joyce (b. 1934, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Nora (b. 1889, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Orman Monroe (b. 1897, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Robert (b. 1893, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Silas Brady (b. 1899, Wood County, TX) 6-212
Tildy Jane (b. 1862, AL) 6-191
Walter (b. 1904, Wood County, TX) 6-212

Branch

Pamala Rose 6-102

Brandon

Ann (b. 1954) 6-236
Barbara Ann (b. 1943) 6-132
Brooke 6-132
Carol Ann 6-236
Catherine 6-233
Cathy 6-236
Cleo Marlene (b. 1934) 6-133
Daisy Opal (b. 1926) 6-133
Elvie Maud (b. 1928) 6-132
Faye Imogene (b. 1931) 6-133
Harvey Goodman (m. 1916) 6-132
Irene (b. 1920) 6-132
Irma Alice (b. 1930) 6-235
Isaac B. (b. 1923) 6-235
James 6-233
John Howard (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) 6-132
Karon (b. 1962) 6-236
Larry (b. 1950) 6-236
Linda Sue 6-235
McKinley (b. 1897) 6-235
Michal 6-236
Michell (Mrs.) 6-132
Nickey (b. 1948) 6-235
Ola Mae (b. 1925) 6-235
Pamela ........................................ 6-236
Paul (b. 1934) ..................................... 6-235
Philip B. ............................................. 6-235
Rhonda Elaine (b. 1957) ...................... 6-132
Roger (b. 1963) ..................................... 6-132
Ruby Nell (b. 1928) .............................. 6-235
Shirley Annette (b. 1937) ...................... 6-132
Stanley (b. 1939) ................................. 6-132
Stephanie ............................................. 6-235
Veda Pearl (b. 1923) ............................. 6-132
Velma Ruth (b. 1921) ............................ 6-132
William O. (b. 1926) ............................. 6-235

Brant
Albert Phillip, Jr. (b. 1927) ..................... 6-194
Albert Phillip, Sr................................. 6-194
Betsy Kay (b. 1957, Dallas County, TX) .......... 6-194
Pamela Sue (b. 1953, Dallas County, TX) ........ 6-194
Phyllis Ann (b. 1951, Dallas County, TX) ........ 6-194

Branum
Anna ................................................. 6-105

Bray
Gladys .............................................. 6-41

Brem
Jessie Emma ....................................... 6-164

Brewer
Clyde .............................................. 6-195
Diane (b. 1944) .................................. 6-206
Howard ............................................. 6-206
Jim Brown ........................................... 6-206
Leslie (b. 1911) .................................. 6-206
Lodessa (b. 1925) ................................ 6-195
Sandra (b. 1942) .................................. 6-206

Brickey
Carolyn Ann (b. 1949) ......................... 6-78
Cathy Marie (b. 1951) ......................... 6-78
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Clarence ........................................ 6-78
Delores Jane (b. 1950) ........................ 6-78
Jason Edward (b. 1972) ........................ 6-78
Shirley Jean .................................. 6-78

Bridges
Lillie C. .................................. 6-168

Brietzbach
Raymond Charles (b. 1890) ....................... 6-158

Briggs
Richard K. (b. 1957) ........................ 6-152

Bright
Angie Suzanne (b. 1975) ........................ 6-72
Claude Lewis (m. 1959) ........................ 6-73
Ernest Gene (b. 1950) ........................ 6-72
Leah Sue (b. 1979) ............................ 6-72
Melissia Renee (b. 1972, Kingsport, TN) ......... 6-72
Myra Deann (b. 1976) ........................ 6-72
Patricia Ann (b. 1959, Sullivan County, TN) ....... 6-73
Robert Darrel (b. 1951) ........................ 6-72
Roger Lee (b. 1954, Sullivan County, TN) ......... 6-72
Simon .................................. 6-72, 6-73
Simon, II (m. 1950) ........................ 6-72
Tonya Nicole (b. 1985) ........................ 6-72
Travis (b. 1982, Kingsport, TN) ................... 6-72

Brink
Katherine .................................. 6-296

Brister
Sarah Lewrania ................................ 6-219

Britt
Selma .................................. 6-73

Brittian
Charlotte .................................. 6-236
George .................................. 6-236
Nanett .................................. 6-236
Scott .................................. 6-236
Broadstreet
  Mattie Jane ........................................ 6-194

Bronist
  Evelyn .............................................. 6-279

Brooke
  Christopher S. (b. 1979, Dallas, TX) ............... 6-200
  Tony ............................................... 6-200

Brooks
  Betty Jean ........................................... 6-196
  Cecil H. ............................................ 6-194
  Chad Wesley (b. 1975) ................................ 6-78
  Christopher Guy (b. 1973) ......................... 6-78
  Deborah ............................................. 6-99
  Jerry ............................................... 6-99
  Judy ............................................... 6-29
  Linda ............................................... 6-194
  Myrtle .............................................. 6-20
  Ronnie .............................................. 6-78

Brouk
  Mable Dawn .......................................... 6-157

Brown
  Barry .................................................. 6-65
  Bethany Carol (b. 1994, Garland, TX) ............... 6-258
  Betty ............................................... 6-237
  Brenda Gail ......................................... 6-20
  Brenda Sue (b. 1954) .............................. 6-152
  Cathey (b. 1943, Dallas County, TX) ................ 6-207
  Charles B. .......................................... 6-207
  David Franklin ..................................... 6-288
  David Paul (m. 1972) ................................ 6-241
  Donald Edward (b. 1946) ............................. 6-257
  Donna ............................................... 6-20
  Elisha ............................................... 6-288
  Elisha Lindsay (b. 1838) ........................... 6-288
  Elizabeth (b. 1918) ............................... 6-117
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Francis Jessie ........................................ 6-20
Francis Travis .................................... 6-288
Garrett William (b. 1996) .................... 6-257
Genevieve Lee (b. 1975, Houston, TX) .... 6-241
Gregory Tood (b. 1971, Corpus Christi, TX) 6-257
Henry C. .............................................. 6-20
Henry Clay ........................................... 6-20
Henry, Jr. ............................................. 6-20
J. C. .................................................... 6-20
Jackie .................................................. 6-20
James Lynn ........................................... 6-20
Janie .................................................... 6-20
Jennifer Carol (b. 1974, Dallas, TX) ....... 6-258
Joe Billy .............................................. 6-137
John ..................................................... 6-20
Larry (m. 1974) ..................................... 6-258
Lawrence .............................................. 6-20
Michael Ray (b. 1987) ......................... 6-152
Miss ..................................................... 6-239
Myrna .................................................... 6-20
Pearl Geletta ........................................ 6-288
Raymond Arthur (b. 1930) .................... 6-152
Rebecca Lynn (b. 1959) ....................... 6-152
Reggy ................................................... 6-157
Sandra .................................................. 6-20
Tammie .................................................. 6-133
Thomas .................................................. 6-20
Tobin Ross (b. 1978, Dallas, TX) ............ 6-257
Toney Aaron (b. 1968, Bossier, LA) ........ 6-257
Trace Edward (b. 1973, Corpus Christi, TX) 6-257
Trent Aaron (b. 1993) ......................... 6-257
Vinnie ................................................. 6-184
Walter Mathew (b. 1956) ..................... 6-152
Warren ............................................... 6-20
Warren, Jr. .......................................... 6-20

Browning
Albert Green (b. 1880, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
Andrew Jackson (b. 1876, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
Belinda Alabama (b. 1863, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
Benjamin .................................................................................. 6-221
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1873, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
Caleb (b. 1832, Jackson County, AL) ........................................... 6-221
Caleb Leonidas (b. 1866, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
David Augusta (b. 1868, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
Elizabeth Adeline (b. 1875, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
John Thomas (b. 1871, Wood County, TX) ..................................... 6-221
Martha Rebecca (b. 1858, Jackson County, AL) ................................. 6-222
Samuel Walter (b. 1878, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221
William Lewis (b. 1860, Wood County, TX) ................................. 6-221

Brummett
Gregory (m. 1972) ........................................................................ 6-240
Jeffery Clayton (b. 1974) ............................................................. 6-240

Brummitt
Myrtle .................................................................................. 6-70

Bruner
Mary Ellen (b. 1905, VA) ............................................................. 6-87
Venie (b. 1889) ........................................................................ 6-281

Bryan
Audra Lynette (b. 1975) ............................................................. 6-205
Crystal Lynn (b. 1973) ............................................................... 6-205
Rebecca Lanae (b. 1977) ............................................................. 6-205
William (b. 1949) ........................................................................ 6-205
William Robert (b. 1979) ............................................................. 6-205

Bryant
Michael .................................................................................. 6-153

Bryce
James Harold "Babe" (b. 1915) ....................................................... 6-192

Bryd
Hubert Kelly (b. 1903, TN) ............................................................. 6-262

Buchanan
Jana .................................................................................. 6-100
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-443

Buck
  Bertha .................................. 6-231

Buckner
  Milton .................................. 6-129

Buffloe
  Brian Christopher (b. 1980) .............. 6-165
  David Gary (b. 1976) ...................... 6-165
  Gary Eugene (b. 1951) ..................... 6-165
  Janice Anita (b. 1956) .................... 6-165
  Malcolm F. ................................ 6-165

Bullocks
  Frances .................................. 6-235

Bullram
  Charlotte .................................. 6-135

Bunch
  Jesse Lee .................................. 6-170
  Jesse Lee, Jr., ............................. 6-170
  Jimmie Lynn ................................. 6-170
  Michael ..................................... 6-170
  Rodger ...................................... 6-170
  Sara ........................................ 6-170
  Sharon ..................................... 6-170
  Tammy ...................................... 6-170

Burch
  Herbert .................................... 6-198
  Sonny Leverne ............................... 6-199

Burchell
  Elna Annette (b. 1948, Limestone County, AL) 6-119

Burdine
  Corene Ann (m. 1964) ....................... 6-180

Burgess
  Howard Keith ................................ 6-159

Burk
  A. L. ....................................... 6-186
  Lydia (Mrs.) ................................ 6-277
Burke
Andrew ........................................ 6-65
Mark ........................................... 6-65

Burks
Deborah (Mrs.) ................................ 6-118
Shannon ....................................... 6-118

Burleson
Margaret ....................................... 6-238

Burnette
C. L. ............................................ 6-107
Kay .............................................. 6-107
Mary (Mrs.) ................................... 6-107

Burton
Edward .......................................... 6-31
Mary ............................................. 6-280

Bushore
Arthur .......................................... 6-90

Butler
Howard G. ...................................... 6-202
Kathy .......................................... 6-206

Butte
Christopher ..................................... 6-282
David .......................................... 6-282
Ernest .......................................... 6-282
Orban (b. 1911, AR) ............................ 6-282
W. J. .......................................... 6-282

Byers
Bret (b. 1979) .................................. 6-30
Christina Marie (b. 1958) ...................... 6-30
Dennis Michael (b. 1952) ...................... 6-30
Douglas Jeffery (b. 1962) ...................... 6-91
Glenda Gale (b. 1959) .......................... 6-30
Patricia Carol (b. 1949) ....................... 6-30
Randy .......................................... 6-30
Robert E. (b. 1965) ............................ 6-30
Robert Theodore (b. 1940) ........................................ 6-91
Byington
Alice Victoria (b. 1898, VA) ................................. 6-181
Bynum
Avis Pearl (b. 1885) ........................................... 6-141
Bradley ............................................................ 6-132
Delilah (Mrs.) (b. 1871, AL) ............................... 6-223
Edith E. (b. 1890) ............................................. 6-141
Eliza ............................................................... 6-202
Ewing ............................................................... 6-141
Helen (b. 1923, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 6-132
Isaac ............................................................... 6-141
Isaac Almon (b. 1880) ........................................ 6-141
Isaac Newton ................................................. 6-223
Isaac Newton, Jr. ............................................. 6-237
Jasper L. (b. 1847, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-141
Jesse Wilburn (b. 1850, AL) ............................... 6-223
Laura ............................................................... 6-141
Luther .............................................................. 6-141
Mary ............................................................... 6-216, 6-223
Mary Emaline .................................................. 6-216
Mary R. (b. 1873) ............................................. 6-141
Thomas ............................................................ 6-141
Thomas J. (b. 1845, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-237
Walter N. (b. 1887) ............................................ 6-141
Byrd
Agnes (Mrs.) .................................................... 6-263
Archie Orlander (b. 1914, Roane County, TN) ........... 6-262
Carolyn Jane .................................................... 6-263
Charles Wilburn (b. 1921, Washington County, TN) .... 6-263
Charles Wilburn, Jr. (b. 1949, Harriman, TN) ............ 6-263
Charlotte (b. 1955) ........................................... 6-263
Daniel ............................................................. 6-263
Donald Zirkle .................................................. 6-263
Doyle Ray ........................................................ 6-263
Elwyn Lowell (b. 1915, VA) ............................... 6-177
Caddell

Melvina (b. 1827, TN) ........................................... 6-313

Caffey

Thelma .......................................................... 6-184
Cagle
Annie ........................................ 6-169

Cain
Bess (b. 1911) .................................... 6-191
Bob (b. 1916) ...................................... 6-191
George (b. 1904) ................................. 6-191
Gladys (b. 1902) .................................. 6-191
Marcia Lynn (b. 1953, Lawrenceville, GA) ........................................ 6-40
Pat (b. 1921) ...................................... 6-191
Ruben W. (b. 1867) .............................. 6-191

Caldwell
Billy J. .............................................. 6-234
Emory Leon (b. 1931) ............................ 6-195
Harriett Emilne .................................. 6-204
Katrina Gail (b. 1955, Dallas County, TX) .......................... 6-195
Rosa Louise (b. 1926) ............................ 6-200
Terri Lynn (b. 1958, Dallas County, TX) .......................... 6-195
Thomas R. ....................................... 6-200

Calhoun
John ............................................... 6-75
John, Jr. (b. 1970) ............................... 6-75
Rudolph (m. 1937) .............................. 6-273
Sandy M. (b. 1972) .............................. 6-75
Teresa J. (m. 1979) .............................. 6-65

Call
Joyce .............................................. 6-92

Callahan
Charles ............................................ 6-294
John (m. 1851) .................................. 6-287

Calton
Terri Denise (b. 1969) ............................ 6-257

Camerin
Hugh .............................................. 6-98

Camp
Carolyn Jeanette (b. 1942) ........................ 6-123
Campbell
- Blanche ................................................. 6-57
- Florence ................................................. 6-57
- Ira B. ...................................................... 6-196
- James ...................................................... 6-196
- Kathleen Agnes ......................................... 6-103
- Kimberly Jean (b. 1956, Fort Hood, TX) .......... 6-196
- Lori Ann (b. 1958, Brevard County, FL) .......... 6-196
- Melissa Ann (b. 1964, Brevard County, FL) .... 6-196
- Ruth ...................................................... 6-168
- William Ira (b. 1934, Memphis, TN) ............. 6-196
- William Ira (b. 1960, Brevard County, FL) .... 6-196
- William Sean (b. 1985) ................................ 6-196

Camper
- Bill ......................................................... 6-26
- Norman ...................................................... 6-26
- Pamela Jean (b. 1961, Palestine, TX) ............ 6-257
- Peggy ....................................................... 6-26
- Tommy ..................................................... 6-26

Cannon
- Johnny ..................................................... 6-206

Cantrell
- Jimmy ....................................................... 6-188

Carden
- Mary (Mrs.) .............................................. 6-96

Cargile
- Kelly ....................................................... 6-200
- Krystal Denese (b. 1980) ............................ 6-200

Carlton
- Coy Jean .................................................. 6-199

Carmichael
- Barry ....................................................... 6-31
- Mathew D. (b. 1979) .................................. 6-31
- Nathan D. (b. 1983) .................................. 6-31

Carney
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Katharine Denise "Sukie" (b. 1945) ........................... 6-53

Carol

Anita ................................................. 6-124
Judy ...................................................... 6-157

Caroll

Mary ..................................................... 6-163

Carr

Jessie ................................................. 6-276

Carret

Jacqualine (m. 1946) ................................... 6-244

Carroll

Anita Pauline (Mrs.) .................................... 6-245
Bayard Horton ........................................... 6-270
Clifford ................................................... 6-40
Stephen ................................................... 6-270
Stephen, Jr. ............................................. 6-270

Carson

Bille Carlyn ............................................ 6-214

Carter

Charles ................................................... 6-150
Cora (Mrs.) (b. 1858) ................................... 6-238
Disie Jane ................................................ 6-262
Jacob William .......................................... 6-33
James ..................................................... 6-206
Julia C. ................................................... 6-73
Muriel Nadine (b. 1921) ............................... 6-33
Terry ....................................................... 6-206

Carton

William A. (m. 1958) ................................... 6-188

Caruthers

John ....................................................... 6-186
Otis ....................................................... 6-186

Case

Carol ..................................................... 6-92

Cash
George Tommy ........................................ 6-28
Cassell
  Hughie ................................................. 6-73
  Paula Jean (m. 1977) .................................. 6-73
Castell
  Mildred .................................................. 6-67
Castle
  Cynthia .................................................. 6-283
  Frances (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-72
  G. M. .................................................... 6-283
  James Alan. ........................................... 6-205
  John ..................................................... 6-34
  Julia Agusta ........................................... 6-72
  Letha ................................................... 6-282
  Robert Arron (m. 1950) ................................ 6-32
Catrell
  Christine Lee. ........................................... 6-265
Catron
  Anna Lois (b. 1930, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-87
  Jeane ................................................... 6-30
  Roy McKinley (b. 1900, VA) ............................ 6-87
Caudell
  Jack ..................................................... 6-32
Chaffin
  Edgar Ester ............................................ 6-209
  Gail (b. 1933) .......................................... 6-209
Chambers
  Alta ...................................................... 6-206
  Chanty J. (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-224
  Deborah Susan (m. 1977) ............................... 6-183
  Nancy Fannie (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-211
Chambless
  Leshia Carol (b. 1960) .................................. 6-123
Chambliss
  Herbert .................................................. 6-118
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Irene ........................................ 6-117
Thelma Jewel (m. 1946) .................... 6-118

Chandler

Don M. ........................................ 6-188
Mildred ....................................... 6-168
Steve ......................................... 6-233

Chaney

Elizabeth ..................................... 6-244

Chapman

Ada B. ......................................... 6-301
Carol Annette (b. 1951) .................... 6-208
Gene Rogers (b. 1928) ...................... 6-208
Gene Rogers, Jr. (b. 1954) .................. 6-208
Mary Gwendolyn (b. 1962) .................. 6-158
Nanadah Hope (b. 1957) .................... 6-84
Stephen Bruce (b. 1957) ................. 6-208
Willis Bartow ................................ 6-208

Charles

Anna Jessie .................................... 6-303
Elsie (b. 1903) ............................... 6-303
Fanny ......................................... 6-303
Mary Etta ...................................... 6-303
Virginia ....................................... 6-303
William Myron (b. 1878) ................. 6-303

Cheek

Jacob Dylan (b. 1993, Hill AFB, UT) ..... 6-258
Jared Daniel (b. 1983, Hill AFB, UT) ..... 6-258
Jeremy Scott (b. 1979, Abilene, TX) .... 6-258
Jody Beth (b. 1986, Hill AFB, UT) ...... 6-258
Joshua Dean (b. 1978, Abilene, TX) ..... 6-258
William Dean (b. 1958) ................... 6-258

Cherry

Nona Lee ...................................... 6-245

Chesser

Absher Leonidas ............................. 6-244
Noca May (b. 1932, Vidor, TX) ........................................ 6-244
Childress
   Shirley .................................................. 6-121
Chism
   Momie Lee ........................................... 6-101
Christi
   Joan .................................................. 6-33
Christian
   Alva Blanche (b. 1916, TN) ......................... 6-88
   Angelia (b. 1977) .................................. 6-76
   Earl .................................................. 6-277
   Ellen ................................................. 6-277
   Eugene .............................................. 6-277
   Imogene ............................................ 6-277
   Kimberly Jean (b. 1971) .......................... 6-76
   Leroy ............................................... 6-277
   Mary Ellen (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-85
   Millard ............................................. 6-277
   Patricia Gail (b. 1974) ........................... 6-76
   Paul ............................................... 6-277
   Robert Allen (b. 1864) ............................ 6-85
   Roy Gail ........................................... 6-76
   Teresa (b. 1973) .................................. 6-76
Christopher
   Elvira ............................................... 6-193
Christy
   Chris ............................................... 6-31
   Debra J. (b. 1954) .................................. 6-31
   Richard George (b. 1964) ......................... 6-31
   Sandra D. (b. 1967) ................................ 6-31
Churchman
   Eugene ............................................. 6-112
Cisco
   Gertie Mae ......................................... 6-155
Clark
Angelina ........................................ 6-76
Brandi Heather (b. 1978) ....................... 6-74
Brent Steven ..................................... 6-229
Daniel Glenn (b. 1953) ........................ 6-74
Danielle Elizabeth (b. 1975) ................... 6-74
David Allen (b. 1952) .......................... 6-76
Fred Garnett .................................... 6-76
Harold Joe ............................ 6-256
Jessica ........................................ 6-76
Joel Dennis (m. 1995) .......................... 6-256
Justin Nicholes (b. 1985) ....................... 6-74
Kandi Kaye (b. 1965, Geneva, NE) .............. 6-257
Kathryn Paulette (b. 1954) ..................... 6-76
Kimberly Jean (b. 1976) ....................... 6-74
Kylee Michelle .................................. 6-74
Michael Gale (b. 1956) .......................... 6-76
Mitchell Ray (b. 1951) ......................... 6-74
Rachell Nicole .................................. 6-74
Sadie Lavada (b. 1955, Banner Elk, NC) ........... 6-120
Stanley Jason (b. 1978) .......................... 6-74
Steve (m. 1964) .................................. 6-229
Vivan (Mrs.) .................................... 6-74

Clarke

Carrie Nan (b. 1973, Montgomery County, TX) ........... 6-196
Jack Dudley, Jr. .................................. 6-196
Jack Dudley, III (b. 1943, Corpus Christi, TX) .......... 6-196
Nicole (b. 1967, Montgomery County, TX) ............. 6-196

Cleek

Billy Wayne (b. 1959) ............................. 6-52
Christine (m. 1985) ................................ 6-65
Dana Patrick (b. 1962) ............................ 6-52
J. D. (b. 1935) .................................... 6-52
Kevin Alan (b. 1964) .............................. 6-52

Clemons

Barbara .......................................... 6-185
Robert ........................................... 6-185
6-454 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Vinson .................................................. 6-185

Click

Berta Ruth (b. 1948) ..................................... 6-148
George ...................................................... 6-64
George Thomas (b. 1869) .............................. 6-77
Pearl Luna (m. 1933) ................................. 6-64
Sarah "Sallie" ............................................ 6-270

Cliff

Betty Ann .................................................. 6-229

Cline

Verna (m. 1934) ......................................... 6-272

Cloninger

Mark Gregory ............................................ 6-299

Clough

Boyd Judson .............................................. 6-153
David Boyd (b. 1959) .................................. 6-153
Mark Freeman (b. 1967) .............................. 6-153
Steven Lee (b. 1960) .................................. 6-153

Coady

Cheryl Adnra (b. 1958) ................................. 6-138
Ernest Dale ................................................. 6-138
Pamela Margaret (b. 1952) ......................... 6-138

Cobb

Barbra ....................................................... 6-166
Jimmie Lou ................................................. 6-117

Cochran

Effie ......................................................... 6-202

Coe

Mable ........................................................ 6-201

Coffman

Mary Frances ............................................. 6-83

Coggins

Glenn Herman Thurman ............................... 6-150
Glenn Paul (b. 1969) .................................. 6-150
Jonathan Michael (b. 1972) ......................... 6-150
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Rebecca Earlene (b. 1976) ........................................ 6-150

Coiner
Alinda Laura (b. 1973) ........................................... 6-161
Warren G. (b. 1943) ............................................. 6-161

Colbert
Brachel Mae (b. 1922, Lincoln County, TN) ................. 6-156
James Cleveland .................................................. 6-156

Cole
Beatrice Lee (b. 1915) ........................................... 6-279
Bertie May (b. 1892, TN) ......................................... 6-279
Campbell Clinton (b. 1898, VA) ................................. 6-279
Charles Preston (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-279
Charles Stewart (b. 1870, VA) .................................... 6-279
Dewey T. (b. 1926) ................................................ 6-279
Edith (b. 1918) ...................................................... 6-279
Edith Lou (b. 1896, VA) .......................................... 6-279
Elva Sue (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) ............................ 6-279
Estella (b. 1915) ..................................................... 6-279
Ethel Sue (b. 1923) .................................................. 6-279
Iona Belle (b. 1900, VA) ........................................... 6-279
Jacqueline Ann (b. 1931) ......................................... 6-279
James ............................................................... 6-279
James Robert (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-279
Joseph William (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-279
Kyle Elmer (b. 1913) .............................................. 6-279
Maggie Pearl (b. 1911) .......................................... 6-279
Matti Marie ....................................................... 6-279
Thomas Edward (b. 1913) ....................................... 6-279
Thurman Roy (b. 1894, TN) .................................... 6-279

Coleman
Wallace "Wally" Lee (b. 1924) ................................... 6-52

Collier
Cora Bell .......................................................... 6-240
Grace .......................................................... 6-69

Collins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birdie</td>
<td>6-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanard</td>
<td>6-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye (b. 1939, Lexington, KY)</td>
<td>6-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary (m. 1993)</td>
<td>6-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva Beth (b. 1956)</td>
<td>6-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>6-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Lee</td>
<td>6-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy (m. 1970)</td>
<td>6-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindy (b. 1957)</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. J.</td>
<td>6-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus J. (b. 1974)</td>
<td>6-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6-111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee</td>
<td>6-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (b. 1812, TN)</td>
<td>6-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike J. (b. 1974)</td>
<td>6-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milas (b. 1897)</td>
<td>6-253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra</td>
<td>6-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>6-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starlette (b. 1956)</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy (b. 1963)</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venessa Brooke (b. 1994)</td>
<td>6-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>6-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buba</td>
<td>6-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>6-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
<td>6-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>6-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>6-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (b. 1916, Diboll, TX)</td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Floyd</td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (b. 1837, IN)</td>
<td>6-314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contreras</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo &quot;Rich&quot; Abelardo (b. 1952)</td>
<td>6-103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Cook

McDonald .................................................. 6-237
Peggy Rae (m. 1987) ...................................... 6-68
Vicky ......................................................... 6-206

Cooley

Jerusha Jane (b. 1916, Hollywood, AL) .............. 6-144

Cooper

Carolyn (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-259
Michael Robert (b. 1966) ................................ 6-259
Michael Robert, Jr. (b. 1987, Bartlesville, OK) .... 6-259
Russell Melvin (m. 1934) ................................ 6-37
Sallie ............................................................ 6-82
Ted ............................................................ 6-259
Tim ............................................................ 6-121
Virginia Mae (b. 1936) ........................................ 6-37

Copeland

Frieda ......................................................... 6-62

Copher

Steve (b. 1961, Bluefield, WV) ............................ 6-120

Corbett

Mertis (b. 1897) ............................................. 6-207

Cord

Clifford (m. 1936) ........................................... 6-264

Corder

Jerry JoDale (b. 1969) ....................................... 6-257
Maci Beth (b. 1993) ......................................... 6-257
Walter Sylvester ............................................. 6-257

Cornelison

Albert G. (m. 1920) ........................................ 6-143
Aubry .......................................................... 6-236
Charles Edward (b. 1962) ................................ 6-161
Dorothy Lucille (b. 1942) .................................. 6-161
Doyle .......................................................... 6-227
Fred ........................................................... 6-227
James Johnson (b. 1942) .................................... 6-161
Jamie Karen (b. 1968) ........................................ 6-161
Jeanette ......................................................... 6-227
Jessie E. .......................................................... 6-135
Louise ............................................................... 6-227
Lula (Mrs.) ....................................................... 6-227
Tom ................................................................. 6-227
Vera B. .............................................................. 6-227

Costin
Aaron ............................................................... 6-165
Corine D. (b. 1971) ............................................. 6-165
Donnovon .......................................................... 6-165
E. D. ............................................................... 6-164
Gerald Lee (b. 1950) .......................................... 6-165
Lisa Michell (b. 1969) ....................................... 6-165
Thomas Wayne (b. 1945) .................................. 6-165
Wilbur T. (b. 1922) ........................................... 6-164

Coston
Lorene (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-202

Cothran
Frank ........................................................... 6-135

Cothren
Anthony Eugene (b. 1956, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-165
Anthony Todd .................................................. 6-165
Calaeb ............................................................ 6-165
David Rodger (b. 1936, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-165
Homer Clay ..................................................... 6-165
Kim Lee (b. 1960) ............................................. 6-166
Linda Ann (b. 1959) .......................................... 6-166
Martha Ann (b. 1941, Madison County, AL) ................ 6-165
Michael David (b. 1958) .................................... 6-166
Michael Scott (b. 1963) ...................................... 6-166
Ramona Kay (b. 1958, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-165
Teresa Carol (b. 1957, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-165
Thomas Monroe .................................................. 6-165
Thomas Monroe (b. 1937) .................................... 6-165
Thomas Monroe, Jr., (b. 1962) ............................... 6-166
Vernon Eugene (b. 1934, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-165
Vinnie ........................................ 6-164

**Coventry**

Larry (m. 1968) ................................ 6-213

**Cox**

Alvin Reed (b. 1957, WA) .......................... 6-86
Alysea A. (b. 1987, Kittitas County, WA) ............... 6-89
Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1987) .......................... 6-90
Ann .................................................. 6-87
Arnold R. .......................................... 6-214
Barbara Jean ....................................... 6-299
Brian Keith (b. 1964, Kittitas County, WA) ............... 6-89
Bruce Kerwin (b. 1954, Sullivan County, TN) ............. 6-87
Carolyn Sue (b. 1957, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-88
Chad Everett (b. CA) ................................ 6-89
Clinton Steven (b. 1907, VA) .......................... 6-85
Connie ............................................. 6-85
Denver Nathan (b. 1952, Sullivan County, TN) ............. 6-87
Donna Kay ......................................... 6-85
Duffy Gale (b. 1954) ................................ 6-90
Edie ................................................ 6-165
Edith Jeanette (b. 1926, Hawkins County, TN) ............. 6-89
Edna Marie ........................................ 6-85
Edna P. (b. 1910, Hawkins County, TN) .................... 6-85
Everett Lynn (b. 1954, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-88
Frances (Mrs) ...................................... 6-87
Frederick Patton (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-89
Geneva Martha (b. 1928, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-87
Geraldine .......................................... 6-85
Greg (b. 1950s) .................................... 6-86
Haynes O'Brian (b. 1933, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-86
James ............................................. 6-67
James Franklin (b. 1935, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-88
Janice Kay (b. 1955, Sullivan County, TN) ................. 6-86
Jeanette (b. 1945, Sullivan County, TN) .................... 6-86
Jerry Dwayne (b. 1951, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 6-87
Kathy ................................ 6-85
Kelly ................................ 6-85
Kenneth Fredrick (b. 1924, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-89
Leo Edward (b. 1923, Hawkins County, TN) ............. 6-86
Leslie Darwin (b. 1966, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-87
Lindsay Renee (b. 1982, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-87
Lindsay Wayne (b. 1973, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-86
Lindsey O’Brian (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-85
Lyndon Keith (b. 1963, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-87
Mark Keve ................................ 6-90
Marty Jackie (b. 1956, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-88
Mary Cecil ................................ 6-278
Maurice Jackson (b. 1905, VA) .................... 6-85
Minnie Lou (b. 1925, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-86
Misty Spring (b. 1980, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-87
Nathan Lee (b. 1980, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-87
Norma Cleo (b. 1922, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-89
Odessa ................................ 6-206
Orval Jasper (b. 1930) ................................ 6-89
Ralph Edward (b. 1964, Kittitas County, WA) .......... 6-87
Randall Gleen (b. 1958, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-88
Ricky ................................ 6-85
Robert Chester (b. 1926, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-87
Ronnie ................................ 6-85
Sam ........................................ 6-85
Samuel Chester (b. 1878, Hawkins County, TN) ........ 6-85
Shannon Kenneth (b. 1955, Sullivan County, TN) .... 6-90
Tonya Lynette (b. 1948, Sullivan County, TN) ....... 6-90
Travis DeWayne (b. 1976) ................................ 6-87
Travis James (b. 1962, Kittitas County, WA) .......... 6-89
Verna Opal (b. 1929) ................................ 6-89
Vernon Gale (b. 1927, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 6-89
Virgie ........................................ 6-282
Wonda Kay (b. 1960, Kittitas County, WA) ........... 6-88

Crabtree

Laverne ........................................ 6-114
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Nanita Marie (b. 1951) .................................. 6-114

Craft
Heather Marie ........................................... 6-33
Johnnie Ray .............................................. 6-33
Laura Paulett ......................................... 6-33
Ronnie ...................................................... 6-33

Craig
Mary Frances (b. 1932) ................................. 6-99

Crane
Jake ......................................................... 6-266

Craver
Paul .......................................................... 6-240
Paula Jean (b. 1938, Golden, TX) .................. 6-240

Crawford
Deborah Leigh (b. 1975) ............................... 6-240
Emma Jean .............................................. 6-266
Julia Rhea (b. 1973) ................................... 6-240
Sharon Lynn (b. 1964) .................................. 6-240
Tony (m. 1958) ......................................... 6-240

Crawley
George ..................................................... 6-137

Creasy
Nancy Margaret (b. 1914) .............................. 6-49

Creech
Elizabeth .................................................. 6-32

Creel
Mary ........................................................ 6-210

Crews
Frana Kay ................................................... 6-209
Gratten Boma, Jr. .................................... 6-209
Sydney ...................................................... 6-137

Crim
Florence Marie (b. 1932, Madison County, AL) ....... 6-169
Kelly ......................................................... 6-169

Crock
Edna ................................ 6-170
Crockett
David Graham . .............................. 6-21
James Temple .............................. 6-21
Patsy Elvira ................................ 6-21
Tate ........................................ 6-21
Tate Grant .................................. 6-21
Cross
Jack ........................................ 6-184
Jasper Newton "Byrd" (b. 1908, Lamesa, TX) .......... 6-184
Regina Lynn (b. 1971) ........................ 6-257
Crow
Henrietta Sweetwater (b. 1830) ................. 6-294
Crowe
David Bradley (b. 1905) .......................... 6-210
Debbie Kay .................................. 6-210
Frank D. ......................................... 6-210
Jackie Lanell (b. 1932, Wood County, TX) ......... 6-210
Jerry Adrain (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-210
Larry ........................................ 6-210
William Olvis (b. 1926, Wood County, TX) ........ 6-210
Crowell
Rusha B. (b. 1907). ........................... 6-21
Culbertson
Charles Earl . .................................. 6-24
Janice Nadine .................................. 6-299
John Freddie .................................. 6-24
Lewis Edward (m. 1910). ........................ 6-298
Sharron ......................................... 6-24
T. Kate ......................................... 6-28
Wesley D. ...................................... 6-24
Culpepper
Robert Leroy .................................. 6-51
Robert Leroy, Jr. (b. 1965) ....................... 6-51
Timothy Sean (b. 1967) .......................... 6-51
Cunningham
   Mary Agness ............................ 6-183
Cupp
   Mamie Lucille (m. 1951) .................. 6-65, 6-66
   William .................................. 6-66
Curington
   Roy (b. 1904) ............................ 6-253
Curlee
   Doris Anne (b. 1948) ...................... 6-161
Currey
   Bessie .................................... 6-165
Curry
   Opal (b. 1908) ............................ 6-245
Curtis
   Carolyn Patricia (b. 1957) ............... 6-76
   Deborah Lynn (b. 1954) ................... 6-76
   Donna .................................... 6-198
   James Dee .................................. 6-76
   Tammi Renee (b. 1964) .................... 6-76
Cushman
   Damien (b. 1977) .......................... 6-89
   Hallene .................................... 6-89
   John ....................................... 6-89
   John Shannon (b. 1974) ................... 6-89
D
Dacus
   Geneva ..................................... 6-214
Dalton
   Daniel H. (b. 1905, VA) .................. 6-90
   Ocia Bernice (b. 1928, VA) .............. 6-90
Daniel
   Benita Jean (b. 1971) .................... 6-158
   Bryan Lee (b. 1962) ...................... 6-158
   Carlton Byron (b. 1957) ................. 6-158
Carlton Lee (b. 1939) ........................................ 6-158
Carlton Lee, Jr. (b. 1969) ................................ 6-158
Carolyn Faye (b. 1961) ....................................... 6-158
Donna Deann (b. 1985) ................................ 6-158
Fannie Estell (b. 1899, AL) ............................. 6-233
Grady (b. 1939) ................................................. 6-148
Jessica Nicole (b. 1986). .............................. 6-158
Little Buddy (b. 1980) ..................................... 6-158
Loretta Jan (b. 1965) ........................................... 6-158
Lori Ann ........................................................... 6-148
Phyllis Ann (b. 1963) ........................................ 6-158
Trena Gail .......................................................... 6-158
Una Delois (b. 1959) ........................................... 6-158

**Daniels**

Charles "Pete" ............................................ 6-89
Dawn Donna (b. 1976) .................................... 6-89
Earlene ....................................................... 6-211
James (b. 1978) .............................................. 6-89
Jodie .............................................................. 6-130

**Dansby**

Charles E., Jr. (m. 1940) ................................ 6-185
Donald R. (b. 1944) ......................................... 6-185
Ronald D. (b. 1944) ......................................... 6-185

**Darden**

Brenda Kay (b. 1951, Beaumont, TX) .................. 6-244
Dorthy Lee (b. 1927, Golden, TX) ............................ 6-244
Glenda Diane (b. 1953, Beaumont, TX) ................... 6-244
Homer "Pop" (b. 1895, Pine Mills, TX) .................. 6-243
Homer, Jr. (b. 1929, Golden, TX) ........................ 6-244
J. T. (b. 1921, Golden, TX) ................................ 6-244
Jacques Thomas (b. 1954) .................................. 6-244
Joseph Johnson ................................................ 6-244
Rhonda Faye (b. 1956, Beaumont, TX) ..................... 6-244
Theresa Lynn (b. 1951) ...................................... 6-244

**Darnell**

Charles Edgar "C. E." (b. 1957) .......................... 6-54
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

David ................................ 6-25
Gary Lee (b. 1977) .................................. 6-54
Joel (b. 1981) ........................................... 6-25
Justin Kenneth (b. 1980) ......................... 6-25
Larry .................................................... 6-258
Laura Beth (b. 1981) .................................. 6-54
Misty Dawn (b. 1986) .......................... 6-25
Shannon Leann (b. 1995) ......................... 6-258

Darrah
Douglas Jeffery ..................................... 6-91
Gregory Todd (b. 1965) .......................... 6-91
Russell Eugene (b. 1940). ....................... 6-91

Darter
Azariah .................................................. 6-19
Azariah E. (b. 1876, VA) ......................... 6-19
Catherine .............................................. 6-295
Catherine G. (b. 1874, VA) ...................... 6-19
Catherine T. ......................................... 6-25
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1898) ...................... 6-19
Frances F. (b. 1892, Scott County, VA) .... 6-19
Helen M. (b. 1877, VA) .......................... 6-19
Hiram (b. 1851, TN). .................................. 6-19
Isabel M. (b. 1879, VA) .......................... 6-19
Mary E. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-21
Michael ................................................. 6-296
Nehemiah (b. 1818, TN) ......................... 6-295
Peter (b. 1851, TN) ................................... 6-296
Peter Haynes (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) .... 6-19
Rosannah (b. 1824, TN) ......................... 6-301
Sarah Virginia Sturgeon (b. 1871, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 6-20
William Smith (b. 1890, Scott County, VA). .... 6-19

Dartez
Bobby Jo (Mrs.) .............................. 6-243
Kyle David (b. 1963, Lake Charles, LA). ........ 6-243
Richard Edward (b. 1967, Lafayette, LA) .......... 6-243
Robert Joseph (b. 1961, Orlando, FL) .............. 6-243
Daugherty

Doyle ................................ 6-99
Elizabeth ................................ 6-63
Elmer ................................ 6-99
Elmer, Jr. ................................ 6-99
Frances ................................ 6-99
James ................................ 6-278
Richard ................................ 6-99

Davenport

William Harrison ........................ 6-41

David

Janette ............................... 6-66

Davidson

Alberta Gertrude (b. 1921) ................ 6-175
Almira ................................ 6-36
Alva Burgess "Clyde" (b. 1889, VA) .......... 6-175
Angelina (b. 1850, VA) ...................... 6-178
Burgess Clyde, Jr. (b. 1927) ................ 6-175
Burris V. (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) .... 6-47
Catherine Sudie (b. 1885, VA) .............. 6-32
Charles F. (b. 1886, VA) .................... 6-48
Clifford Harold ......................... 6-176
Cordelia (b. 1879, VA) ...................... 6-47
Daniel Boyd ....................... 6-176
Darrell ................................ 6-176
David Lee ................................ 6-176
Donald Jeffrey ...................... 6-176
Donnie Roy .............................. 6-176
Dora ................................ 6-174
Dwayne ................................ 6-176
E. L. (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-47
Edith Beatrice (b. 1928) .................. 6-175
Edith Marie (b. 1949) ..................... 6-54
Edna L. (b. 1915, VA) ..................... 6-175
Edna Mae (b. 1900, VA) ..................... 6-55
Edward "Dwight" (b. 1933) .................. 6-176
Eileen (b. 1948) ........................................ 6-91
Eliza Ellen (b. 1866, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-49
Eliza Jane (b. 1850, TN) .................................. 6-297
Everett Roy (b. 1922) ...................................... 6-175
F. E. (b. 1891, VA) ........................................ 6-48
Flora Tennessee (b. 1887, VA) ............................ 6-48
G. M. (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-47
Goulman H. (b. 1829, VA) .................................. 6-46
Helen May (b. 1919, VA) .................................... 6-175
Henry Clinton (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-55
Herbert Alva .................................................. 6-176
Herbert Hoover (b. 1918) .................................. 6-175
Hester Cordelia (b. 1907, VA) .............................. 6-55
Ida Ellen (b. 1893, VA) ..................................... 6-48
Isabel Malinda ............................................... 6-175
James A. (b. 1862, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-47
Janette Elaine ............................................... 6-176
Jeanette A. (b. 1899, VA) .................................. 6-48
Jessie Alma .................................................. 6-208
Jessie J. (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-48
John ........................................................ 6-174
John (b. 1859, VA) .......................................... 6-47
John A. (b. 1923) ............................................ 6-175
Judy Gail ...................................................... 6-176
Lasona Kay ..................................................... 6-176
Lou .......................................................... 6-174
Louvenia (b. 1884, VA) ..................................... 6-48
Marilyn ......................................................... 6-92
Mary Frances (b. 1930) .................................... 6-175
Mary Linda ..................................................... 6-176
Mary Lucinda ................................................. 6-175
Mary M. (b. 1867, VA) ...................................... 6-174
Matilda Patricia ............................................... 6-176
Nancy ........................................................ 6-327
Nancy (b. 1895, VA) .......................................... 6-48
Paul Douglas .................................................. 6-176
R. H. (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-47
Ricky Eugene ........................................ 6-176
Robert (b. 1843, VA) ................................... 6-174
Robert (b. 1889, VA) ................................... 6-48
Robert Clyde ........................................... 6-176
Robert Paul (b. 1920) ................................... 6-175
Roger Dean .............................................. 6-176
Ronald Edwin .......................................... 6-176
Rosa Gertrude (b. 1892, VA) ......................... 6-175
Rosa Lee (b. 1897, VA) ................................. 6-48
Roy E. (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-47
Roy L. (b. 1887, VA) .................................... 6-175
Roy S. (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-48
Ruth (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-176
S. J. (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-47
S. K. (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-47
Samuel (b. 1870, VA) .................................. 6-174
Samuel I. (b. 1881, VA) ................................ 6-21
Sarah Nell (b. 1909, VA) ............................... 6-21
Shelby Jean (b. 1940) .................................. 6-176
Stella Victoria (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-48
W. A. (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-47
W. S. (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-47
Wesley Scott ............................................ 6-176
William A. (b. 1856, VA) ............................. 6-47
William Henry (b. 1868, VA) ......................... 6-174

Davis
Ada ....................................................... 6-97
Anthony ................................................. 6-31
Arthur Henry (m. 1953) ................................ 6-201
Bertha ................................................... 6-97
Bessie ................................................... 6-97
Bradley ............................................... 6-31
Carolyn Ann (b. 1942, Kaufman County, TX) ....... 6-196
Charlotte (m. 1866, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-245
Christopher (b. 1979) ................................ 6-114
Corine (b. 1909, Wood County, TX) 6-238
Earnestine (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) 6-238
Edward Eugene (b. 1943) 6-30
Edward Eugene, Jr. (b. 1965) 6-31
Estell 6-162
Gege (b. 1961) 6-31
Helen (Mrs.) 6-156
Helen B. (b. 1926). 6-30
Howard Ray (m. 1945). 6-67
Jack Wallace (b. 1938). 6-30
James Theron (b. 1983, Smith County, TX) 6-196
James Vollie (b. 1951, Camp County, TX) 6-196
James, Jr. 6-98
Jeremiah 6-97
Jerry Lynn (b. 1956, Scott County, VA) 6-67
Jess B. (b. 1904). 6-30
Jessie Biendo (b. 1940) 6-30
Jessie E. (b. 1961). 6-31
Jimmy Ray (b. 1946) 6-30
Joann (b. 1927) 6-30
Joe Jack (b. 1917) 6-196
John 6-162
Jonathan James 6-97
Judith Juanita (b. 1929) 6-30
Julia 6-97
June E. (b. 1959) 6-31
Karan Ann (m. 1957). 6-245
Kathy Sue (b. Madison County, AL). 6-156
Kimberly Diane (b. 1976). 6-114
Kristen (b. Kingsport, TN) 6-67
Larry (b. 1955) 6-31
Linda Sue (b. 1959) 6-31
Marie (Mrs.) 6-162
Maris W. (b. 1972) 6-31
Marnol 6-156
Mary Lou (b. 1948, Pittsburg, TX) 6-196
Mary Lou (b. 1955, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-67
Maureen Brooks (b. 1981, Smith County, TX) ................ 6-196
Melissa (b. Kingsport, TN) ........................................ 6-67
Patsy ........................................................................... 6-267
Pearl Leona (m. 1952) .................................................. 6-79
Peggy Jean (b. 1935) ....................................................... 6-30
Raelyn (b. 1984) ............................................................. 6-31
Raymond ................................................................. 6-79
Rebecca (b. 1975) ......................................................... 6-31
Robin Renee (b. 1961) ................................................... 6-31
Roma Rosalee (b. 1951, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-67
Rosannah Caroline (b. 1823, TN) .................................. 6-269
Sam Houston (b. 1885) .................................................. 6-238
Sarah (b. Kingsport, TN) ............................................... 6-67
Shane (b. 1966) ............................................................. 6-31
Stacy L. (b. 1970) .......................................................... 6-31
Thomas (b. 1971, Kingsport, TN) .................................. 6-67
Thomas Ray (b. 1947, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-67
Tommy ........................................................................... 6-114
Vollie ........................................................................... 6-196
Vollie Joe (b. 1986, Smith County, TX) ......................... 6-196
Weslee A. (b. 1980) ....................................................... 6-31
William ....................................................................... 6-269
William Jerome (b. 1932) ............................................. 6-30

Dawson
Grace ........................................................................... 6-236
Laddie ........................................................................... 6-133
Shannon ....................................................................... 6-133
Teddy ........................................................................... 6-133

Day
Glen ............................................................................. 6-122
Holly Rane (b. 1982) ..................................................... 6-158
Hubert Larry .............................................................. 6-158
Jillian Ann (b. 1978) ..................................................... 6-158

Dean
Daniel N. ....................................................................... 6-264
Eldridge Leslie (b. 1925) ....................... 6-51
Margaret Ann (b. 1932, WA). .......................... 6-88
Murray Edward .......................... 6-115
Myra Paulette (b. 1948). .......................... 6-115
Patsy (b. 1944) ........................... 6-213
Tomas A. ............................. 6-231
Tommy .................................. 6-231

DeBerry
James Sanford .......................... 6-138

DeBord
Joe Bryon .............................. 6-77
Joe Bryon, III (b. 1983, Wytheville, VA) ............... 6-78
Joe Bryon, Jr. (m. 1980) ........................ 6-77

Deen
Dora Florence ........................... 6-256

Deerman
Reva Sue (m. 1964) ........................ 6-161

Dejohn
Neil ................................ 6-111

DeMay
Marie .............................. 6-20

Dennis
Andrew John (b. 1982) .......................... 6-158
David ................................ 6-158
Joseph David (b. 1978) ........................ 6-158

Depew
Alvin Lee (b. 1928) .......................... 6-74
Anita (b. 1935) .......................... 6-76
Barbara Lynn (b. 1953) .......................... 6-76
Bobby James .............................. 6-74
Bobby James, Jr. ................................ 6-74
Charles Bryan (b. 1942) .......................... 6-75
Connie Barbara (b. 1945) .......................... 6-76
Cornelious York (b. 1924) .......................... 6-75
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1954) .......................... 6-75
Garland Lee (b. 1923) ........................ 6-74
Garland Wayne (b. 1953) ........................ 6-74
Gary ................................ 6-74
Gregory Bryan (b. 1962) ........................ 6-75
Jeffery Dewayne ............................... 6-74
Jerry Allen (b. 1961) ........................... 6-76
Lisa Ann (b. 1961) ............................. 6-74
Margaret .............................. 6-75
Naomi Vada (b. 1930) .......................... 6-76
Orville ............................... 6-75
Pamela Jean (b. 1955) .......................... 6-74
Preston Todd (b. 1967) .......................... 6-75
Rhonda Sue (b. 1956) .......................... 6-75
Richard Scott ............................... 6-74
Roy Lee (b. 1897) .............................. 6-74
Roy Lee, Jr. (b. 1927) ......................... 6-75
Tammy ................................ 6-75
Vada Lee (b. 1958) ............................. 6-75
Vivian (m. 1950) ............................... 6-74

Depwe
William Frank (b. 1924) .......................... 6-91

Derrick
Gale ............................................ 6-278
Martha Ellen (b. 1864) .......................... 6-85

Desgranges
Gene Ivan (b. 1961) ............................ 6-160

DeSpain
Marie .......................................... 6-75

DeVault
Elizabeth ........................................ 6-307

Dewberry
Judy Frank (b. 1943) ............................ 6-104

DeZarn
Carr Hezekiah (b. 1884) ........................ 6-252
David (b. 1878) ................................. 6-252
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

George P. (b. 1886) .......................... 6-252
John (b. 1868, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-252
Maggie (b. 1899) .......................... 6-252
Martha Victoria (b. 1881) .................... 6-252
Mary ........................................ 6-252
Samuel C. (b. 1876) ........................ 6-252
Sarah ....................................... 6-252
William F. (b. 1848, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-252
William Winton (b. 1869, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-252

Dezearn
Albert Lafate (b. 1905) ....................... 6-253
Bessie Lee (b. 1907) ........................ 6-253
Billy Joe (b. 1934) .......................... 6-254
Bobby Carl (b. 1937) ........................ 6-254
Bonnie Elizabeth (b. 1910) .................... 6-253
Charles Edward (b. 1932) ..................... 6-254
Dorothy Mae (b. 1928) ....................... 6-253
Earnest James (b. 1952) ........................ 6-254
Grace Geneva Louise (b. 1926) .................. 6-253
Harold Wayne (b. 1944) .......................... 6-253
Hobert ...................................... 6-252
James Berlin "Bill" (b. 1898) .................. 6-253
Jerry Eugene (b. 1943) ........................ 6-254
John D. "Jerry" (b. 1917) ..................... 6-253
Lamar Edwin (b. 1937) ........................ 6-254
Leona (b. 1902) .............................. 6-253
Luther B. "Jim" (b. 1912) ..................... 6-253
Mary Ruth (b. 1941) .......................... 6-254
Paul Ray (b. 1930) ............................ 6-254
Retta Katharine (b. 1900) .................... 6-253
Ruby Louise (b. 1948) ........................ 6-254
Stella Cleo (b. 1916) .......................... 6-253
Virginia Carol (b. 1946) ..................... 6-254
Walter Gipson (b. 1894) ..................... 6-253
William Hobert (b. 1925) .................... 6-253
William Winton, Jr. (b. 1920) .................. 6-253
Dezern
Buddy Louise Taylor (b. 1929) ................... 6-254

Dezort
Grace Carole .................................. 6-208

Dickerson
Blanche Alene (b. 1914, Washington County, TN) . . . . . . . 6-266
Stormy Shareese (b. 1990, Dallas, TX) ............... 6-257
Terry Wilhelm (b. 1959, MS) .......................... 6-257

Dickins
Hattie .......................................... 6-167
Will ........................................... 6-167

Dicus
James Polk ..................................... 6-136
James Polk, Jr. .................................. 6-136

Difir
Judy ........................................... 6-199

Dingus
Joyce Sue ...................................... 6-55

DiNoto
Jenifer V. (b. 1971) .............................. 6-30
Ronald ........................................ 6-30

Dishner
Charles B. ...................................... 6-279
Kyle D. ....................................... 6-279

Dixon
Andrew ........................................ 6-67
Robert ......................................... 6-67

Dobbins
Jane ............................................. 6-124

Dobson
Elizabeth ...................................... 6-312

Dockery
David J. (m. 1978) ............................. 6-79
Virginia ....................................... 6-263

Dodge
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Eldon ........................................ 6-265
Dolan
Bryan Scott .............................. 6-265
Judy ........................................ 6-265
Ken ....................................... 6-265
Linda .................................... 6-265
Mark ..................................... 6-265
Mike ..................................... 6-265
Tammy ................................... 6-265
Dolberry
Ozell ..................................... 6-235
Donnahue
Marie .................................... 6-236
Donnelly
William Charles (b. 1932) .......... 6-55
Donothan
Margaret Ann .......................... 6-190
Donugin
Beverly ................................... 6-124
Dorton
Karen .................................... 6-87
Robert ................................... 6-87
Doughty
Chester Clifton ......................... 6-102
Douglas
George .................................. 6-303
Doyle
Erika Nicole ........................... 6-231
L. C. ...................................... 6-231
Lee Craig ............................... 6-231
Penny Annette ......................... 6-231
Draine
Carolyn Elizabeth (m. 1973) ........ 6-74
Drake
Aundra LaDon (b. 1979) ............. 6-166
Bradford Jerry (b. 1974) ........................................ 6-166
Bryan (b. 1974) .................................................. 6-166
Carol Yovone (b. 1949) ........................................ 6-166
Dorothy Gayle (b. 1942) ........................................ 6-166
Gilbert .............................................................. 6-166
Harold (b. 1953) .................................................. 6-166
Jerry Gilbert (b. 1946) ........................................ 6-166
Mary Jane (b. 1943) .............................................. 6-166
Rebecca Ann (b. 1958) ......................................... 6-166
Ronda (b. 1952) .................................................... 6-166
Suzanne Michelle (b. 1971) ................................... 6-166
Tommy Doyle (b. 1947) ......................................... 6-166
Valorie Kay (b. 1950) ............................................ 6-166

Drinnon

Amber L. (b. 1982) .............................................. 6-26
Angela Dawn (b. 1971) ......................................... 6-79
Mark (b. 1961) .................................................... 6-26
Robert Dana ....................................................... 6-79
Timothy M. (b. 1981) .......................................... 6-26

Driscoll

Harry Garland ..................................................... 6-75
Linda Lee (b. 1956) ............................................. 6-75
Vanessa ........................................................... 6-75

Driskill

Bobby Jay (b. 1961) ............................................. 6-157
Brenda Kay (b. 1962) .......................................... 6-157
Darlene (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-157
J. D. ................................................................. 6-157
Janet Renae ....................................................... 6-157
Sheldon Robert (b. 1963) .................................... 6-157

Drummer

Joseph Randall .................................................. 6-139

Duckworth

James .............................................................. 6-129

Duel
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY 6-477

Kaylee Michelle (b. 1991, Lapeer, MI) ................ 6-71
Shawn Lee (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-71

Duke
Dorris J. (m. 1944) ........................................ 6-136
Ruth Evelyn (b. 1923) ....................................... 6-160

Duncan
Angela Fern "Angie" (b. 1951, Yellowstone County, MT) ........ 6-88
Frank Blanco .................................................. 6-88
Marsha ........................................................... 6-265

Dungelberger
Catharina ....................................................... 6-10, 6-285

Dunn
Betty ............................................................... 6-267
R. B. (Dr.) ...................................................... 6-221

Durham
Charles ........................................................... 6-157
Jimmy Lewis .................................................... 6-100
Lela ................................................................. 6-121
Michael Paul (b. 1973) ..................................... 6-100
Thomas Calvin .................................................. 6-100

Duvall
Abraham ......................................................... 6-321

Dyer
Daniel Ernest (b. 1950, Midland, TX) ..................... 6-241
Deborah Denise (b. 1965, NC) .............................. 6-241
Deborah Frances (b. 1949, Abilene, TX) .................. 6-241
Freeman Irby .................................................... 6-241
Irby Lloyd (m. 1942) ......................................... 6-241
Irby Lloyd, III (b. 1943, Sweetwater, TX) ................. 6-241

Dykes
Carol (m. 1968) ................................................ 6-71
Carrie ............................................................. 6-218

E

Eakes
Faye Nell (Mrs.) ................................................ 6-105
Eakin
   Kenneth ........................................ 6-132
   Mike (b. 1964) .................................. 6-132
   Shelia (b. 1962) .................................. 6-132
   Terri (b. 1967) .................................... 6-132

Eanes
   Eliza ............................................. 6-302

East
   Alvie ............................................. 6-147
   Comer ............................................. 6-147
   Patricia .......................................... 6-147
   Toney ............................................. 6-147
   Wallace .......................................... 6-147

Easterling
   Dora .............................................. 6-272
   Lottie (b. 1914) .................................. 6-281

Eastin
   Richard J. (m. 1860) ............................. 6-287

Eaves
   Betty (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-232
   Clifford .......................................... 6-232
   Phyllis .......................................... 6-232

Ebans
   Bidie ............................................ 6-66

Edegit
   Lady Neil (b. 1876, TN) .......................... 6-39
   Michael .......................................... 6-39

Edens
   Eunice Elva (b. 1922, TN) ........................ 6-89

Edgar
   Alice (Mrs.) ...................................... 6-117
   Amanda Mechille (b. 1967, Madison County, AL) 6-117
   Matthew Wade ..................................... 6-117

Edwards
   Amanda (Mrs.) .................................... 6-185
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Boyd ................................................. 6-237
Dorothy .............................................. 6-150
Douglas .............................................. 6-150
Marlene .............................................. 6-151

Eldrige
Kenneth Louis (b. 1965, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-166
Louis Keith (b. 1963, Madison County, AL) ...................... 6-166
Oscar Louis ........................................... 6-166
Regina Lynn (b. 1968) ................................... 6-166

Elkins
David Allen (m. 1933) ................................... 6-264
Louella ............................................... 6-69

Elledge
Joe ...................................................... 6-116
Pearl (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-111
Terriaca ............................................... 6-111
Thomas Buford ....................................... 6-111
Tommy .................................................. 6-111
Vernie (b. 1911) ...................................... 6-116

Elliot
Kara Ann (b. 1981) ..................................... 6-91

Ellidge
Nancy (b. 1871, TX) .................................... 6-211

Elliot
David Joseph (b. 1952) .................................. 6-91
Debra Jean (b. 1957) .................................... 6-91
Delpha Lee (b. 1945) .................................... 6-91
Deren Jo (b. 1941) ...................................... 6-91
Donna Lenn (b. 1940) .................................... 6-91
Edythe Eulalee ......................................... 6-83
Joseph ................................................... 6-91
Rachel Ariella (b. 1978) .................................. 6-91

Elliott
Brett Patterson (b. 1980, Chattanooga, TN) ..................... 6-139
Jimmy ................................................... 6-139
Megan Suzanne (b. 1984, Chattanooga, TN) ........................... 6-139
William Burt (b. 1953, Chattanooga, TN) ........................... 6-139
William Elbert ...................................................... 6-139

Ellis
Andrew McTyeire (b. 1899) ......................................... 6-304
Edgar Eugene (b. 1905) ........................................... 6-304
Eliza Maude (b. 1902) ............................................. 6-304
Ida Jane (b. 1861, TN) ........................................... 6-302
John Clyde (b. 1896) .............................................. 6-304
Lena Estelle (b. 1904) .............................................. 6-304
Monnie Alice (b. 1910) ........................................... 6-304
Myrtle Elvira (b. 1907) ........................................... 6-304
Robert Earl (b. 1915) ............................................. 6-304
Rosa Irene (b. 1912) .............................................. 6-304
Wiley McTyeire ..................................................... 6-303
William Ralph (b. 1893) ......................................... 6-304
William Thomas ................................................... 6-302

Ellison
Margritt .............................................................. 6-205

Elrod
Amy (b. 1984) ...................................................... 6-101
J. J. (Mrs.) .......................................................... 6-101
James Eugene (b. 1952, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-101
James Raymond (b. 1927) ....................................... 6-101
Stanton ............................................................... 6-101

Ely
Kenneth ............................................................. 6-207
Kenneth, Jr. ........................................................ 6-207
Polly ................................................................. 6-207
Steven ............................................................... 6-207

Embry
Amy Lynn ........................................................... 6-150
Joshua Todd ........................................................ 6-150
Kenneth "Larry" .................................................... 6-150

Endsley
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Diana .................................... 6-267
Gordon .................................. 6-267
Patricia .................................. 6-267
Rex ........................................ 6-267
Engstrom
   Ernest (b. 1905) ........................ 6-37
Epperson
   Daisy Ann (b. 1885, Yuma, VA) .... 6-57
   Elvira (b. 1832, VA) .................. 6-22
   Samuel F. ................................ 6-57
   Stephen ................................ 6-22
Epps
   Ryan Bartley .......................... 6-75
   Steve .................................. 6-75
Estes
   James .................................. 6-283
   Mary Frances (Mrs.) .................. 6-283
Evans
   Anna (b. 1892) ........................ 6-303
   Annie Berry (b. 1910) ............... 6-140
   Betty Jane (b. 1952, Londonberry, NH) 6-93
   Betty Jane (Mrs.) .................... 6-93
   Edith ................................ 6-227
   Elijah Jasper (b. 1903) ............ 6-140
   Ester ................................ 6-227
   Isaac Newton (b. 1881, AL) ......... 6-140
   John Henry (b. 1908) ............... 6-140
   Lucy (Mrs.) .......................... 6-227
   Mae (b. 1916) ........................ 6-140
   Margaret Alice (b. 1905) ......... 6-140
   Martha B. ............................ 6-235
   Myrtle ............................... 6-227
   Robert ................................ 6-93
   Stella ................................ 6-227
   Venus ................................ 6-227
Evers
Ernest Eugene ........................................ 6-199
Evett
Eunice ................................................. 6-230
Ewing
George W. (m. 1821) ............................... 6-329
Ezell
Anita Pauline (b. 1951) ............................ 6-245
Benjamin J. ........................................... 6-244
Besse Lee (b. 1897, Wood County, TX) ......... 6-240
Charles E. (b. 1900, Wood County, TX) ......... 6-244
Charles Farrell (b. 1930) ......................... 6-245
Frances Lois (b. 1931) .............................. 6-245
Grady E. (b. 1912, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-244
Kenneth Edwin (b. 1926) ........................ 6-245
La Verne (b. 1931) ................................. 6-245
Linda Joyce (b. 1951) .............................. 6-245
Martha Jo (b. 1934) ................................ 6-245
Wiley Edward ........................................ 6-240
William Benard (b. 1938) ......................... 6-245
William H. (b. 1948) .............................. 6-245
William Hiram (b. 1875, TX) ..................... 6-244
William Vernon (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) .... 6-244

F
Fahnestock
Robyn Ayn (b. 1962) .............................. 6-104
Failing
Christal Lee (b. 1986, Kittitas County, WA) .... 6-89
Miss .................................................... 6-89
Faircloth
Ronnie Jean (Mrs.) ............................... 6-156
Falin
Ella Marie (b. 1913, VA) ......................... 6-276
Kyle (b. 1910, VA) ................................. 6-276
Roy (b. 1907, VA) .................................. 6-276
Wolford R. (b. 1883, VA) ........................ 6-276
Falkerson

Alta (m. 1927) ........................................... 6-264

Fansler

Aragorn Orion (b. 1982, Yellowstone County, MT) .......... 6-88
Elsie (b. 1890) ........................................... 6-280
Ginger Paulette (b. 1966, Sullivan County, TN) ............ 6-88
Lindsay Paul (b. 1979, Yellowstone County, MT) .......... 6-88
Loften Alexander (b. 1992, Yellowstone County, MT). ....... 6-88
Loften Reed (b. 1899, TN). .................................. 6-87
Melvin Reeve (b. 1948, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-88
Melvin Reeve, Jr. (b. 1971, Yellowstone County, MT). ....... 6-88
Paul (b. 1926, Hawkins County, TN) .......................... 6-87
Phyllis Narran (b. 1947, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-88
Rhonda Gail (b. 1963, Sullivan County, TN) ............. 6-88
Virgie ......................................................... 6-276

Faries

Charles Joshua (b. 1979, Oakland, CA) ....................... 6-93
Danielle ................................................. 6-93
Harry Leroy (b. 1950, Kingsport, TN) ...................... 6-93
Irene (Mrs.) ............................................... 6-93
James Presley (b. 1912, Lucia, NC) ......................... 6-93
Janet Sue (b. 1948, Kingsport, TN) ....................... 6-93
Jesse Leroy (b. 1977, Oakland, CA) ....................... 6-93
Lorenzo White ........................................... 6-93
Thomas Allen (b. 1952, Kingsport, TN). ............... 6-93
Thomas Presley (b. 1984, Falls Church, VA) ............ 6-93

Farmer

Krity Lynn (b. 1978) ....................................... 6-159
Melton ....................................................... 6-129
Randall Keith (b. 1958). .................................... 6-159

Featherston

Deeanna Lynn (b. 1971) ................................... 6-258
Gregory Don (b. 1976) .................................... 6-258
Ronald Glenn (b. 1951, Athens, TX) ...................... 6-258

Fenton
Christy D. (b. 1974) ................................. 6-31
Debra (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-31
Laura M. (b. 1976) ................................. 6-31
Shannon B. (b. 1973) ............................... 6-31
Fergeson
  John .................................................. 6-262
Ferguson
  Joyce Ann ......................................... 6-134
Field
  Jimmy La (m. 1960) ............................... 6-214
Fields
  Clara Ellen (b. 1890, VA) ......................... 6-283
  Fannie (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-283
  H. W. .................................................. 6-41
  Jess W. (b. 1928) .................................... 6-25
  John .................................................... 6-283
  Kermit (b. 1910) .................................... 6-41
  Lisa Ann (b. 1960) ................................... 6-25
  Mary Ellen .......................................... 6-33
  Millie (b. 1933) ..................................... 6-273
  Pearly Ethel (m. 1912) ............................. 6-279
  Steven Anthony (b. 1956) ......................... 6-25
Filip
  M. Anna ............................................. 6-197
Fink
  Christopher Brian (b. 1983) ...................... 6-46
  Danielle Nicole (b. 1986) .......................... 6-46
  Donald Chris (b. 1960) ............................ 6-46
  Jacqueline Ashley (b. 1985) ....................... 6-46
  James D. (b. 1924) .................................. 6-46
  Tony Curtis (b. 1962) ................................ 6-46
Fisher
  John .................................................. 6-62
  Marvin Edwin (m. 1976) ............................ 6-62
Fitzgerald
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Aaron ................................................. 6-259

Fleenor
Deborah Geraldine (b. 1956) ......................... 6-79
Hagan Willie ........................................ 6-79

Fleming
Rhonda Gail (b. 1954) .................................. 6-160

Fletcher
Charles T. (b. 19018, VA) .......................... 6-34
George W. (b. 1898, VA) .......................... 6-34
Glenda Joyce (b. 1942) ............................. 6-50
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1958) ............................ 6-25
John P. (b. 1852, VA) .............................. 6-34
Mark Christopher (b. 1970, Kingsport, TN) .... 6-70
Robert Lovett (b. 1922) ............................ 6-161
Van Thomas (m. 1964) .............................. 6-70
Wesley Todd (b. 1966, Kingsport, TN) ............. 6-70

Florence
Mary ................................................... 6-209

Flynt
Jacquelyn Ann (b. 1975) ............................ 6-240
Laurie Jeann (b. 1977) .............................. 6-240
Louis H. ............................................. 6-240

Folmar
Janice Nicole (b. 1981, Hopkins County, TX) .... 6-195
Roger Gene (b. 1953) ............................... 6-195
Wesley Adam (b. 1979, Hopkins County, TX) .... 6-195

Foot
Charlie .............................................. 6-142

Ford
Deryl .................................................. 6-85
Paula .................................................. 6-85
Virgie Cleo (b. 1900) .............................. 6-175

Foster
Ada .................................................... 6-153
Anthony Wayne ..................................... 6-223
Anthony Wayne .......................................................... 6-216
Arminda Alice (b. 1855) ....................................................... 6-141
Elbert (b. 1898, AL) .......................................................... 6-223
Herbert (b. 1897, AL) ......................................................... 6-223
James R. (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) ................................. 6-223
Joycelyn Gay (b. 1958, Huntsville, AL) ..................................... 6-145
Lorenzo Dow (b. 1834, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 6-223
Mary .......................................................... 6-197
Ralph .......................................................... 6-214
Susan C. (b. 1838, Jackson County, AL) .................................. 6-216
Willie Wayne (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) .............................. 6-223
Fowler
Addie Della (b. 1884, TX) .................................................. 6-191
Arthur .......................................................... 6-261
Carla (b. 1974) .......................................................... 6-101
Cynthia .......................................................... 6-115
Frank .......................................................... 6-218
Gooley F. .......................................................... 6-191
Larry .......................................................... 6-101
Minnie Frances (b. 1886, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-218
Steven (b. 1973) .......................................................... 6-101
Fox
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1935) .................................................. 6-167
Robert F. .......................................................... 6-167
Fraley
Charles Kitchen .......................................................... 6-182
Helen Loretta (b. Dugannon, VA) ......................................... 6-182
Francis
Usher .......................................................... 6-211
Franks
Donella Marie "Dolly" (b. 1962, Union County, OR) .................. 6-88
John Arthur (b. 1927, CA) .................................................. 6-88
Frashier
Debraha .......................................................... 6-76
Frazier
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Alan Christopher (b. 1956) .................................................. 6-124
Andrea Christine (b. 1985) .................................................. 6-124
Ardain Christopher (b. 1983) ................................................ 6-124
Barbara .......................................................... 6-74
Billy Wallace (b. 1929) ...................................................... 6-280
Bobby Gene (b. 1931) ....................................................... 6-280
Buddy .......................................................... 6-154
Charlotte (b. 1946) ......................................................... 6-122
Christina Louise (b. 1978, Madison County, AL) .................... 6-154
Danny Ray (b. 1950, Jackson County, AL) ............................. 6-124
David (b. 1926, Jackson County, AL) ..................................... 6-124
Gary Ray (b. 1958, Madison County, AL) ............................... 6-154
James Eldrige (b. 1926) ..................................................... 6-122
Jamie Lynn (b. 1978) ....................................................... 6-124
Megan Rae (b. 1978) ....................................................... 6-122
Melissa Danielle (b. 1974) .................................................. 6-124
Michael John (b. 1971) ..................................................... 6-124
Nellie Ruth (b. 1945, Jackson County, AL) ............................. 6-124
Pleas. .......................................................... 6-124
Polly A. .......................................................... 6-238
Ray (b. 1951) .......................................................... 6-122
Roy (b. 1906) .......................................................... 6-279
Steven Nicholas (b. 1982) .................................................. 6-124
Wendell Scott (b. 1961) ................................................. 6-124

Frederick

Shirley (b. 1944) .......................................................... 6-180
Free

John Mack .......................................................... 6-32
Freeland

Nellie .......................................................... 6-287
Freeman

Addie Cleveland (b. 1889) .................................................. 6-20
Bryan (b. 1900, VA) ...................................................... 6-280
Bryan, Jr. .......................................................... 6-280
Claude K. (b. 1914) ...................................................... 6-280
Clint (b. 1905, Gate City, VA) .......................................... 6-280
Ella Mae (b. 1896, VA) ............................................. 6-280
Elsie Lee (b. 1890, VA) ............................................. 6-20
Ethel ................................................................. 6-280
Ethel (b. 1892, VA) ................................................. 6-280
Frances Jane (b. 1894, VA) ........................................ 6-20
George L. ............................................................ 6-280
Hugh Kyle (b. 1894, VA) ......................................... 6-280
Jessie Myrtle (b. 1898, VA) ...................................... 6-20
John Morgan (b. 1863, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-20
Larken ................................................................. 6-20
Lucinda (b. 1898, VA) .............................................. 6-280
Lula (b. 1896, VA) .................................................. 6-20
Lydia Virginia (b. 1892, VA) .................................... 6-20
Mary (b. 1847, VA) ............................................... 6-56
Mary Belle .......................................................... 6-280
Mary Louise .......................................................... 6-281
Pearlie ................................................................. 6-280
Stamford (m. 1850) .................................................. 6-309
Thomas J. ............................................................ 6-280
Thomas J. (b. 1925) ................................................. 6-280
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1868) ...................................... 6-280
Vertie (b. 1903, VA) ................................................. 6-280
Virginia ............................................................... 6-280
Freese
Charles Edward ...................................................... 6-196
French
Minnie Maud ........................................................ 6-150
Fricks
Ora Mae (b. 1950) .................................................. 6-156
Fritz
John William (b. 1969) .......................................... 6-91
Michael Donald (b. 1972) ...................................... 6-91
Frost
Curtis Ray (b. 1938) ................................................. 6-159
Curtis Ray, Jr. (b. 1961) ......................................... 6-159
Dana Robin (b. 1963) .............................................. 6-159
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Jamie Earline (b. 1979) ................................................. 6-102

Frye

Achiel F. .............................................................. 6-188

Fucearelli

Ricardo ............................................................... 6-115

Fugate

Bill ...................................................................... 6-265

Fuquay

Aubrey ................................................................. 6-211

Fussell

Brenda Jane (b. 1950, Meridian, TX) ......................... 6-185
Jim ........................................................................ 6-185

G

Gambel

Bradley Christian (b. 1983) ......................................... 6-242
David John (m. 1980) .................................................. 6-242

Gamble

Elizabeth Caroline ..................................................... 6-225
Elizabeth Caroline (b. 1874) ........................................ 6-216
Mae ........................................................................... 6-121
Mary ........................................................................... 6-39

Garber

Kathy (b. 1961) .......................................................... 6-40

Garcia

Frank ....................................................................... 6-151
Ruth ........................................................................ 6-151

Gardner

Helen ................................................................. 6-176

Gargis

Jamie ................................................................. 6-101

Garmon

Ashley Elizabeth (b. 1972, Dallas, TX) ....................... 6-241
Paul Martin (b. 1972, Arlington, TX) ......................... 6-241
Paul Martin, Jr. (b. 1943, Charlotte, NC) .................... 6-241
Garner
Adam Earl (b. 1981) .................................. 6-115
Dianne .............................................. 6-112
Earl Wise .......................................... 6-115
George Ellis (m. 1934) ............................ 6-37
James Russell ...................................... 6-134
Renee (m. 1986) .................................... 6-119
Reva Kay ............................................ 6-134
Scott Wayne (b. 1983) ............................. 6-115

Garrett
Linda Ann (m. 1972) ................................ 6-71

Garrett
Craig Milton (b. 1975) .............................. 6-240
Deana Leah (b. 1968) .............................. 6-124
Harry P. (m. 1959) ................................ 6-240
Jennie Rebecca (b. 1972) .......................... 6-124
Laurie Machelle (b. 1966) .......................... 6-240
Margaret E. (b. 1853, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-127
Michael Westley (b. 1967) ........................ 6-240
Thomas N. .......................................... 6-124

Garst
Alma Virginia (b. 1930) ............................ 6-20
John Albert (b. 1879) ................................ 6-20

Gass
David Randall (b. 1958) ............................ 6-232
Deanna LaShawn (b. 1983) ......................... 6-232
Jennifer Nicole (b. 1985) .......................... 6-232
Justin Vernon (b. 1982) ............................ 6-232
Leslie Regina (b. 1979) ............................ 6-232
Nettie (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-232
Roger Eugene (b. 1963) ............................ 6-232
Vernon .............................................. 6-232
Vernon Theodore (b. 1955) ......................... 6-232
Willis .............................................. 6-232

Gatlin
Billy Doyle (b. 1951) .................................. 6-209
Doyle Franklin ..................................... 6-209
Jeffery Wayne (b. 1981) ............................. 6-209
Jon Garrett (b. 1978) ............................... 6-209
Gay
William Eleveland (b. 1926) ....................... 6-159
Gaynor
Barbara .............................................. 6-203
Gearner
Aubrey (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-211
Clyde W. (b. 1908, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-211
Elmer L. (b. 1912, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-211
Frederick Daniel .................................... 6-194
Jake .................................................. 6-211
Lois (b. 1918) ...................................... 6-194
Ruby F. (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-211
Truman D. (b. 1922, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-211
Verbal S. (b. 1905, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-211
William Willard (b. 1884, Evanville, IN) .......... 6-211
Gehm
Frances .............................................. 6-92
Gentle
Amanda Nachole (b. 1986) .......................... 6-107
Adam David (b. 1980) ................................ 6-103
Albert Virgil (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) ......... 6-117
Alfred ................................................ 6-163
Alfred Edward ...................................... 6-118
Alma (b. 1929, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-124
Alma Louise (b. 1920) ................................ 6-153
Amanda Sarah (b. 1984) ............................. 6-161
Amy Elizabeth (b. 1966) ............................ 6-101
Amy Lynn (b. 1971) .................................. 6-153
Anna Lou (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-98
Annie Belle (b. Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-98
Annie Maude ........................................ 6-118
Anthony Dewayne (b. 1974, Madison County, AL). 6-105
Anthony Todd (b. 1956, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-107
Arlene Sue (b. 1956) .................................................. 6-103
Aubrey Edward (b. 1931, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-107
Audrey (b. Jackson County, AL) .................................. 6-124
B. V. "Dude" (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-103
Barbara ................................................................. 6-162
Barry Jon "B. J." (b. 1958) .......................................... 6-103
Beatrice (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-98
Berdie (b. Jackson County, AL) ................................... 6-98
Bernice ................................................................. 6-118
Bertha (b. 1889) ....................................................... 6-110
Bessie Faye (b. 1935, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-105
Bessie Mae (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 6-125
Betty ...................................................................... 6-100
Billy Wayne ............................................................. 6-162
Bob ...................................................................... 6-100
Bobby Ray (b. 1940) .................................................. 6-112
Bobby Ray, Jr. .......................................................... 6-112
Bradford ................................................................. 6-110
Bradford Lee (b. 1912) .............................................. 6-112
Bradley Scott (b. 1983) .............................................. 6-103
Brett Allan (b. 1975) .................................................. 6-160
Brian Allen (b. 1975, Madison County, AL) ................... 6-106
Brian Keith (b. 1972) .................................................. 6-153
Brian Todd (b. 1972) .................................................... 6-160
Brooke Kathleen (b. 1981) ........................................... 6-103
Bruce Edwin (b. 1954, Madison County, AL) ................. 6-108
Bruce Gwen (b. 1951) .................................................. 6-160
Bulah (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 6-122
Captola (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-103
Carl Emerson ............................................................ 6-162
Carter Lelve (b. Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-99
Carter Lelve, Jr. (b. 1938, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-100
Cathy Arlene (b. 1953) ................................................ 6-104
Cecil Lee (b. 1932, Madison County, AL) ..................... 6-106
Cecil Shelby (b. 1934, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-117
Elijah (b. 1871) ............................................. 6-111
Elijah B. ....................................................... 6-97
Elijah Bea (b. 1934, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-100
Elijah David (b. 1915) ..................................... 6-112
Eliza J. (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-146
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1974) ................................... 6-153
Elmer Franklin (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) ......... 6-167
Eloise (b. 1929) .............................................. 6-110
Emily Nicole (b. 1979) .................................... 6-160
Emma Katherine (b. 1919) ................................ 6-164
Ernest Newton .............................................. 6-162
Essie (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-163
Essie Louise (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-164
Essie Naomi ................................................... 6-100
Eula Mae (b. 1932, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-125
Evelyn (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-155
Faith Amanda (b. 1977, Madison County, AL) ......... 6-108
Fannie (b. 1927, Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-124
Fannie Lou Ella (b. 1892) ................................ 6-110
Fannie M. ...................................................... 6-98
Fannie Ruth (b. 1928, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-152
Faye Jeanette (b. 1936, Marshall County, AL) ......... 6-163
Faye Nell ..................................................... 6-105
Flora (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-110
Florence (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-146
Floyd Harding (b. 1920, AL) .............................. 6-160
Floyd Larry (b. 1944) ....................................... 6-160
Fred E. (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-149
Freda Maude (b. 1918, AL) ............................... 6-159
Gary Jay (b. 1951) .......................................... 6-104
Gary Monroe (b. 1958, Madison County, AL) ......... 6-108
Gene. .......................................................... 6-162
George Arthur (b. 1891, Jackson County, AL) ......... 6-163
George Leonard (b. 1933) ................................ 6-167
George Leonard, Jr. (b. 1958) ......................... 6-167
Glen Joel (b. 1955) .......................................... 6-114
Glen Sharp ........................................... 6-162
Goldie .............................................. 6-105
Goldie Elizabeth (b. 1928) ..................... 6-99
Gordon (b. 1908, AL) ............................ 6-155
Grady ............................................... 6-162
Granvil (b. 1919) ................................. 6-112
Gregory Allen (b. 1947) ......................... 6-104
Gregory Brooks (b. 1949, Madison County, AL) ........................................... 6-156
Gussie Lou (b. 1911, AL) ......................... 6-157
Hansel (b. 1925, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-156
Harold Michael (b. 1952, Madison County, AL) .............................................. 6-108
Harold Wilford (b. 1929, Jackson County, AL) .............................................. 6-107
Harvie Marion (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) .............................................. 6-124
Hattie (b. 1919, Jefferson County, AL) .......... 6-167
Hazel A. (b. 1923) .................................. 6-112
Helen ................................................. 6-162
Helen Katherine (b. 1930) ....................... 6-112
Herbert Spencer (b. 1916) ........................ 6-164
Homer Franklin (b. 1915) ........................ 6-162
J. C. (b. Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-104
James Milton (b. 1925) ............................ 6-99
James Milton (b. 1925, AL) ...................... 6-155
James, Jr. ........................................... 6-100
Janett ............................................... 6-162
Jasper Thomas (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) .............................................. 6-98
Jeb Chadwick (b. 1985) ........................... 6-109
Jeremiah (b. 1891, Jackson County, AL) ...... 6-110
Jeremiah Milton (b. 1876) ........................ 6-116
Jerry James (b. 1936) ................................ 6-125
Jesse Franklin (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) .............................................. 6-167
Jessica Sue (b. 1971) ............................... 6-101
Jessie Mae (b. 1935, Madison County, AL) .... 6-105
Jewel Vivian (b. 1920) ............................ 6-116
Jo Ann ............................................. 6-100
JoAnn ................................................ 6-162
JoAnn (b. 1956) ................................... 6-155
Jodi Jon (b. 1974) ................................. 6-104
Jodie Estelle (b. 1930, Madison County, AL) .................... 6-156
John (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 6-97
John Allen (b. 1850, AL) ...................................... 6-146
John Carson (b. 1956) ......................................... 6-104
John David (b. 1926) .......................................... 6-164
John Davis Rogers, IV (b. 1973) .............................. 6-104
John Grady (b. 1923) .......................................... 6-162
John Thomas (b. 1906, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-151
Joseph Melvin (b. 1935) ...................................... 6-164
Joyce Ann (b. 1943) ........................................... 6-125
Joyce Weilgela (b. 1936) ..................................... 6-153
Judy Faye (b. 1941, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-125
Julia Belle (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-98
Julia M. (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-146
June (Mrs.) .................................................... 6-100
Kathleel (b. 1921) ............................................ 6-110
Kathy Lynn (b. 1959, Madison County, AL) ................. 6-108
Keith Edward (b. 1960, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-101
Kenneth .......................................................... 6-100
Kenneth (b. 1926, Lim Rock, AL) ............................. 6-114
Kenneth Larry (b. 1950) ...................................... 6-114
Kerry Chadwick (b. 1973) .................................... 6-160
Kevin Lane (b. 1976) ......................................... 6-114
Kevin Vance (b. 1965) ........................................ 6-160
Laura Geneva (b. 1918) ...................................... 6-164
Laura Leigh (b. 1977) ......................................... 6-109
Laura Louene (b. 1922, AL) .................................... 6-161
Laurie Margaret ................................................ 6-112
Leola .............................................................. 6-162
Leslie (b. 1906, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 6-156
Linda Marie (b. 1947) ........................................ 6-153
Lois Katherine (b. 1925, Lim Rock, AL) ....................... 6-114
Lorene ........................................................... 6-163
Louella "Lula" .................................................. 6-149
Louise ............................................................ 6-162
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Louise (b. 1923) .................................. 6-110
Lucretia Kay (b. 1947) .................................. 6-160
Lula .......................................................... 6-97
Lydia Ann (b. 1925) .................................. 6-112
Mable (b. 1917, AL) .................................. 6-105
Mable Irene (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-165
Mable Ossie (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-111
Mandy (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-125
Mannie Lee (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-152
Margie Elaine (b. 1950) .................................. 6-153
Marie (b. Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-124
Mark Steven (b. 1954, Madison County, AL)) ............ 6-156
Martha Bethel (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-120
Martha June (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-146
Martha Maude (b. 1906, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-162
Martin Reed (b. 1955, Madison County, AL). ............. 6-108
Mary Belle (b. 1930, Lim Rock, AL) ..................... 6-114
Mary Della (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-116
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL). ............ 6-147
Mary Frances (b. 1928, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-164
Mary Grace (b. 1920). ..................................... 6-162
Mary Ida (b. 1889, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-98
Mary Jane (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-97
Mary Lee .................................................. 6-162
Mathew (b. 1958) ........................................ 6-103
Mathew Russell (b. 1984, Jefferson County, AL). ............ 6-108
Megan Diane (b. 1982) ................................ 6-105
Megan Elizabeth (b. 1984) ................................ 6-115
Melisha Rae (b. 1973) ................................ 6-160
Melissa Ann (b. 1954) ................................ 6-167
Melvin (b. 1931, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-124
Melvin Thomas (b. 1929) ................................ 6-151
Michael Kent (b. 1960) ................................ 6-167
Micky Joe (b. 1969) ..................................... 6-165
Mike Toby (b. 1960, Madison County, AL)) ............. 6-156
Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1940) .......................... 6-153
Milton G. (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-98
Milton Marion (b. 1914, AL) ............................ 6-105
Misti (b. 1972) ........................................ 6-105
Nancy Laura (b. 1959) .................................. 6-153
Newman F. ............................................. 6-118
O. Z. ..................................................... 6-103
Ola (b. 1925) ......................................... 6-110
Ola Gladys (b. 1913, AL) ............................ 6-158
Ola Ruth (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-116
Ollie S. .................................................. 6-105
Ollie Selma (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-107
Ollie Selma, Jr. (b. 1925, Lim Rock, AL) .............. 6-108
Opal Christine (b. 1925) ............................... 6-164
Oscar Clyde (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-118
Pack (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-156
Paige Ann (b. 1958, Madison County, AL) ............. 6-156
Paul (b. Jackson County, AL) ............................ 6-124
Paul R. (b. 1983, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-118
Pauline (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-110
Rachel (b. 1978) ....................................... 6-105
Ray ..................................................... 6-162
Rhonda Gail (b. 1950, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-106
Robert Vernon Fahnestock (b. 1967) .................... 6-104
Robert W. (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-149
Robert Wayne (b. 1937) ............................... 6-153
Robert Wayne (b. 1947, Madison County, AL) ....... 6-106
Robert Wayne, Jr. (b. 1967, Madison County, AL) .... 6-106
Roberta Sue .......................................... 6-155
Roger (b. 1948, Madison County, AL) ................ 6-105
Roger Tobias (b. 1960, Huntsville, AL) ............... 6-108
Rohn Stacy (b. 1970) .................................. 6-109
Ronnie Eugene (b. Madison County, AL) .............. 6-107
Ronnie Jean (b. 1955, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-156
Roxie Mae ............................................ 6-98
Roy (b. Jackson County, AL) ........................... 6-155
Ruby (b. 1919, AL) ................................... 6-105
Russell Rayford (b. 1924, Jackson County, AL).................. 6-107
Ruth "Geneva"................................................................. 6-118
Ruth Ann................................................................. 6-155
Sadie Belle (b. 1896, AL)................................................. 6-112
Sallie June (b. 1892)..................................................... 6-110
Sammie (b. 1915)......................................................... 6-149
Samuel M. (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL)......................... 6-162
Sandra Kathleen (b. 1947, Huntsville, AL)......................... 6-108
Sarah Kristin (b. 1983)................................................... 6-104
Scott Anthony (b. 1962, Madison County, AL)..................... 6-118
Shannon Renne Rogers (b. 1972).................................... 6-104
Shelby Nichole (b. 1980)................................................. 6-104
Shirley................................................................. 6-125
Shirley (b. 1939)......................................................... 6-163
Solomon (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL)............................ 6-155
Stacy................................................................. 6-118
Stacy Leigh (b. 1976)................................................... 6-115
Stella Ruth (b. 1930, Madison County, AL)....................... 6-164
Steven Boyd (b. 1962, Madison County, AL)....................... 6-101
Steven Dwight (b. 1955, Madison County, AL).................... 6-108
Sylvia................................................................. 6-105
Sylvia Elizabeth (b. 1921).............................................. 6-112
Teddy Alton (b. 1961)................................................. 6-160
Teresa Lea (b. 1978).................................................... 6-160
Terry Lee (b. 1952, Huntsville, AL)................................ 6-108
Thomas Franklin (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL)................... 6-102
Thomas Franklin (b. 1951)............................................ 6-103
Thomas Lee (b. 1942).................................................. 6-153
Thomas Lloyd (b. 1932)................................................. 6-113
Thomas Mathew (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL)................... 6-113
Thomas Milton (b. 1838, Jackson County, AL).................... 6-97
Thomas Vencer (b. 1923, Jackson County, AL).................... 6-105
Timothy Mark (b. 1954)................................................. 6-160
Timothy Mark, Jr., (b. 1977)........................................ 6-160
Todd Lee (b. 1963).................................................... 6-101
Todd Steven (b. 1979, Madison County, AL)....................... 6-108
Toni Lauren (b. 1985, Jefferson County, AL) .................. 6-108
Tracy Dawn (b. 1974, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-107
Travis Allen (b. 1973) ........................................ 6-104
Velma Ruth (b. 1928, AL) ...................................... 6-155
Viola .......................................................... 6-162
Virginia Paulette (b. Madison County, AL) ................. 6-106
Vivian Estell (b. 1929) .......................................... 6-114
Vola (b. 1925) .................................................. 6-110
Wade Joseph (b. 1953) .......................................... 6-103
Walter Van (b. 1894, AL) ....................................... 6-112
Wayne Alan (b. 1965, Madison County, AL) ................. 6-108
William Arthur (b. 1898, AL) .................................. 6-112
William Benton (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-149
William C. (b. 1924, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-105
William Grady (b. 1904, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-114
William Lloyd (b. 1968, Madison County, AL) .............. 6-106
William Monroe (b. 1894, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-105
William Sherman (b. 1865) ..................................... 6-110
William Thomas (b. 1958) ...................................... 6-104
Willie (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-110
Willie Bradford (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-125
Willie Elizabeth (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-149
Willie V. (b. 1929) ............................................. 6-112
Zelda Eileen (b. 1929, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-125

Gentry
Anthony Brooks (b. 1977, Dallas, TX) ......................... 6-258
Brook LaShawn (b. 1980, Dallas, TX) ......................... 6-258
Brooks .......................................................... 6-258
Earnest .......................................................... 6-258
Pearl (Mrs.) ..................................................... 6-258

George
Carl ............................................................... 6-203
Cora Clayton ...................................................... 6-203
Curtis Sewayne .................................................. 6-203
Dortha "Dot" ..................................................... 6-138
Frances Dena .................................................... 6-188
Germany

Judith L. (b. 1940, Clovis, NM) ...................... 6-243

Gibbons

Albert Clifford (b. 1897, Hawkins County, TN) ........ 6-39
Bertie Neil (b. 1939, Hawkins County, TN) ............. 6-40
Edward ............................................. 6-39
Elizabeth ......................................... 6-18
Gale Clifford (b. 1926, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-39
Helen Ruth (b. 1934, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-40
John ............................................... 6-40
Kelly Edgar (b. 1903) ................................ 6-40
Laura Cornelia (b. 1840, TN) ......................... 6-183
Robert ........................................... 6-183
Robert (b. 1811) ................................... 6-173

Gibbs

Clifford ........................................... 6-200
Julia ............................................. 6-300

Gibson

Isabel (b. 1873, TX) ................................ 6-238
Jerry C. ........................................... 6-238
Judy Arlene (Mrs.) .................................. 6-80
Shannon Gail (b. 1963) ................................ 6-181
Tiffany (b. 1991) .................................... 6-80

Gikmire

Billy Ray ........................................... 6-204

Gilbert

Clara Belle (b. 1880, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-242
John Elvin ......................................... 6-242

Gilbreath

Lillie .............................................. 6-211
Tamera Star (b. 1961, Baltimore, MD) ................. 6-53

Gilbreth

Kenneth ............................................ 6-206

Giles

Jennifer Sue (b. 1955, Chattanooga, TN) ............... 6-117
6-502

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

John James .................................................. 6-117
Larry Dupre (b. 1925, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-117
Larry Dupre (b. 1953, Chattanooga, TN) .................. 6-117
Mittie Thomas .................................................. 6-204

Gillenwater

Harvey .......................................................... 6-270

Gilley

Marguerite .................................................. 6-270
Tipp G. (b. 1878, VA) .................................. 6-19
Virginia .................................................... 6-42

Gilliam

Daisy .......................................................... 6-79
Loraine .......................................................... 6-65

Gilmer

Charlotte Ann (b. 1953) .................................. 6-90

Ginnings

Gladys .......................................................... 6-67

Gipson

Steve .......................................................... 6-170

Glover

April Dawn (b. 1974) ..................................... 6-66
Aston (b. 1989) ............................................. 6-65
Bishop Leigh (b. 1980, Boone, NC) ....................... 6-68
Brittany (b. 1985) ......................................... 6-65
Carson .......................................................... 6-68
Charles Horton (b. 1978) .................................. 6-66
Charles Lloyd (b. 1927, Kingsport, TN) .................. 6-68
Christopher Anthony (b. 1971) ............................. 6-66
Courtney Celeste (b. 1982) .................................. 6-66
Daniel David (b. 1954, Sullivan County, TN) ............ 6-67
Danny Ray (b. 1948) ........................................ 6-68
Danny Ray, Jr. (b. 1970, Statesville, NC) ................. 6-68
David Lynn (b. 1944, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-64
Dee Horton (b. 1918, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-66
Delmer Lee (b. 1952, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-64
Drewey (b. 1921, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-66
Earl Horton (b. 1953, Sullivan County, TN) .............. 6-66
Effa Emogene (b. 1924, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-67
Eugene (b. 1934, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-64
Eva Jane (b. 1947, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 6-66
Franklin Edward (b. 1959) ........................ 6-66
Fred Raymond (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-64
Gregory Allen (b. 1973) ........................ 6-68
Harry ................................ 6-67
Jamie Earl (b. 1973, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-66
Janet Faye (b. 1947, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-67
Jason Mark (b. 1975) ........................ 6-67
Jennie (b. 1867, TN) ......................... 6-61
John Charles (b. 1882, TN) ...................... 6-67
John Gilmer (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-64
Joseph Lee (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-64
Kathy ................................ 6-66
Lakin Aslee (b. 1989) ........................ 6-66
Larry Clinton (b. 1952, Sullivan County, TN) ............. 6-66
Link Harrison (b. 1997, Elizabeth City, NC) ............. 6-68
Lorene ................................ 6-68
Loudema ........................................ 6-67
Madie (b. 1907, VA) ................................ 6-68
Melissa Diane (b. 1975, Sullivan County, TN) ............ 6-66
Nancy Ann (b. 1957, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-67
Nannie A. (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-65
Norman Scott (b. 1971) ........................ 6-65
Phillip Houston (b. 1976) ........................ 6-65
Ronald Charles (b. 1951, Bristol, VA) ................. 6-68
Sam Lucas (b. 1985, Boone, NC) ......................... 6-68
Samuel ......................................... 6-61, 6-64
Samuel Anthony (b. 1950, Sullivan County, TN) ... 6-66
Samuel Clinton (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-65
Sharon ........................................ 6-170
Tammy Danielle (b. 1977) ........................ 6-67
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1878, TN) ...................... 6-64
Tony Eugene (b. 1957, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-65
Vicki Lee (b. 1956, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-67

**Gocio**
Mallissa Ann .................................................. 6-28

**Godfrey**
Carolyn .......................................................... 6-151

**Godsey**
Ann Elizabeth (m. 1828) ......................................... 6-329

**Goen**
Elisha .............................................................. 6-286
John W. .............................................................. 6-286
Mary (Mrs.) ....................................................... 6-286

**Gold**
Annie ................................................................. 6-146
Barbara Jean (b. 1982) ........................................... 6-156
Elijah Phillips "Lige" (b. 1844, MO) .............................. 6-141
Elizabeth (b. 1907, TN) ........................................... 6-146
Erskin ............................................................... 6-141
Essie ............................................................... 6-146
James ............................................................... 6-141
Jasper N. (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-141
Jim S. (b. 1906) .................................................. 6-141
Joyce ............................................................... 6-142
Joyce Ann (b. 1977) ............................................. 6-156
Leslie Gene (b. 1949) ............................................ 6-156
Lily ................................................................. 6-142
Lucinda E. (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-141
Lula (Mrs.) (b. 1888, AL) ........................................ 6-141
Malissa Jane (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-142
Margaret J. (Mrs.) (b. 1879, AL) .............................. 6-141
Martha Louisa (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ................ 6-143
Mary E. (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ........................ 6-142
Newton E. (m. 1900) .............................................. 6-146
Peter H. ............................................................ 6-141
Richard P. (b. 1908) ............................................. 6-141
Ruth (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 6-145
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Samuel B. (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-141
Sheila Diane (b. 1970) ........................................ 6-156
Solomon (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-141
Solomon (b. 1901) ............................................. 6-146
William ....................................................... 6-146
Goldfein
Anne (b. 1950, Panama) ....................................... 6-194
Gomez
Pedro Lopez .................................................... 6-189
Yolanda (b. 1947, Phoenix, AZ) ............................... 6-189
Gonzales
Vera ............................................................. 6-189
Goodman
David Michael .................................................... 6-158
Michael David (b. 1982) ....................................... 6-158
Goodrich
Camille Elaine (b. 1964) ....................................... 6-205
Richard .......................................................... 6-205
Gore
Edith Darlene (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-198
Ulmer .............................................................. 6-198
Gorman
Paul Leon (b. 1929, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-202
Gosnell
Anna .............................................................. 6-66
Gough
Joe ................................................................. 6-207
Graham
Annie Mae ......................................................... 6-145
Band. ............................................................... 6-145
Barbra (b. 1939) .................................................. 6-145
Konera ............................................................. 6-145
Nelson (m. 1863) .................................................. 6-309
Olaf ................................................................. 6-145
Smead (b. 1914) .................................................... 6-145
Tom ................................ 6-145

Granger

Gail (b. 1945) ................................ 6-266

Grant

Carolyn ................................ 6-168
Robert ................................ 6-186

Gray

David William (m. 1858) ...................... 6-287
Waymon ................................ 6-220

Green

Arnold ................................ 6-163
Charles Aaron (b. 1984) ...................... 6-206
Christopher David (b. 1980) ................... 6-205
Debbie ................................ 6-163
Donald ................................ 6-163
George Tom (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-205
James ................................ 6-163
Janet ................................ 6-163
Jason (b. 1979, Little Rock, AR) .................. 6-203
Jerry A. ................................ 6-236
Jonathan Paul (b. 1982) ...................... 6-206
Kevin (b. 1966, Fort Worth, TX) .................. 6-203
Luke R. ................................ 6-218
Michael Scott (b. 1962) ...................... 6-240
Myra Bell (b. 1950) ...................... 6-205
Naomi ................................ 6-147
Philly ................................ 6-203
Raymond ................................ 6-163
Raymond Edwin (b. 1953) ...................... 6-205
Thomas Dean "Thumper" (b. 1986) .............. 6-205
Trudy Anna (b. 1885, Shady Grove, TX) .............. 6-218
Vicki Lynn (b. 1961) ...................... 6-240
Wallace ................................ 6-163
Warren (m. 1956) ...................... 6-240
William Aaron ...................... 6-205
William Adam (b. 1947) ...................... 6-205
Greene
Alta May (b. 1874) ................................................. 6-294
Carlton ................................................................. 6-294
Meredith Malone (m. 1995) .................................. 6-68

Greenway
Bill ........................................................................... 6-208
Cristi Fawn (b. 1975) ............................................. 6-208

Gregg
Howard Nelson (b. 1961) ......................................... 6-159
Ryan Nelson (b. 1985) ............................................. 6-159

Grider
Angelia Darlene (b. 1951, Taft, TN) ....................... 6-144
Aubrey Hurley (b. 1947, Hollywood, AL) ............... 6-144
Aubrey Pearley Van (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) ... 6-144
Bessie Fay (b. 1936, Hollywood, AL) ...................... 6-144
Billie Iris (b. 1938, Hollywood, AL) ....................... 6-144
Dorothy Francis (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-144
Ethel May (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-143
Francis Marion (b. 1857, Marion County, KY) ......... 6-143
James Michael (b. 1952, Taft, TN) ......................... 6-144
Mazie Marie (b. 1941, Hollywood, AL) .................... 6-144
Oma Gayle (b. 1945, Hollywood, AL) ....................... 6-144
Ora Lee (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-143
Osie Heststeller (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-144
Perry Radford (b. 1942, Hollywood, AL) ................ 6-144
Ree Alvie (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ................ 6-144
Regina Jane (b. 1949, Hollywood, AL) ...................... 6-144
Rita Joyce (b. 1955, Ardmore, TN) ............................ 6-144
Solomon David (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-143
Vicky Gay (b. 1957, Scottsboro, AL) ....................... 6-144

Griers
Curtis .......................................................................... 6-111

Griffin
Glen ............................................................................. 6-118

Griffith
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Ruth (b. Los Angeles, CA)</td>
<td>6-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Clark</td>
<td>6-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>6-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>6-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr. (b. 1968)</td>
<td>6-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Gale (b. 1943)</td>
<td>6-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa (Mrs.)</td>
<td>6-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>6-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jess</td>
<td>6-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Faye</td>
<td>6-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>6-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac J.</td>
<td>6-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Bell (b. 1872, VA)</td>
<td>6-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Bell (b. 1873, VA)</td>
<td>6-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheraby (Mrs.)</td>
<td>6-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td>6-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (b. 1865, Scott County, VA)</td>
<td>6-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Allen</td>
<td>6-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Lou Alice (b. 1891, Scott County, VA)</td>
<td>6-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie L. (b. 1897, VA)</td>
<td>6-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice C. (b. 1867, VA)</td>
<td>6-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice J.</td>
<td>6-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley L. (b. 1957)</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent (b. 1982)</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia Virginia Irene (b. 1859, VA)</td>
<td>6-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie (Mrs.) (b. 1882, VA)</td>
<td>6-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Haynes (b. 1927)</td>
<td>6-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (b. 1908, VA)</td>
<td>6-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Glen (b. 1921)</td>
<td>6-272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charles Lynn (b. 1844, TN) .......................... 6-270
Darlene ............................................. 6-272
David Franklin (b. 1893, Scott County, VA) ............. 6-273
David Franklin, Jr. (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ......... 6-273
Della L. (b. 1899, VA) .................................. 6-271
Emily J. (b. 1851, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-38
Ferne Rhea (b. 1926) .................................. 6-181
Frances ................................................. 6-272
Frances L. (b. 1870, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-271
Frances Mae (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-272
Frank ................................................... 6-269
Frankie (b. 1933) ...................................... 6-273
Genevie (b. 1889, VA) .................................. 6-271
Grady Gilmer (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-272
Helen .................................................... 6-272
Jay Howard (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-272
Jerry .................................................... 6-273
John H. (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-271
Julia E. (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-271
Lloyd ..................................................... 6-272
M. E. (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-271
Mary "Orpha" (b. 1903) .................................. 6-51
Mary L. (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-271
Mary Lue (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-272
Maude .................................................... 6-283
Minnie E. (b. 1894, VA) .................................. 6-271
Misty (b. 1972) ......................................... 6-273
Nora V. (b. 1891, VA) .................................. 6-271
Ola Marie (b. 1914, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-272
Orfie (b. 1903, VA) ..................................... 6-271
Ralph Edward (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-272
Ruby Nell ............................................... 6-56
Samuel Harvey (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-272
Samuel Harvey, Jr. (b. 1911, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-272
Sarah Ann (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-271
Sarah Elvira (b. 1855, VA) ................................ 6-303
Sarah F. (Mrs.) (b. 1865, VA) ........................ 6-271
Sharon ........................................... 6-42
Sharon Rose ...................................... 6-273
Stella Wanda (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-272
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1853, VA) ...................... 6-275
Willard Ransom (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-272
William C. (b. 1869, VA) ........................ 6-271
William C., Jr. (b. 1903, VA) ..................... 6-271
William Kemper (b. 1894) ........................ 6-181
William Robert (b. 1821) ........................ 6-38

Grizzel
Billy Lynn (b. 1966) .............................. 6-51
Bobbie Joe (b. 1963) ............................. 6-51
David "Hardaway" (b. 1911) ....................... 6-51

Grizzle
Nancy (m. 1969) .................................. 6-278

Grogan
Bert D. (b. 1922) .................................. 6-279
Harry ................................................. 6-279

Groom
Marci Ann (b. 1986) .............................. 6-260
Mark Allen (b. 1988) .............................. 6-260
Melissa Sue (b. 1983) ............................. 6-260
Miranda Ellen (b. 1989) ......................... 6-260
Molly Marlene (b. 1993) ......................... 6-260
Vera .................................................. 6-259
Virgil Wayne, II (b. 1954) ....................... 6-260
Virgil Wayne, III (b. 1980) ..................... 6-260

Guillory
Chester (b. 1953, Rapid City, SD) .................. 6-197

Gullion
Naomi Alice (b. 1946) ............................. 6-160

Gunderson
Amanda Jean (b. 1978) ............................ 6-260
Bobby Shane (b. 1972) ............................ 6-260
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

C. J. (b. 1925) ........................................ 6-260
Charles Clinton (b. 1952) ................................ 6-260
Cindy Dell (b. 1962) ........................................ 6-260
Debbie Lee (b. 1959) ........................................ 6-260
Donna Gail (b. 1961) ........................................ 6-260
Eric Zane (b. 1969) ........................................ 6-260
John Ray (b. 1985) ........................................ 6-260
Kathy Sue (b. 1958) ........................................ 6-260
Richard Keith (b. 1953) .................................... 6-260
Sherri Ann (b. 1955) ........................................ 6-260
Tina Dawn (b. 1965) ........................................ 6-260

Gunn

Charlie ....................................................... 6-106

Gunther

Irene ........................................................ 6-192

Gurley

Jackie Lee .................................................... 6-235
Kelsie Lynn .................................................. 6-235

Gutting

Gregory K. (b. 1947, Battle Creek, MI) .................... 6-241

Guyton

Taby Louise (b. 1940) ....................................... 6-157

H

Hackney

Gary Lee (m. 1969) .......................................... 6-69

Hafley

Adam (b. 1971) .............................................. 6-153
Robert ......................................................... 6-153
Robert Eric (b. 1968) ...................................... 6-153
Tammy Marie (b. 1973) ..................................... 6-153

Haga

Susan Arlene (b. 1959) ..................................... 6-104

Haislip

Nina .......................................................... 6-170

Halabi
Vera Ella (b. 1925, Brooklyn, NY) .................. 6-188
Vladimir ........................................... 6-189

Halbrook
Cristi Renee (b. 1972) .............................. 6-257

Hale
Brenda (b. 1962) .................................. 6-159

Hall
Ann ................................................... 6-264
Carl ................................................... 6-68
Carolyn ............................................. 6-68
Elijah ................................................. 6-235
Elizabeth Ruth (b. 1915) .......................... 6-137
Everett Eugene ...................................... 6-278
Flaeries .............................................. 6-236
Grace Lee (b. 1945) ................................ 6-50
Irvin Brent (b. 1939, Morgan County, OH) ....... 6-196
J. P. (b. 1851, AL). ................................ 6-95
James ............................................... 6-68
Joyce Ann .......................................... 6-230
Laura ............................................... 6-95
Liddie B. (b. 1902, AL) ............................ 6-235
Malinda (Mrs.) ...................................... 6-95
Mary E. (b. 1857, AL) ............................. 6-95
S. David (b. 1845, AL) ............................ 6-95
William F. (b. 1855, AL) .......................... 6-95

Hallman
Randy ............................................... 6-195

Hamblin
Charles (b. VA) ..................................... 6-172

Hambrick
Betty Ann ........................................... 6-220
Paulette ............................................. 6-129
Robert .............................................. 6-129

Hamby
Chester ............................................. 6-145
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Edith (Mrs.) ............................ 6-145
Rhoda (b. 1959) .......................... 6-145
Wayne (b. 1940) .......................... 6-145

Hamilton

David Michael (b. 1977, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-168
David Ronald (b. 1948, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-168
Emma Jean. .................................. 6-263
Eric Shane (b. 1974, Madison County, AL) ............. 6-168
Horace Grady (b. 1914, Covington County, AL) ........... 6-167
James Horace (b. 1941, Gadsden, AL) .................... 6-168
Janet Faye (b. 1965, Madison County, AL) ............. 6-168
Jennifer Lee (b. 1975, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-168
Kelly Renee (b. 1977, Madison County, AL) ............. 6-168
Lucinda Catherine .................................. 6-264
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1945, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-168
Paul Marcus (b. 1943) ....................... 6-168
Phillip Ricky (b. 1951, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-168
Phillip Ricky, Jr., (b. 1970, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-168
Sharon Kay (b. 1962) .................................. 6-168
Shelia Renee (b. 1960, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-168
Thomas Franklin (b. 1939, Shelby County, AL) .......... 6-168

Hammond

Arthur ................................................. 6-230
Carolyn Louise ................................. 6-80
Gordon Earl ....................................... 6-230
Hazel (m. 1981) .................................... 6-79
Louise .................................................. 6-86
Pamela Dawn ....................................... 6-231
Rayford Earl (b. 1941) ............................ 6-231
Tammy Marie ....................................... 6-231
Tania LeRae ......................................... 6-231

Hammonds

Genell .............................................. 6-33
Leona .............................................. 6-283

Hammons

Dianne ............................................. 6-199
Paul (b. 1914) .......................................................... 6-156

Hampton

Mary A. .............................................................. 6-221

Hancock

Doris Janette (b. 1950) .............................................. 6-124
Joan Elizabeth (b. 1949) ......................................... 6-124
Joseph Hiram ......................................................... 6-124
Joseph Marion (b. 1957, Verdun, France) .................. 6-124
William "Bill" Bridges (m. 1948, Rising Fawn, GA) ....... 6-124
William Stephen (b. 1953) ......................................... 6-124

Haney

Mary A. (b. 1858, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-191

Hanks

Cheryl ................................................................. 6-170

Hannon

Tina ............................................................................. 6-46

Harbin

Bennie George ......................................................... 6-100
Cindy ............................................................................. 6-165
Dewey ................................................................. 6-272
Grover ................................................................. 6-100
Shandy Elizabeth (b. 1979) ........................................ 6-100

Hardgrove

Clinton H. (b. 1960, Kirbyville, TX) ......................... 6-243
John E. (b. 1958, Kirbyville, TX) ............................. 6-243
Robert E. (b. 1927, Buna, TX) ................................. 6-243

Hardin

Almon Ray (b. 1938) ................................................ 6-161
Anita Darlene (b. 1963) ......................................... 6-161
Anthony Almon Ray (b. 1970) .................................. 6-161
Carol Renae (b. 1961) ............................................. 6-161
David ........................................................................ 6-129

Harding

James Edward ......................................................... 6-129
James Homer ......................................................... 6-129
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

James Mathew .................................. 6-129

Hargrove
David W. (b. 1960, Kirbyville, TX) ................. 6-243

Harkins
Louiza ........................................ 6-163

Harkleroad
Bill .............................................. 6-30

Harmon
Billy .......................................... 6-188

Harper
Billy Joe ....................................... 6-148
Doris ............................................ 6-234
Frank ........................................... 6-148
Franklin ....................................... 6-148
Jack ............................................. 6-148
Jean .............................................. 6-148
Jennie ......................................... 6-148
Linda ........................................... 6-148

Harpole
Billy John "Johnny" (b. 1954, Dallas County, TX) .... 6-240
Billy John (b. 1928, Golden, TX) .................... 6-239
Britney Bond (b. 1986) ................................ 6-240
Donna Delores (b. 1941, Golden, TX) ................ 6-239
Joe Doyce (b. 1915, Golden, TX) .................... 6-239
Julia "Kay" (b. 1955, Dallas County, TX) ............ 6-240
Kathy Ann (b. 1952, Dallas County, TX) ............ 6-240
Lula Van (b. 1923, Golden, TX) ..................... 6-239
Oscar Milton "Milt" (b. 1892) ......................... 6-239
Rachel Ann (b. 1977) ................................ 6-240
Reba D. (b. 1918, Golden, TX) ...................... 6-239
Rhonda Sue (b. 1974) ................................ 6-240
Ronald Doyce (b. 1946, Lorado, TX) ............... 6-240
Sonja Lee (b. 1939, Golden, TX) .................... 6-239
William C. ..................................... 6-239

Harrell
Beuna V. (Mrs.) . ........................... 6-46
Bud ................................ 6-198
Charlotte Ann (b. 1954, Wood County, TX) . ........................ 6-198
Henry ................................ 6-20
Jerry Dan (b. 1949, Wood County, TX) . ........................ 6-198
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1974, Winnsboro, TX) . ........................ 6-198
Michael Dan (b. 1969, Winnsboro, TX) . ........................ 6-198
Richard Melvin (b. 1929, Wood County, TX) . ........................ 6-198
Tillman Manual (b. 1904) . ........................ 6-198

Harrington
Annie ................................ 6-195

Harris
Alma ................................ 6-199
Anita Kay (b. 1944) ................................ 6-206
Carol ................................ 6-27
Helen ................................ 6-231
Ila ................................ 6-193
Iwanna (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ................................ 6-206
James Hansford ................................ 6-193
Jefferson D. (b. 1892, Wood County, TX) ................................ 6-206
Jerd ................................ 6-206
Justin ................................ 6-163
Kathy Sue (b. 1950) ................................ 6-206
Kenneth L. ................................ 6-134
Leo (b. 1926, Wood County, TX) ................................ 6-206
Linda Sue ................................ 6-163
Margil William (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) ................................ 6-206
Mary Jo (Mrs.) ................................ 6-184
Mozelle (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) ................................ 6-206
O. C. ................................ 6-163
Phebe A. (b. 1843, KY) ................................ 6-60
Polly Cosette (b. 1953) ................................ 6-206
Ray Glenn (b. 1946) ................................ 6-206
Rita ................................ 6-163
Shannon ................................ 6-163
Timothy William (b. 1959) ................................ 6-206
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Vickie Lynn (b. 1941) ........................................... 6-206
William ............................................................ 6-60

Harrison

Beverly Dawn (b. 1953) ........................................ 6-208
Esther (b. 1890, AL) ........................................... 6-110
Gracie Floe (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-167
Henry Earl .......................................................... 6-208
Levi ................................................................. 6-110, 6-167

Hart

Frankie (m. 1967) .................................................. 6-77
Michael Curtis (b. 1971, Kingsport, TN) ............. 6-77
Myrtle Lucille (b. Plymouth, CA) ....................... 6-263
Oliver ............................................................... 6-263
Richard Thomas (b. 1968) ................................... 6-77

Hartfield

David Allen (b. 1970) ........................................... 6-104
Dawn Lynn (b. 1975) ........................................... 6-104
Denisse Kay (b. 1952) ......................................... 6-103
Gerald Lee (b. 1938) ........................................... 6-103
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1979) ...................................... 6-104
Karl Adolph (b. 1913) ......................................... 6-103
Karl Adolph, Jr. (b. 1937) ................................... 6-103
Karlene Sue (b. 1949) .......................................... 6-103
Linda Mae (b. 1947) ........................................... 6-103
William Earl (b. 1955) ........................................ 6-103
William Earl, Jr. (b. 1980) .................................. 6-104

Hartgrove

Brenda Kim (m. 1979) .......................................... 6-278
Hester ............................................................... 6-283
Lillian ............................................................... 6-32

Hartley

Brenda (b. Alberta, GA) ...................................... 6-40

Hartline

Mildred ............................................................ 6-227
Ora James "Bunk" ................................................ 6-140
Velma (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-227

Hartman
Nora Lee (b. 1894, AL) ..................................... 6-105

Hartsock
James .......................................................... 6-67
Sheila Dale (m. 1969) ....................................... 6-67

Hash
Marcella Faye (m. 1939) .................................. 6-64

Hasting
Dora (Mrs.) .................................................... 6-95

Hastings
Beverly .......................................................... 6-230
Billy Van ....................................................... 6-230
Boyd Aubert .................................................. 6-230
Boyd Walder .................................................. 6-230
Chris ............................................................. 6-230
Clyde ............................................................ 6-230
Delbert Howard .............................................. 6-230
Delbert Howard, Jr. ........................................ 6-230
Ethel .............................................................. 6-229
Helen B. .......................................................... 6-230
Jacob ............................................................. 6-230
Jeanna ........................................................... 6-230
Jennifer .......................................................... 6-230
John David (b. 1949) ....................................... 6-155
Kenneth Eugene ............................................. 6-230
Louella "Lula" ................................................... 6-149
Luther ............................................................. 6-230
Margaret E. .................................................... 6-230
Mary Lou ....................................................... 6-134
Michelle .......................................................... 6-230
Mike. .............................................................. 6-230
Nancy Ann ...................................................... 6-110
Rachel ............................................................ 6-118
Ronnie Clyde .................................................. 6-230
Sarah E. (b. 1847, AL) ..................................... 6-97
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Sonya Lynn (b. 1974) ........................................ 6-155
Stephanie Ann (b. 1972) .................................... 6-155
Teresa ......................................................... 6-165
Tonya Leigh ................................................. 6-155

Hatcher
Jeremiah Benjamin (b. 1978, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-90
Joshua Nathaniel "Josh" (b. 1976, Sullivan County, TN) .... 6-90
Lynne Ronald "Ron" .................................. 6-90

Hatfield
Dessie Louise (b. 1926, Huntsville, AL) .................. 6-108

Havlak
Ann (b. 1914) ........................................... 6-197
John ....................................................... 6-197

Hawkins
Roy Tony .................................................. 6-87

Hawks
Betty ....................................................... 6-33

Hawthorne
Alan .......................................................... 6-283
Susannah ................................................. 6-283

Hayes
Dovie Belle ............................................... 6-124
Elmer E. .................................................. 6-140

Haynes
Ada .......................................................... 6-34
Albert P. (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-19
Alice (b. 1862, VA) ....................................... 6-59
Amanda Tennessee (b. 1850, Knox County, TN) ......... 6-81
Andrew Glen (b. 1972) .................................. 6-29
Annah Lynn ................................................. 6-27
Anthony Phillip (b. 1968) ................................ 6-29
Barbara (b. 1939) ......................................... 6-30
Bertha Emily (b. 1890, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-23
Betty B. .................................................... 6-22
Beuna V. (Mrs.) (b. 1873, VA) .......................... 6-46
Billie Doris (b. 1931) ................................ 6-24
Butch ...................................................... 6-30
Callie E. (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-23
Carl Joe (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-28
Carl Joe, III (b. 1962) .............................. 6-29
Carl Joe, Jr. (b. 1937) ............................... 6-29
Carol Sue (b. 1946) ..................................... 6-25
Catharine Elizabeth (b. 1848, VA) ............... 6-22
Charles Patton (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ... 6-25
Charles Patton, Jr. (b. 1932) ....................... 6-25
Charles Scott ............................................. 6-25
Clara (Mrs.) ................................................ 6-282
Clarence Gilley (b. 1899, VA) ...................... 6-35
Clinton Edward (b. 1920, Gate City, VA) ...... 6-26
Conley Bryan (b. 1897, VA) ....................... 6-28
Cora Agnes (b. 1905, VA) ............................ 6-32
David Gilmer (b. 1875, Scott County, VA) ..... 6-28
David H. (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-35
David T. ..................................................... 6-47, 6-81
David W. (b. 1826, VA) ............................... 6-22
Dexter McKenzie (b. 1897, VA) ................... 6-45
Districk G. (b. 1908, VA) ............................ 6-46
Donald (b. 1934) ......................................... 6-30
Donna Isabella (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ... 6-23
Dora E. (b. 1893, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-23
Earnest G. (b. 1892, VA) ............................. 6-35
Ed ............................................................... 6-38
Edith G. (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-32
Edla Lou (b. 1907, VA) ................................. 6-32
Elijah S. (b. 1871, VA) ................................. 6-57
Elizabeth Emaline (b. 1834, Scott County, VA) 6-46
Emilene E. (b. 1888, VA) ............................. 6-35
Emily Ruth (b. 1919, VA) ............................ 6-24
Emma (b. 1888) ........................................... 6-57
Emma Jean (b. 1931) .................................... 6-25
Emory Harvy (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) .... 6-32
Erma Lee (b. 1901, VA) .................................. 6-32
Ethel Gertrude (b. 1894, VA). .......................... 6-45
Ethyl (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-34
Eva Doris (b. 1982) ....................................... 6-29
Eva Kate (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-35
Fannie Lee (b. 1903, Gate City, VA) .................... 6-26
Floyd Jennings (b. 1907, Gate City, VA) ............... 6-57
Frances L. (b. 1867, VA) ................................. 6-57
Genevieve (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-25
George P. (b. 1870, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-23
George R. (b. 1913, VA) ................................ 6-34
George W. (b. 1875, VA) ................................ 6-58
Gertie B. (b. 1898, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-23
Gladys V. (b. 1915, VA) ................................ 6-34
Grady A. (b. 1895, VA) ................................ 6-46
Grady Offeral (b. 1918, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-32
Hannah Minerva (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-19
Harry Hansford (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-57
Hazel Ellen (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-30
Henry ..................................................... 6-34
Henry C. (b. 1877, VA) .................................. 6-57
Hester M. (b. 1905, VA) ................................ 6-26
Ida .......................................................... 6-34
Ida V. (b. 1880, VA) .................................... 6-57
Ida V. (Mrs.) (b. 1883, VA) ............................ 6-46
Irene D. (b. 1857, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-34
J. V. (b. 1898, VA) ...................................... 6-46
James J. (b. 1860, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-34
James Kelly .................................................. 6-34
James S. (b. 1824, VA) .................................. 6-18
James Thomas (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-23
Jason Lynn (b. 1978) .................................... 6-25
Jeffery Lynn ................................................ 6-25
John (b. 1832, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-44
John C. (b. 1905, VA) .................................. 6-46
John K. (b. 1874, VA) ................................... 6-46
John W. (b. 1856, Scott County, VA) ........................................ 6-22
John Wiley (b. 1872, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-26
John Wiley, Jr. (b. 1911, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-26
John, Jr. .................................................................................. 6-18
Joseph C. (b. 1886, VA) ....................................................... 6-35
Joseph C., Jr. (b. 1917, VA) .................................................. 6-35
Joseph R. (b. 1873, VA) .......................................................... 6-57
Josie I. M. (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-32
Juanita Genora (b. 1918, Gate City, VA) ............................... 6-27
Kate ...................................................................................... 6-57
Kelly Leann (b. 1980) ............................................................... 6-25
Kenneth W. (b. 1919, VA) ...................................................... 6-35
Kyle N. (b. 1907, VA) ............................................................... 6-46
Lakie Lee (b. 1900, VA) ............................................................ 6-28
Laughton Gilbert (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-30
Letitia Sturgeon (b. 1852, VA) .................................................. 6-19
Libby Ann .............................................................................. 6-58
Lois Alberta (b. 1937) .............................................................. 6-30
Lowell David (b. 1935) ............................................................ 6-29
Lowell David, Jr. (b. 1961) ...................................................... 6-29
Lucian Clarence (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-28
Lucian Clarence (b. 1940) ....................................................... 6-29
Lucian Clarence, Jr. (b. 1979) ................................................... 6-29
Lucile Virginia (b. 1908, VA) .................................................. 6-26
Lucinda ..................................................................................... 6-22
Lucinda (b. 1829, VA) .............................................................. 6-35
Lucretia Clarice (b. 1940) ......................................................... 6-29
Lula M. (b. 1912, VA) .............................................................. 6-34
Maggie Lou (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) ............................... 6-23
Marcella (b. 1857, TN) ............................................................. 6-47
Marty Sarah (b. 1974) ............................................................. 6-29
Mary C. (b. 1869, VA) ............................................................. 6-57
Mary Catherine (b. 1844, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-58
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1909, VA) .................................................. 6-44
Mary Elsie (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ............................... 6-29
Mary Lou (b. 1931) ................................................................. 6-24
Mary Lucinda (b. 1846, VA) .............................................. 6-22
Mary S. (b. 1905, VA) .................................................. 6-46
Maude Ann (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-23
Maxie T. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ............................ 6-57
McGarvey (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-35
Michael Ernest (b. 1969) .............................................. 6-29
Minnie (Mrs.) ........................................................... 6-34
Myrtle Marie (b. 1892, VA) .......................................... 6-45
Nan ........................................................................... 6-34
Nancy Annie (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-23
Nancy Lee (b. 1940) ...................................................... 6-25
Neal ........................................................................... 6-34
Ninie L. (b. 1894, VA) .................................................... 6-35
Nora ........................................................................... 6-57
Nora E. (b. 1889, VA) .................................................... 6-35
Orban P. (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) ............................... 6-33
Patricia Ann (b. 1963) .................................................... 6-25
Peggy Bryan (b. 1934) .................................................... 6-25
Peter Wininger (b. 1867, VA) .......................................... 6-44
Ralph Daniel (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-24
Richard (b. 1931) .......................................................... 6-30
Robert J. (b. 1865, VA) ................................................... 6-44
Ruby Cecil (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) ............................ 6-28
Ruth F. (b. 1907, VA) ...................................................... 6-44
S. Gracy (b. 1896, VA) .................................................... 6-35
Sallie C. (b. 1871, Scott County, VA) ............................... 6-21
Sallie L. (b. 1918, VA) .................................................... 6-58
Samuel ........................................................................ 6-34
Samuel (b. 1862, VA) ..................................................... 6-44
Samuel D. (b. 1862, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-35
Samuel M. (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) ............................ 6-22
Samuel Thurman (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-57
Samuel W. (b. 1841, Scott County, VA) ............................ 6-56
Susan R. (Mrs.) (b. 1862, VA) ....................................... 6-35
Thomas ....................................................................... 6-34
Thomas G. (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-57
Tisha Leigh (b. 1971) ........................ 6-29
Tommas Howard (b. 1946) ........................ 6-29
Virginia Natleen (b. 1933) ........................ 6-24
Virginia Nell (b. 1925) ........................ 6-24
William ........................................... 6-34
William (b. 1798, VA) ........................ 6-18
William D. (b. 1902, VA) ........................ 6-46
William Elijah (b. 1856, VA) ..................... 6-18
William Harvey (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-24
William S. (b. 1909, VA) ........................ 6-32
William Shields (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-22
William T. (b. 1871, VA) ........................ 6-46
William T., Jr. (b. 1902, VA) ..................... 6-46
William, Jr. (b. 1839, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-18
Winnie H. (b. 1915, VA) ........................ 6-35
Winnie H. (Mrs.) (b. 1894, VA) ................... 6-35

Hays
John Wesley (m. 1854, IN) ........................ 6-312
Joseph ............................................. 6-312
Robert Rutherford (b. 1877) ........................ 6-312

Head
Hezekiah Patton .................................. 6-296

Hebert
Roger William (m. 1991) .......................... 6-70

Heddin
Casey Dell (b. 1992) ................................ 6-260
Dennis Paul (b. 1954) ................................ 6-260
Misty Lee (b. 1988) ................................ 6-260
Paula Danielle (b. 1985) .......................... 6-260

Hedge
Ella ................................................. 6-267

Heflin
Ida Nell ............................................. 6-198

Helbert
Mary Belle ........................................ 6-83
Helton
Angela Yovonne (b. 1971) .............................. 6-166
Benny Lee (b. 1970) ...................................... 6-166
Henry Drake (b. 1968) .................................... 6-166
Henry Homer ............................................ 6-166

Helzer
Gary ............................................................ 6-267
Jodine .......................................................... 6-267
Linda ............................................................ 6-267
Marcia ........................................................... 6-267
Robert ......................................................... 6-267
Steven ......................................................... 6-267

Hembree
Nola Bee ..................................................... 6-263

Henderson
Ashley (b. 1982) ............................................ 6-208
Beatrice Michelle ........................................... 6-101
Curtis Weldon (b. 1922) ................................... 6-208
Frank .......................................................... 6-163
Homer Andrew .............................................. 6-208
Janet Kay (b. 1953, Dallas, TX) ......................... 6-208
P. L. ............................................................ 6-36
Polly (Mrs.) ................................................... 6-36
Samuel Curtis (b. 1955, Garland, TX) .................. 6-208
William "Wirt" (b. 1841, Hawkins County, TN) ........ 6-36

Hendrick
C. S. .......................................................... 6-143
Wyoma (m. 1941) ......................................... 6-143

Hendricks
Alvin ........................................................... 6-188

Hendrixson
Christine Virginia (b. 1930, TN) ......................... 6-108

Henley
Betty ........................................................... 6-231

Henry
Zeobia Joetta "Jodie" (b. 1935) ........................................ 6-139

**Hensley**

Anna Lee (b. 1931, Yuba City, CA) ........................................ 6-264
Beatrice ........................................................................... 6-278
Cuba Lenore (b. 1915, Washington County, TN) ................ 6-267
Darrell Oren (b. 1941, Yuba City, CA) ................................. 6-265
David Crocket (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) ........................... 6-264
Diane (b. 1939, Yuba City, CA) ........................................... 6-265
Doyle E. ........................................................................... 6-267
Doyle Rex (b. 1918, Washington County, TN) ...................... 6-267
Duane Hugh (b. 1935, Yuba City, CA) ................................. 6-265
Elizabeth ........................................................................... 6-76
Frankie Jane (Mrs.) ......................................................... 6-261
Geraldine Gertrude (b. 1915, Woodlake, CA) ....................... 6-265
Golda Alice (b. 1886, VA) .................................................. 6-42
Henry Marson (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-267
Hugh Oren (b. 1907, Exeter, CA) ....................................... 6-264
Ida B. (b. 1880, VA) ........................................................... 6-41
J. B. .................................................................................... 6-56
Jewell Jacqueline (b. 1928, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-267
Jody (b. CA) ...................................................................... 6-265
Jonita .................................................................................. 6-56
Joyce (b. 1932, Hawkins County, TN) ................................ 6-267
Juanda Reba (b. 1923, Scott County, VA) ........................... 6-267
Juanita (b. 1921, Washington County, TN) ......................... 6-267
Lain (b. CA) ...................................................................... 6-265
Lillie Lena (b. 1904, VA) .................................................... 6-87
Marie .................................................................................. 6-282
Marnell LaVonne (b. 1932, Yuba City, CA) ......................... 6-265
Mary Elizabeth Catherine (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-262
Maureen (Mrs.) .................................................................. 6-265
Melcar (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) .................................. 6-262
Nora Bell (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-264
Phyliss Don (b. 1933, Yuba City, CA) ................................. 6-264
Randall (b. CA) .................................................................. 6-265
Reddick (b. 1921, Washington County, TN) ...................... 6-267
Ruby Pearl (b. 1917, Washington County, TN) .................. 6-267
Samuel ................................................................. 6-261
Sarah Jane (b. 1859, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-261
Sylvania (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) ........................... 6-266
Tammie ................................................................. 6-56
Tillman Patton (b. 1856, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-262
Victoria ................................................................. 6-23
Wanda May (b. 1912, Woodlake, CA) ............................ 6-264
Waynia Blanche (b. 1913, Washington County, TN) ........... 6-267
William Franklin ...................................................... 6-262
Wilma Gwendolyn (b. 1926, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-267
Worley ................................................................. 6-56

Henson
Bobby June ............................................................. 6-202

Herbert
Jimmy ................................................................. 6-188

Hermmis
Dave ................................................................. 6-114

Herring
Amy Louise (b. 1954, Madrid, Spain) ............................ 6-108

Herron
Clarence ............................................................... 6-65
Debbie Jean (m. 1972) .............................................. 6-66
Dorothy Louise ......................................................... 6-150
Eddie ................................................................. 6-24
Edward (b. 1916) ...................................................... 6-24
Gerald Tipton .......................................................... 6-24
Jerry Denny (m. 1964) .............................................. 6-65
Jerry Wallace ......................................................... 6-24
Michelle Lea (b. 1968) .............................................. 6-65
Rhonda Jean (b. 1965) .............................................. 6-65

Hert
Bonnie Louise (b. 1944, WA) ....................................... 6-88
George ............................................................... 6-88

Herthel
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Jane</td>
<td>6-294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyl</td>
<td>6-270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>6-222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Mae</td>
<td>6-280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry W.</td>
<td>6-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Elizabeth</td>
<td>6-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Belle</td>
<td>6-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>6-280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>6-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td>6-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>6-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>6-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Lee</td>
<td>6-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona Jenice</td>
<td>6-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgenbothom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. L. (b. 1915)</td>
<td>6-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbothom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette &quot;Elizabeth&quot;</td>
<td>6-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy L.</td>
<td>6-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Monroe</td>
<td>6-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>6-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin</td>
<td>6-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highnote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alene</td>
<td>6-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Mrs.)</td>
<td>6-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>6-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (b. 1874)</td>
<td>6-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Luther</td>
<td>6-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>6-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jasper &quot;Billy&quot;</td>
<td>6-211</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Hightower
  Leroy ........................................ 6-196

Hill
  Arlue ........................................ 6-89
  Debra Gail ................................... 6-229
  Eugene ........................................ 6-65
  Gary William ................................ 6-229
  Henry James ................................ 6-263
  J. W. ........................................... 6-229
  Lee ............................................. 6-231
  Lynda Ann .................................... 6-229
  Mary Lee ...................................... 6-231
  Sharon Lou ................................... 6-229
  Shirley Annette ............................. 6-229

Hilton
  Edsel ......................................... 6-45
  Nina Ruth (m. 1951) .......................... 6-73

Hind
  Kim ............................................. 6-108

Hintz
  Joshua Lee (b. 1991, Mt. Clemens, MI)  .... 6-71
  Shawn Lee (Mrs.) .............................. 6-71

Hise
  Lorena .......................................... 6-196

Hobbs
  Anita Doris .................................... 6-299
  Barbara Lynn .................................. 6-299
  Cebert (b. 1940) ................................ 6-148
  Ernest Glenn (m. 1967) ........................ 6-29
  Janice Bernice ................................ 6-299
  John Ballard (b. 1911, Sullivan County, TN) 6-299
  John Edward ................................... 6-299
  Kathy Elaine .................................. 6-299
  Phillip ......................................... 6-148
  Ricky Gean ..................................... 6-205
Hodges

Fannie Ben (b. 1903, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-182
James E. ........................................ 6-300
Joel .............................................. 6-122
Martha Kate (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-83
Robert Gentry .................................. 6-83

Hodnett

Carlton Leroy (b. 1937, Pisgah, AL) ................. 6-138
Christopher Leroy ................................ 6-139
Daris Kaye (b. 1939, Pisgah, AL) .................... 6-138
Doris Sanford (b. 1909, Clay County, AL) .......... 6-138
Helen Margaret (b. 1932) ...................................... 6-138
Henry Nolan ........................................ 6-138
Hester Aline (b. 1934) .................................. 6-138
Jane Elizabeth (b. 1966) ................................ 6-139
Sarah Wyndol (b. 1935, Pisgah, AL) ................ 6-139
Timothy Scott (b. 1960) ................................ 6-139
Tobitha Dean (b. 1940) ................................ 6-138

Holder

Clara ............................................. 6-163
James "Jim" ...................................... 6-125
Joe .............................................. 6-156
Leona (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-125

Holiday

Elizabeth ........................................ 6-188

Holland

Mary Agnes (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-238
William David "Buck" ................................ 6-238

Hollaway

Mavis ............................................ 6-230

Holliday

Ethel Pearl ....................................... 6-187

Hollifield

Horace William (m. 1992) .......................... 6-72

Hollingsworth
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Amanda (b. 1975, Madison County, AL) .................................. 6-170
Elmer ................................................................................. 6-169
Harry ................................................................................ 6-169
Myrtle (Mrs.) ................................................................. 6-169
Pamela (b. 1967) ............................................................. 6-170
Paula (b. 1962) ............................................................... 6-169
W. C. .................................................................................. 6-169
W. C., Jr., (b. 1955) ......................................................... 6-169
Holloway
  Betty Ann (b. WA) ............................................................. 6-87
  Clifford Ray (b. 1954, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-122
  Clinton Heath (b. 1983, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-122
  Elizabeth ................................................................. 6-132
  Leslie Carrol (b. 1974) .................................................... 6-122
  Ralph (m. 1964) ............................................................ 6-132
  Ray ........................................................................... 6-122
  Teresa Ann (b. 1978) ...................................................... 6-122
Holly
  Iwanna ........................................................................... 6-210
Holmes
  Ruth ................................................................................ 6-202
Holston
  Flora ........................................................................ 6-74
Holstutler
  Jill ........................................................................ 6-56
Holt
  Ronda Sherry (b. 1963) .................................................... 6-123
Honey
  Deborah Marchita (m. 1970) ......................................... 6-121
  Terry ........................................................................ 6-167
Hooten
  Lauri G. (b. 1961, Mobile, AL) ....................................... 6-118
Hopkins
  Nancy Nina ................................................................. 6-156
Hopper
Horton

Ava ........................................ 6-270
Bayard Taylor (b. 1895) .................. 6-270
Bayard Taylor, Jr. .......................... 6-270
Edley ........................................ 6-270
Ellen ........................................ 6-270
John ........................................ 6-270
Margaret Jane (m. 1958) ................... 6-65
Mary (b. 1857) .............................. 6-41
Thomas ...................................... 6-270
Thomas F. (b. 1869) ........................ 6-270

Houk

Cassie ...................................... 6-107

House

Anthony ..................................... 6-215
Benjamin ................................... 6-215
Caroline ................................... 6-215
Christopher ................................. 6-215
Corbett Lane ................................ 6-214
Diana Sue .................................. 6-214
Elizha ....................................... 6-215
Erika ......................................... 6-215
Homer Leon .................................. 6-214
Joyce Elaine ................................ 6-214
Larry Benny .................................. 6-214
Mark Wayne .................................. 6-214
Phillip Leon .................................. 6-214
Susan Evangeline ............................ 6-180

Housely

Susan ........................................ 6-282

Houseright

Diane ........................................ 6-270
Helen ........................................ 6-270
Jean ........................................ 6-270
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Lois ................................ 6-270
Paul (b. 1914) ........................... 6-270
Robert Guy ................................ 6-270
Robert Guy (b. 1916) ..................... 6-24

Housewright
Audrey ................................ 6-56
Diane ................................ 6-56
Donna ................................ 6-56
Ellis Hassin .............................. 6-56
Iva H. (b. 1900) ......................... 6-86
Terry ................................ 6-56
William ................................ 6-56
William "Bill" .............................. 6-56

Howard
Brenda Thorne .......................... 6-121
Elizabeth Ruth (b. 1941) ................. 6-50
Martha (m. 1841) ....................... 6-295

Howell
Jessie Paul (b. 1909) .................... 6-49
Joseph Price (b. 1902) ................... 6-49

Huckabay
Roy Lee (m. 1960) ...................... 6-214

Hudson
E. B. ................................ 6-150
Mathew Caleb (b. 1973) .................. 6-150
Nicholas Adam (b. 1978) ................ 6-150
Robert Lee (b. 1953, Madison County, AL) 6-150

Huffman
Catherine .............................. 6-305
Jacob ................................ 6-305

Huggins
Hilda ................................ 6-62
Mona (b. 1938, Madison County, AL) 6-101
Thomas ................................. 6-101

Hughes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Reese (b. 1972)</td>
<td>6-203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>6-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephnie Jean (b. 1976)</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrie Lynn (b. 1978)</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lynn (b. 1956)</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waylon</td>
<td>6-203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiny</td>
<td>6-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Mae (b. 1927, TN)</td>
<td>6-107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton Cody</td>
<td>6-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennie Lee</td>
<td>6-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Wyatt</td>
<td>6-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunsaker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biff</td>
<td>6-258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeanna Lynn (b. 1971)</td>
<td>6-258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori</td>
<td>6-259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsucker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>6-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Mae (b. 1885, TN)</td>
<td>6-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Thomas (m. 1972)</td>
<td>6-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesley Susanne (b. 1975, Scott County, VA)</td>
<td>6-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>6-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Lavator (b. 1921)</td>
<td>6-254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutslar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>6-311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. L.</td>
<td>6-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jo (b. 1938)</td>
<td>6-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>6-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Jo (Mrs.)</td>
<td>6-242</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hyche
  Brian Keith (b. 1963) .................................. 6-164
  Donald ...................................................... 6-164
  James Eugene ............................................. 6-164
Hymer
  Florence ..................................................... 6-198
I
Ikard
  Robert Paul .................................................. 6-106
  Virginia Pauline (b. 1935, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-106
Imler
  Brian Keith (b. 1974) ..................................... 6-78
  Eugenia Arlene (b. 1972) ................................... 6-78
  Fred Harvey .................................................. 6-78
Ingle
  Charity (b. 1836, IN) ....................................... 6-287
Ingram
  Lucille ....................................................... 6-106
Inkster
  Julie Ann ..................................................... 6-139
Isbell
  Edith Lorene (b. 1918, Lincoln County, TN) .................. 6-119
  John Benjamin ............................................... 6-119
  Lavinia ...................................................... 6-248
  Mary .......................................................... 6-246
Isom
  Cynthia ....................................................... 6-175
  Earlene (b. 1927) .......................................... 6-150
  John C. ....................................................... 6-150
  Robert ........................................................ 6-34
Ison
  Archibald (m. 1897) ......................................... 6-173
Ivy
  Benjamin (b. 1974) .......................................... 6-114
Bennie (b. Madison County, AL) ........................................ 6-149
Betty Sue (b. 1936, Madison County, AL) ............................ 6-149
Danny Brian (b. 1967, Leiston, NY) ................................. 6-151
Gary Verlin .............................................................. 6-101
Gary Verlin, Jr. ......................................................... 6-101
Hope Elizabeth (b. 1968, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-114
Howard ................................................................. 6-114
J. W. (b. 1926, Madison County, AL) ............................ 6-149
Jack (b. 1921, Madison County, AL) ............................... 6-149
Jackie (b. 1952) ......................................................... 6-149
James Michael (b. 1953) .............................................. 6-150
James Ramon (b. 1965, Battle Creek, MI) ....................... 6-151
James Ross (b. 1945, Madison County, AL) ................. 6-149
Jeanie Lynn (b. 1948) .................................................. 6-150
Larry .................................................................... 6-149
Lauren Suzanne (b. 1986) ............................................. 6-150
Mildred Joyce (b. 1933, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-149
Paul Heath (b. 1969, Niagara Falls, NY) .................... 6-151
Rachel Leigh (b. 1985) .................................................. 6-150
Robert Dempsy (b. 1924, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-149
Ross .................................................................... 6-149
Steven (b. 1956) ......................................................... 6-150
Susan Ann (b. 1951) ................................................... 6-150
Tabitha Michelle (b. 1978) ......................................... 6-150
Tammy Annette .......................................................... 6-101
Timothy ................................................................. 6-150
Todd (b. 1980) ......................................................... 6-150
Tony Jason (b. 1972, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-151

J

Jack

Mary Ann .............................................................. 6-311

Jackson

Fredrick ................................................................. 6-147
John Wesley ............................................................ 6-240
Orville Richard .......................................................... 6-208
Patricia Elaine (b. 1954) ............................................. 6-208
Patricia June (b. 1944, Dallas County, TX) .......................... 6-240
Wendy (m. 1972) ..................................................... 6-33

James
Arthur ................................................................. 6-142
Bertha V. (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-142
Charles Randal (b. 1952, Huntsville, AL) .............. 6-143
Cora E. (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-142
Della M. (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) ................ 6-142
Emmet Newman (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-142
Irene (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-142
Isaac T. (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-142
John ................................................................. 6-142
John Phillip (b. 1892) ........................................ 6-143
Mary E. (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-142
Raymond Sanders (b. 1920) .................................. 6-143
Raymond Sanders, Jr. (b. 1943, Huntsville, AL) ....... 6-143
William Ernest (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-142
William Newman (b. 1857, TN) ......................... 6-142

Jarrett
Roy Thomas "Chester" (b. 1911, Greene County, TN) .... 6-86
Stephen F. .......................................................... 6-86

Jenkins
Betty Kay (b. 1948) .............................................. 6-77
Billy Glenn (b. 1951) ............................................ 6-77
Callie ............................................................... 6-65
Curtis Fuller ..................................................... 6-77
Danny Fuller (b. 1954) ........................................ 6-77
Diane Lynn (b. 1952, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 6-77
Goldie Lee (b. 1909) ............................................ 6-85
John Kenneth (b. 1957) ....................................... 6-77
Kevin (b. 1976) .................................................. 6-77
Lucy (Mrs.) ....................................................... 6-227
Wanda Fay (b. 1950) ............................................ 6-77

Jennings
Arrie ............................................................... 6-192

Jesse
Robert ........................................ 6-278

Jessee

Dennis James (b. 1964, Pontiac, MI) .................. 6-70
Lana Marie (b. 1961, Pontiac, MI) ................. 6-70
Nolan Russell (m. 1960) .......................... 6-70

Jessop

Donna Jean .................................. 6-104

Johnson

A. P. ............................................ 6-40
Chance Clinton (b. 1987) .............................. 6-257
Charles Michael (b. 1952) ............................ 6-198
Christopher Ty (b. 1987) ................................ 6-257
Craig (m. 1975) .................................. 6-78
Dakota Clay (b. 1995) ................................ 6-257
David Michael (b. 1977) ................................ 6-199
Dura Effie (b. 1895, AR) ............................. 6-248
Earnie Leslie (b. 1897, Faulkner County, AR) ....... 6-248
Flora June (b. 1902, Centerville, AR) ............... 6-248
Gearldean (b. 1925, Fort Worth, TX) .................. 6-187
Georgia Ann (b. 1874, AL) ............................. 6-116
Geraldine ........................................ 6-20
Hattie .............................................. 6-107
Herman (b. 1901, AR) ................................ 6-248
Joe Rainey, Jr. .................................... 6-198
Juanita ............................................ 6-40
Justin Ray (b. 1980, Terrell, TX) .................... 6-257
Kelly Marie (b. 1975) ................................ 6-78
Leah Brooke (b. 1980) ................................ 6-78
Leon Brady (m. 1924) ................................ 6-187
Lewis Lee (b. 1870, Faulkner County, AR) .......... 6-248
Maggie Eddyth (b. 1894, Faulkner County, AR) .... 6-248
Marion ............................................. 6-107
Martha ............................................. 6-156
Martha (Mrs.) .................................... 6-192
Martin ............................................. 6-192
Mary Ann (b. 1979) ................................ 6-199
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Mildred Marie ........................................... 6-151
Milton G. (b. 1863, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 6-192
Minnie Arvella (b. 1904, Centerville, AR) .................. 6-248
Montie Ray ........................................... 6-256
Nancy Ann (m. 1859) .................................. 6-290
Nancy Emma (b. TN) .................................... 6-112
Nora Tennessee "Tessie" (born 1876) ...................... 6-252
Paul Arthur (b. 1929, Fort Worth, TX) ....................... 6-187
Ruth (b. 1921) ........................................ 6-40
Shae Ashley (b. 1989) .................................. 6-257
Tammy Gay (b. 1960, Terrell, TX) .......................... 6-256
Tim Ray (b. 1960, Terrell, TX) .......................... 6-256
Tyson Clay (b. 1963, Terrell, TX) .......................... 6-256
Walter .................................................. 6-112
Willard .................................................. 6-89
William Hershel (b. 1899, Faulkner County, AR) ............ 6-248
William N. (b. 1920) .................................. 6-45

Johnston

J. D. .................................................. 6-163
Daisy Clementine (b. 1896, Taylorsville, GA) ............. 6-163

Jones

Annette Tipton ........................................ 6-30
Benjamin .......................................... 6-299
Benjamin Harrison (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-299
Bertie G. (b. 1909) .................................. 6-24
Billie Jean (b. 1943, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-164
Billy Wallace ........................................ 6-299
Caitlyn Marie (b. 1992) ................................ 6-259
Carl Edwin ........................................... 6-299
Carolyn June ......................................... 6-299
Charolette ........................................... 6-299
Christie Nicole (b. 1982) ................................ 6-230
Claude ............................................... 6-148
Clinton Levi (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-298
Commodore (b. 1850, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-298
Crystal (b. 1978) .................................... 6-45
Cynthia Carlene ........................................ 6-299
Daniel (b. 1858, IN) ................................ 6-309
Donnie Edwin ........................................... 6-299
Dorothy .................................................... 6-148
Enoch (m. 1854) ....................................... 6-309
Eva ......................................................... 6-29
Flora. ....................................................... 6-186
Francis ..................................................... 6-299
George W. ................................................. 6-297
Guss Pitts .................................................. 6-164
Ira Peter (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) ............. 6-298
J . W . ....................................................... 6-281
James (b. 1855, IN). ..................................... 6-309
Jimmy Lee "Booty" ..................................... 6-147
John Wesley (b. 1898) .................................. 6-309
Joyce (Mrs.) ............................................... 6-282
Judy (m. 1971) .......................................... 6-72
Larry ....................................................... 6-134
Larry Daniel (b. 1981) ................................ 6-134
Leota Marie ............................................... 6-299
Mark Allen (b. 1974) .................................. 6-230
Martha ...................................................... 6-72, 6-73
Mary E. (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-254
Mary Kate (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-298
May (Mrs.). .............................................. 6-148
Michael Paul (b. 1976) ................................ 6-230
Mildred ...................................................... 6-299
Nathan Commodore "Nat" (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) .... 6-298
Patricia .................................................... 6-166
Patrick (b. 1984) ....................................... 6-134
Paul .......................................................... 6-230
Peggy Ann (b. 1942) .................................... 6-147
Polly (Mrs.) .............................................. 6-282
Ralph ......................................................... 6-147, 6-299
Ralph Jacob (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-298
Randall ..................................................... 6-45
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Rebecca (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) .............................. 6-298
Ron .................................................. 6-259
Ronnie Louis (b. 1968) ........................................ 6-259
Ruth (b. 1918) ............................................. 6-148
Sally (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) ................................ 6-298
Samuel ................................................... 6-300
Shirley (b. 1945) ................................................ 6-147
Shirley Ann (b. 1948, Madison County, AL) ..................... 6-164
Sonia Lynn (b. 1971) ........................................... 6-230
Susan Lynne (b. 1960, Madison County, AL) ..................... 6-164
Tina (b. 1975) .................................................. 6-45
Victor Wayne ................................................. 6-147
Vina Elizabeth .................................................. 6-267
Virginia (Mrs.) .............................................. 6-259
Virginia Ellen ............................................... 6-277
Vivian (m. 1926) .............................................. 6-38
Walter "Clint" .................................................. 6-147
William Fount .................................................. 6-164
William Samuel (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-298

Jordon

Rita ......................................................... 6-280

Jordon

Mary .......................................................... 6-183
Ruby May ..................................................... 6-244

Judge

Claud ......................................................... 6-135
Daisy Mae (b. 1925) ........................................... 6-155
Walter .......................................................... 6-155

Jung

Alvin .......................................................... 6-184
Celia. .......................................................... 6-184
Ivan .......................................................... 6-184
Mack .......................................................... 6-184

Justice

Jena Michelle .................................................. 6-230
Melvin Duane ................................................. 6-230
Melvin Roy ....................................... 6-230
Okley ............................................. 6-230
Stevie ............................................. 6-230

K

Karnei

Pearl ............................................. 6-209

Karzendofer

Joseph ............................................ 6-300

Keel

Anna Marie (b. 1976) ............................... 6-115
Jamie Lynn (b. 1973) ............................... 6-115
Jerry Lynn (b. 1946) ............................... 6-115
Nathan ............................................. 6-115

Keener

James J. (b. 1866) ................................ 6-96

Keith

Debra Sue (b. 1957, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-213
Drucilla Ann (b. 1945, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-213
Elmer Duke "Bo" (b. 1910, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-213
Elmer Dwain (b. 1948, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-213
James Orman (b. 1940, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-213
Janice (b. 1947) .................................... 6-50
Johnny Paul (b. 1942, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-213
Sandra Kay (b. 1960, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-213

Keller

Kathy Lynn (b. 1960) ................................ 6-123
Marie (m. 1962) ................................... 6-126

Kelley

Artie Clarence (b. 1884, TX) ............................ 6-185
Beulah (b. 1887, TX) ................................ 6-185
Celia A. (b. 1891, TX) ................................ 6-185
Daniel Stuart (b. 1842, NC) ............................. 6-185
Elam D. (b. 1893, TX) ................................ 6-185
Evesta (b. 1916) .................................... 6-185
Harve Lymon (b. 1889, TX) ............................. 6-185
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

James S. (b. 1879, TX) ........................................ 6-185
June (b. 1919) ............................................. 6-185
Leman (b. 1898, TX) ........................................ 6-185
Neal ............................................................. 6-185
Neal A. (b. 1877, TX) ........................................ 6-185
Pearl (b. 1902, Mills County, TX) ...................... 6-185

Kellogg
Gege (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-31

Kelly
Hazel Marion (b. 1916) ....................................... 6-91
Larry Ronald (m. 1963) ....................................... 6-263
Martha A. (b. 1847, VA) ..................................... 6-177

Kendall
David ........................................................... 6-27
Deda ............................................................ 6-27
Ronnie .......................................................... 6-27

Kennamer
Donna (b. 1955) ................................................ 6-122

Keppler
Mary Margaret (b. 1797, TN) .............................. 6-286

Kern
Mary Ann (b. 1986) .......................................... 6-45
Phillip ............................................................ 6-45
Stacy Renee (b. 1981) ........................................ 6-45

Kerney
David Keith .................................................... 6-79
Holly Ann (b. 1977, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-79
Kristi Leigh (b. 1973, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-79
Lindsey Brooke (b. 1982, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-79

Kerr
Sarah Martin .................................................. 6-18

Ketron
Homer ........................................................... 6-176
Phyllis .......................................................... 6-87
Wanda Fay ....................................................... 6-176
Key
Dora La Verne ........................................ 6-263
Keyes
John ................................................... 6-111
Kikland
Wanda .................................................... 6-230
Kilgore
Earl ....................................................... 6-147
Henrietta (b. 1951) ................................. 6-158
James I. ............................................... 6-299
Pearl ..................................................... 6-147
Robert "Rob". ......................................... 6-147
Ruby ..................................................... 6-147
Killian
Hugh ...................................................... 6-261
Kimberly ................................................ 6-265
Mary Ellen (b. 1941, Mabank, TX) ............... 6-261
Kimbler
Henry Lee ............................................... 6-183
Ruby Lucille (b. 1928, Kingsport, TN) ............ 6-183
Kimbrough
Gary ...................................................... 6-101
Samythia Lynn (b. 1985) ............................ 6-101
Kincaid
Mildred (b. 1916). ...................................... 6-180
Kincheloe
Harold Lynn (m. 1977) .............................. 6-73
James Lewis (b. 1984) ............................... 6-73
Ruby Elyse (b. 1986) ................................. 6-73
Steven Lynn (b. 1980) ............................... 6-73
King
Amy Ruth ............................................... 6-139
Jacqueline (b. 1927) ................................ 6-38
Janet Machel (b. 1976) .............................. 6-157
John (m. 1921) ....................................... 6-37
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Johnathon Wesley (b. 1980) .......................... 6-241
Mary .................................................. 6-155
Nancy Ann (b. 1941) ................................. 6-91
Nathaniel B. (m. 1978) .............................. 6-241
Normandine (b. 1923) ............................... 6-37
Perry Lee ............................................. 6-157
Perry Lee, Jr., (b. 1979) ............................. 6-157

Kinkead
Anita June (b. 1958, Mableton, CA) ................. 6-40
John .................................................. 6-40
William P. (b. Church Hill, TN) .................... 6-40
William P., Jr. (b. 1928, Hawkins County, TN) ...... 6-40

Kinser
Marla Kay ............................................. 6-205

Kirk
Ethel (b. 1907) ....................................... 6-140

Kirkbride
Frances ............................................... 6-20

Kirksey
Bobby .................................................. 6-133
Rodeny ............................................... 6-133
Ronny ............................................... 6-133
Sandra ............................................... 6-133
Sherman (m. 1946) .................................. 6-133

Kiser
Jane .................................................... 6-182

Kitchen
Iler Christian ........................................ 6-107

Kite
Aimee Elizabeth (b. 1991, Ocala, FL) ................. 6-261
Clinton Edward (b. 1994, Marshall, TX) ............ 6-261
John Edward (b. 1972, Tyler, TX) .................... 6-261

Kitterman
Malinda .............................................. 6-293

Klepper
Connie (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-85
Kathleen ............................................... 6-85
Mary ..................................................... 6-85
Sarah ..................................................... 6-85

Klevens
Harold (m. 1934) ...................................... 6-38

Knight
Charlene ................................................ 6-166
Dorothy Faye .......................................... 6-117
Lou ....................................................... 6-196
Lucy (b. 1900, TX) ................................... 6-218
Marion .................................................... 6-218

Knopps
Coy, Jr. (b. 1949) ....................................... 6-119
Jeffrey Scott (b. 1968) ................................. 6-119
Stacy Lee (b. 1973) ................................... 6-119

Kolb
Pearl (b. 1897) .......................................... 6-185

Kramer
Trudy (b. 1943) ......................................... 6-148

Krom
Francis ................................................ 6-31

LaCour
Bobby Jo (b. 1940, Liberty, TX) ....................... 6-243
Joseph (m. 1939) ...................................... 6-243

Ladd
John ..................................................... 6-22
Malinda Powers (b. 1849, TN) ....................... 6-22
Susan (b. 1838, TN) .................................... 6-44
Susan (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-22

Lake
Andrea Lee (b. 1987) ................................. 6-265
Benjamin Elmo (b. 1976) ............................. 6-266
Brian George (b. 1962) ............................... 6-265
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Brian Gregory (b. 1984) ............................................. 6-265
David "Bud" (b. 1956) ............................................. 6-265
David A. T. (b. 1978) ............................................. 6-266
David E. (b. 1936, Gridley, CA) .................................. 6-265
Elmo Alexander (b. 1915, Biggs, CA) ........................... 6-265
James A. (b. 1972) .................................................. 6-266
James Christopher (b. 1960) ..................................... 6-265
James Ronald (b. 1945) ............................................. 6-265
Jeanie Pryde (b. 1974) ............................................. 6-266
Jennifer (b. 1954) ................................................... 6-265
John (b. 1969) ....................................................... 6-266
Joseph (b. 1971) .................................................... 6-266
Judith Anne (b. 1938, Gridley, CA) ............................... 6-265
June (Mrs.) .......................................................... 6-265
Kathleen (b. 1962) ................................................... 6-266
Michael (b. 1984) .................................................... 6-265
Michael Rex (b. 1957) ............................................. 6-265
Morgan (b. 1986) ..................................................... 6-265
Peter William (b. 1983) ........................................... 6-266
Richard (b. 1964) .................................................... 6-266
Samantha Joy (b. 1970) ........................................... 6-266
Samuel G. (b. 1940, Grass Valley, CA) ......................... 6-265
Sara (b. 1985) ....................................................... 6-265
Timothy (b. 1964) ................................................... 6-265

Lambert
Donna Vagiene ...................................................... 6-257

Landsdale
Charlie ................................................................. 6-146
Willie ................................................................. 6-146

Lane
Amelia Naomi (b. 1949) ........................................... 6-33
Amy Lynn ............................................................. 6-33
Angie ................................................................. 6-33
Anthony Richard (b. 1957) ........................................ 6-33
Benjamin Allen ....................................................... 6-33
Bertha Isabella (b. 1935) ........................................... 6-25
Billy M. ........................................ 6-68
Bobbie Marie .................................. 6-33
Brandy .......................................... 6-33
Brian C. (b. 1960) ............................ 6-26
Bryan Anthony .................................. 6-33
Carolyn (Mrs.) ............................... 6-68
Carson Wallace (b. 1939) .................... 6-25
Cathy Jo ....................................... 6-33
Charles ........................................ 6-68
Debbie Jean (b. 1965) ....................... 6-26
Elija Hoge (b. 1925) .......................... 6-32
Elija Hoge, Jr. (b. 1952) .................... 6-32
Elija Peter ..................................... 6-32
Gerald William (b. 1943) ................... 6-33
Harriet (b. 1970) ............................. 6-32
J. W. (b. 1971) ................................ 6-26
Jackson Carter .................................. 6-33
Jennifer L. (b. 1965) ........................ 6-26
Jessica .......................................... 6-33
John William (b. 1936) ...................... 6-25
Jonathan Ray (b. 1964) ..................... 6-32
Kevin .......................................... 6-33
Kimberly ........................................ 6-33
Krista L. (b. 1965) .......................... 6-26
Lawrence D. (b. 1941) ....................... 6-25
Mack Daniel .................................... 6-78
Margaret Fay (b. 1932) ..................... 6-32
Marvin ......................................... 6-68
Mary Lesa (Mrs.) ............................. 6-45
Michael Scott (b. 1982) ..................... 6-78
Michael Wayne (b. 1955) ................... 6-33
Minnie Gaynell (b. 1936) ................... 6-32
Patsy Paulett (b. 1953) .................... 6-33
Paul (b. 1927) ................................ 6-33
Pauline ........................................ 6-73
Penny (b. 1961) ............................... 6-26
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Phyllis (Mrs.) .................. 6-68
R. C. (b. 1974) .................. 6-26
Rachel G. (b. 1978) ............... 6-26
Randel Keith (b. 1961) .......... 6-32
Randy Lynn (b. 1950) .............. 6-33
Ray Carson (b. 1909) ............. 6-25
Rhea George (b. 1900) .......... 6-32
Rhea George, III (b. 1954) ....... 6-33
Rhea George, Jr. (b. 1923) ...... 6-33
Ronnie Lee (b. 1948) ............. 6-33
Roy Eugene (b. 1930) ............ 6-32
Shanda Le Ann (b. 1976) ........ 6-45
Sultarina ..................... 6-68
Susan ......................... 6-33
Sylvia Barbara (b. 1946) ......... 6-33
Timmie Allen (b. 1965) ......... 6-33
Tina .......................... 6-33
Travis Chance (b. 1979) ........ 6-78
Virginia Michelle (b. 1971) ..... 6-26
Wanda Cathrine (b. 1934) ..... 6-32

Langford

Fayette ........................ 6-57
Mary Kate (m. 1925) ............. 6-62
Rudy ................................ 6-263
Samuel .......................... 6-62

Lankford

Susan .......................... 6-310

Lappe

Brianna Nichole (b. 1995) ....... 6-258
Jason .......................... 6-258

Larison

John .......................... 6-286

Larkin

Donna Carol .................... 6-176
Henry (m. 1825) ................. 6-329
James Earl ..................... 6-176
Larry James ........................................ 6-176
Terry Randolph .................................... 6-176

Larkins
Amanda Victoria (m. 1905) ......................... 6-298
Bertie Louvinia (m. 1906) .......................... 6-298
Louise .................................................. 6-176
Mabel (b. 1904) ..................................... 6-281
Wanda .................................................. 6-282

Larson
Lena (b. 1903, Bosque County, TX) ................ 6-193
Malinda (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-193
Thornd .................................................. 6-193

LaRue
Bobbie Jean (b. 1930, Wood County, TX) ........ 6-204
Cora ..................................................... 6-224
John Columbus ...................................... 6-204
Obie Ernest (b. 1905) ............................... 6-204
Obie Niell (b. 1936, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-204

Lassister
Amanda Leigh (b. 1985) ............................ 6-115
Lori Anne (b. 1958) ................................ 6-115
Steve (b. 1961) ...................................... 6-115
Terri Lynn (b. 1962) ................................ 6-115
Wayne Everett ....................................... 6-115

Latham
Ramond .................................................. 6-234

Latture
Amanda (b. 1846, VA) ............................... 6-245
Amie M. (b. 1920, White County, AR) ............ 6-248
Andrew James (b. 1810, Sullivan County, TN) .... 6-245
Doyle (b. 1908, AR) ................................ 6-248
Elizabeth C. (b. 1844, VA) .......................... 6-248
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-247
Ella S. (b. 1882, AR) ................................ 6-246
Evelan (b. 1916, AR) ................................ 6-250
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Ginnie (Mrs.) (b. 1890, AR) .............................. 6-250
Grady (b. 1890, AR) .................................... 6-249
Harmon .................................................. 6-245
Jadell (b. 1912, AR) ................................. 6-250
Ivan E. (b. 1885, AR) ................................. 6-249
J. C. (b. 1916, White County, AR) ................. 6-248
James Lafayette (b. 1848, VA) ....................... 6-248
James Samuel .......................................... 6-247
Jesse B. (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-246
John (b. 1840, VA) .................................. 6-245
John Andrew (b. 1864, AL) ........................... 6-247
John Andy (b. 1867, AL) ............................. 6-249
Josia Ann (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-246
Lois (b. 1907, White County, AR) .................... 6-249
Lois (b. 1908, AR) .................................... 6-247
Lucinda (b. 1866, AL) ................................. 6-246
Luvenia C. (b. 1870, AR) ............................. 6-248
M. A. (Mrs.) (b. 1859, AR) ........................... 6-249
Manerva J. (b. 1869, AL) .............................. 6-246
Margaret E. (b. 1872, AL) ............................ 6-248
Mary (b. 1867, AL) .................................... 6-246
Mary Ellen (b. 1875, AL) .............................. 6-248
Nannie (Mrs.) (b. 1878, AR) ......................... 6-247
Odis (b. 1887, AR) .................................... 6-249
Olive (b. 1908, White County, AR) .................. 6-250
Pauline (b. 1909, AR) ................................. 6-248
Ralph (b. 1907, AR) ................................... 6-248
Roy (b. 1905, AR) ...................................... 6-248
S. Gayden ............................................... 6-247
Sallie (Mrs.) (b. 1871, AR) ............................ 6-247
Samuel H. (b. 1878, AL) .............................. 6-249
Samuel Hensley (b. 1840, VA) ........................ 6-246
Sarah O. (b. 1880, AR) ................................. 6-248
Sidney (b. 1903, White County, AR) ................ 6-249
Sydney (b. 1903, AR) ................................... 6-247
Virginia Lee (b. 1891, AR) ............................ 6-249
William (b. 1842, VA) .......................... 6-245
William Benjamin (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-247
Winnie Edith (b. 1892, White County, AR) ............. 6-249
Laurence
   Theodore (m, 1887, IA) ....................... 6-288
Lawless
   Clara Belle ............................. 6-209
Lawrence
   George Nelson (b. 1921) ...................... 6-177
   Sonja Yvonne (b. 1947). .................... 6-177
Lawson
   Dorothy Marie (b. 1933) ...................... 6-240
   Gladys (Mrs.) ................................ 6-240
   Harry Edward (b. 1961) ...................... 6-55
   Herbert ..................................... 6-240
   Jackie Lynn (b. 1965) ....................... 6-55
   Mack (b. 1936) ................................ 6-55
   Mary Virginia ............................. 6-57
   Rebecca (Mrs.) ............................ 6-329
   Sally (b. 1770) ............................ 6-329
   Wanda Ann (b. 1943). ....................... 6-159
   William .................................... 6-329
Leanard
   Darlene .................................... 6-74
Lee
   Annie Elizabeth (b. 1940). .................... 6-160
   Clara Christine ................................ 6-28
   Darren Mitchell (b. 1972) .................... 6-124
   Debbie Kathy (b. 1953). ..................... 6-109
   Delbert ..................................... 6-124
   Hugh ........................................ 6-124
   Ida (Mrs.) .................................. 6-243
   Minnie (m. 1896, IA) ....................... 6-288
   Rebecca Denette (b. 1976) ................. 6-124
Leemaster
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leftwich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kristina Michele (b. 1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Bryan (b. 1968)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Alan, Jr. (b. 1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenners</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher Shaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Aires</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dianne</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Kate (m. 1928, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lerfman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dianne</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Martin &quot;Marty&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramond L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Lynn (b. 1953)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shannon Ashley (b. 1985)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethcoe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Stuart</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Stuart, Jr. (b. 1983)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opal Maud (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewallen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter W. (m. 1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alissa Ashley (b. 1986)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna Kathleen &quot;Katy&quot; (b. 1922)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy (b. 1938, Covington County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Douglas S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Douglas S., Jr. (b. 1961) ................................. 6-265
John (m. 1846) ........................................... 6-300
Kimberly Jo (b. 1960, Tracy, CA) ...................... 6-265
Ralph ....................................................... 6-168
Samuel (m. 1855) ......................................... 6-300

Light
Barbara Sue .................................................. 6-63
Beatrice (m. 1946) ......................................... 6-63
Dorothy Marie .............................................. 6-63
Dwane Cameron (b. 1973) ............................ 6-50
Dwane Denny (b. 1946) ................................ 6-50
Elizabeth ..................................................... 6-63
Flora .......................................................... 6-63
Jean ......................................................... 6-63
Jimmy Chester (b. 1942, TN) ......................... 6-88
Jonathan Caleb (b. 1990, Sullivan County, TN) ... 6-88
Jonathan Craig "Jon" (b. 1966, Sullivan County, TN) 6-88
Joyce ......................................................... 6-122
Linnie ......................................................... 6-63
Maribelle ..................................................... 6-63
Nathan S. .................................................... 6-63
Patsy Mae (b. 1946) ..................................... 6-50
Reba (m. 1974) ............................................ 6-65
Shirley ......................................................... 6-55
Virginia ....................................................... 6-63
Wallace ....................................................... 6-63

Liles
Cathy Dianne .............................................. 6-138
Donald ....................................................... 6-138
George Anthany .......................................... 6-138
K. Randal .................................................... 6-138
Lillian ....................................................... 6-211
Marion (b. 1907) .......................................... 6-138
Marion Kenneth ........................................... 6-138
Sanford W. ................................................. 6-138
W. Michal ................................................... 6-138
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Linder
Kathlee Alecia (b. 1957, Santa Rose, FL) .................................. 6-107

Lindsay
Sarah Amanda ................................................................. 6-288

Lindsey
Billie ................................................................. 6-69
Katy Marlene (m. 1971) .............................................. 6-69

Link
Caretta Diane (m. 1970) ............................................. 6-68

Linkous
Nettie ................................................................. 6-79

Litchfield
Dennis Ray (b. 1965) .................................................... 6-260
John Ray (b. 1985) ....................................................... 6-260

Little
Barbara Ann ............................................................... 6-27
Bobby Joel (b. 1959) .................................................... 6-199
Bonnie K. (m. 1965) .................................................... 6-241
Canna Jo ................................................................. 6-27
Christopher ............................................................. 6-27
Clarence Leroy .......................................................... 6-27
Constance Ann (b. 1954) ............................................ 6-199
Emma R. (Mrs.) .......................................................... 6-199
Gary Stuart ............................................................... 6-27
Juanita Virginia .......................................................... 6-27
Larry Edward ............................................................. 6-27
Lisa Kelli (b. 1971) ..................................................... 6-199
Mary ....................................................................... 6-64
Norma Jean ............................................................... 6-27
Paula Jean (b. 1938, Wood County, TX) ......................... 6-199
Phillip ....................................................................... 6-27
Robert W., Jr. (b. 1932, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-199
Robert William (b. 1904) ............................................ 6-199
Timothy ................................................................. 6-27
W. C. "Bill" .............................................................. 6-199
Littles
Brandon Heath (b. 1984) .......... 6-123
Charles Anthony (b. 1971) .......... 6-123
Franklin, Jr. (b. 1952) .......... 6-123
James Michael (b. 1979) .......... 6-123
Jason Lee (b. 1975) .......... 6-123

Littleton
Jane .......... 6-218

Livesay
Lisa Margaret (b. 1959, Kingsport, TN) .......... 6-52
William Russell (b. 1960) .......... 6-54

Livesy
Minnie May .......... 6-32

Livingston
Elizabeth (m. 1821) .......... 6-329

Lloyd
Katie .......... 6-241

Lobb
Cora Bell .......... 6-300

Locke
Ben D. (m. 1904) .......... 6-301

Lockwitch-Zuellig
Debra .......... 6-28

Lolis
Arthel .......... 6-153

Long
Glenda Rochell (b. 1937, Goose Creek, TX) .......... 6-187
Michael Ray .......... 6-100
Sonny .......... 6-100
Suzanne (b. 1934, Goose Creek, TX) .......... 6-187
Terry (b. 1905) .......... 6-187
Vonda Ray .......... 6-100
William Ray .......... 6-100

Looney
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1907) .......... 6-201
Loughmiller
   Nancy A. (b. 1820, TN). ............................... 6-293
Lovell
   Ricky Charles (b. 1955). ............................... 6-260
Lowe
   Charles "Chuck" .......................... 6-163
Loy
   Catherine (Mrs.) .......................... 6-252
Lubben
   Joel Matthew (b. 1958) ............................... 6-91
Lumkin
   Kristin DeAnn (b. 1986) ............................... 6-80
   Terry (m. 1985) ........................... 6-80
Lumpkin
   Pearl. .......................... 6-155
Luna
   Connie Sue (b. 1958). ............................... 6-150
   Earl. .......................... 6-150
Lunceford
   Alonzo. .............................. 6-199
   Jeanette (b. 1944). ............................... 6-199
Lundy
   Karen. .......................... 6-56
Lynn
   Janice Louise. ............................... 6-165
M
Mabry
   Arthur. .......................... 6-20
   David. .......................... 6-20
Machen
   Miss. .......................... 6-133
Madison
   Constance Lou "Barbara" (b. 1931). ............................... 6-51
Mager
Vera Elizabeth .............................................. 6-208

Mahan
Amber Dawn (b. 1990, Kingsport, TN) .................. 6-79
Charles ..................................................... 6-79
Glenn A. (m. 1988) ........................................ 6-79

Mahood
Harry ..................................................... 6-29

Malafonta
Theresa ..................................................... 6-93

Malerba
John ....................................................... 6-188
Linda (m. 1981) .......................................... 6-188
Lorraine (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-188

Malone
Pat (b. 1948) ............................................. 6-147
Sharon ...................................................... 6-170

Manier
Billy Aden (b. 1947, TN) ................................ 6-267
Walter ...................................................... 6-267
Walter Jimmy (b. 1945, TN) ............................. 6-267

Manis
Robin Gale ............................................... 6-25

Mann
Evelyn ..................................................... 6-157
Janet (b. 1947, San Gabriel, CA) ....................... 6-189
John (m. 1834) .......................................... 6-292
Malinda (b. 1816) ....................................... 6-312
Raymond .................................................. 6-189

Manning
Angle ...................................................... 6-230
Bertha ...................................................... 6-140
Boyd ....................................................... 6-234
Elizabeth .................................................. 6-130
Gary ....................................................... 6-230
George ..................................................... 6-131
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Kathy ........................................ 6-123
Malinia (Mrs.) .................................. 6-131
Stacey .......................................... 6-230
Tommie (b. 1910, AL) ......................... 6-131
Tommy ......................................... 6-131

Mapels
Mary Louise (b. 1945) .......................... 6-160

Maple
Margaret Mails ................................ 6-293

Maples
Lizzie Mae ....................................... 6-106
Mary Lou ........................................ 6-234

Marbacher
William (b. 1943) ............................. 6-91

Marcum
Frances .......................................... 6-62

Marhanke
John ............................................. 6-294

Marquandt
Marina (b. 1910) .............................. 6-37

Marsh
Bertie ........................................... 6-40
Mary ............................................. 6-39

Marshall
Agnes ............................................. 6-207
Ashley ............................................ 6-67
James Gregory (b. 1961) ...................... 6-163
Joe ................................................. 6-163
Larry ............................................. 6-67
Nina Faye (b. 1955) ............................ 6-163
Rebecca Ann (b. 1967) ....................... 6-50
Wilburn Ray (b. 1930, Lincoln County, TN) 6-163

Martin
Brenda Faye (b. 1956) ....................... 6-154
Grady Arnold ................................. 6-154
Karen ............................................. 6-100
Nancy Ann ........................................ 6-229
Pauline (m. 1940) ............................... 6-192
Sheila ............................................ 6-153

Mason
Joe .................................................. 6-229
Michaeln. ........................................ 6-105
Milton (b. 1918) .................................. 6-116
Shirley (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-263

Masters
Mary K. (m. 1982) ............................... 6-278

Mathis
William Frank (m. 1966) ....................... 6-62
William Frazier .................................. 6-138
Wilma ............................................. 6-100

Matlock
Calvin B. (b. 1884, TN) ......................... 6-89
Earl Dee (b. 1922, Hawkins County, TN) ........ 6-89
Penny Sue (b. 1960, Sullivan County, TN) .... 6-89

Matthews
Colby Lee (b. 1985) ............................. 6-159
Daniel Lee (b. 1961) ............................ 6-159
Stella ............................................ 6-129

Maxwell
Tammy Kay ....................................... 6-205

May
Glenn ............................................. 6-265

Mayes
Sandra ............................................ 6-99

Maynor
Cecil Donald ..................................... 6-170
Cecil Irvin (b. 1895, Hollywood, AL) .......... 6-170
Cheryl ............................................ 6-171
Darlinda .......................................... 6-170
Ginny (Mrs.) .................................... 6-171
**WININGER FAMILY HISTORY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helen Maud (b. 1921)</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker &quot;Buck&quot; (b. 1927, Madison County, AL)</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
<td>6-171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>6-171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Lee</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Hubert (b. 1917)</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Lorene (b. 1924)</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Louise (b. 1930, Madison County, AL)</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori (Mrs.)</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robby</td>
<td>6-170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mays**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Allen (b. 1956)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. (b. 1929)</td>
<td>6-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas (b. 1960)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Truitt (b. 1983)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Kaylynn (b. 1981)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Dean (b. 1963)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Inez (b. 1966)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Dale (b. 1965)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Michell (b. 1978)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Ann (b. 1961)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Ruth (b. 1954, Topeka, KS)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Dewey</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri Nichole (b. 1983)</td>
<td>6-205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**McAfee**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>6-258</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**McAlister**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tiny (Mrs.)</td>
<td>6-95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**McAllister**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>6-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. (m. 1895)</td>
<td>6-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>6-146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**McAmis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td>6-26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**McBride**


Brenda K. ......................................................... 6-134
Buster .......................................................... 6-105
Hattie "Irene" (b. 1895) ...................................... 6-311
Joseph .......................................................... 6-311
Joyce ........................................................... 6-105
Rachel ......................................................... 6-105
Ray .............................................................. 6-129
Virgil ........................................................... 6-105

McCain
Bethel Horace .................................................. 6-303

McClain
George Thomas, III (b. 1949) .............................. 6-20
George Thomas, Jr. (b. 1927) .............................. 6-20

McClellan
Avery .......................................................... 6-98
Hubert Eugene (b. 1952) .................................... 6-181
Matthew Clinton (b. 1979) .................................. 6-181
Michael Corey (b. 1982) ..................................... 6-181

McCleland
Dustin K. (b. 1982) ............................................ 6-168
J. A. ............................................................. 6-168
Ronald (b. Jackson County, AL) ........................... 6-168

McClure
Brenda .......................................................... 6-33

Connell
David .......................................................... 6-268
Don ............................................................. 6-267
E. M., Jr. ....................................................... 6-56
Helen ........................................................... 6-176
Lelia (Mrs.) ................................................... 6-283
Marty .......................................................... 6-56
Michael ....................................................... 6-268
Nancy Elizabeth ............................................... 6-255

McCorkle
Minnie (b. 1901) .............................................. 6-146
McCormack
Beth Marie (b. 1966, Jackson County, AL) ................... 6-126
Charles Morgan (b. 1935, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-126
Grady (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-125
Irene (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 6-113
Irvin ................................................. 6-156
James Irvin "Erwin" (b. 1854, AL) ............................ 6-96
Kathleen (b. Jackson County, AL) .............................. 6-107
Larry William (b. 1947, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-126
Lewis .............................................. 6-113
Mary (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 6-96
Mathew Titus (b. 1979) ................................. 6-126
Maud Elizabeth ........................................... 6-96
Maude Elizabeth (b. 1907, Lim Rock, AL) ................. 6-156
Myrtle Essie ......................................... 6-96, 6-99
Page "Diane" (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-126
Rabon Douglas (b. 1939, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-126
Shane Douglas (b. 1970) ....................................... 6-126
Timothy Larry (b. 1974) ...................................... 6-126
Victoria (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-96

McCormick
Clora Muriel .............................................. 6-154
William Hubert ............................................. 6-115

McCowin
Fleming (m. 1838) ................................................. 6-292

McCoy
Linda Sue (b. 1948) ........................................... 6-160
Martha S. .................................................. 6-242
Ola ......................................................... 6-137

McCracken
Christine ...................................................... 6-282
Clara ......................................................... 6-282
Clarence (b. 1907, Hawkins County, TN) ...................... 6-282
David (b. 1914) ............................................. 6-282
Edward ...................................................... 6-282
Imogene ...................................................... 6-282
James A. ........................................ 6-282
Joyce ............................................ 6-282
Karen ........................................... 6-283
Lelia. ............................................ 6-283
Mary Frances ............................... 6-282
Nelson ....................................... 6-282
Nelson, Jr. .................................... 6-283
Opal .......................................... 6-282
Polly .......................................... 6-282
McCray
Adam .......................................... 6-133
Dennis ........................................ 6-133
McCullock
William F. .................................... 6-321
McCullough
Mary (Mrs.) ................................... 6-146
McCurdy
Joe ............................................. 6-157
McCurry
Kenneth ....................................... 6-267
McDaniel
Larry Wayne (b. 1951) ...................... 6-52
Shannon Dean (b. 1971) .................... 6-52
Tracy O'Neal (b. 1974) ...................... 6-52
McDaniels
Jamie Elizabeth .............................. 6-28
McDonald
Guss .......................................... 6-106
McDonough
Deanna Patricia (b. 1958) .................. 6-226
Kim Martin (b. 1956) ...................... 6-226
Lecia Renee (b. 1963) ....................... 6-226
Marty (b. 1924) .............................. 6-226
Sherrie Lynn (b. 1965) ..................... 6-226
McDowell
Brenda Joyce ............................ 6-75
McElwee
De Nita Gale ............................. 6-108
McFaddin
Herman .............................. 6-263
McGee
Lee A. .................................. 6-83
Nancy Lucille "Nannie" (b. 1914, Scott County, VA) 6-83
Newanna Jo (b. 1953) .................... 6-51
Roy Cecil (b. 1918) ...................... 6-51
McGhee
Dewayne ................................ 6-80
Logan Scott (b. 1994) .................. 6-80
McGibboney
Rosemary ............................. 6-256
McGlaughn
Charles ................................ 6-153
Gregory Michael (b. 1971) .......... 6-153
Kerry Dewayne (b. 1978) .......... 6-153
Windy Leigh (b. 1970) ............. 6-153
McGranahan
Harriett (m. 1840) .................... 6-312
McKenzie
Amanda Jane (b. 1860, TN) .......... 6-185
Charlie Cunningham (b. 1898, Valley Mills, TX) . 6-184
Clarence (b. 1883, Valley Mills, TX) ........ 6-183
Clinton W. (b. 1874, VA) .......... 6-177
Cornelius (b. 1876, VA) .......... 6-177
David Curt (b. 1898, VA) .......... 6-179
David Roller (b. 1945) ............ 6-180
Edward LeRoy (b. 1887, Valley Mills, TX) . 6-187
Emily Catherine (b. 1876, Scott County, VA) . 6-180
Erin (b. 1882, Valley Mills, TX) .... 6-186
Frances (b. 1868, TX) .............. 6-186
Frances Lucinda (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) . 6-179
Franklin Parker (b. 1886, Valley Mills, TX) ........................................ 6-183
Grace (b. 1920) ................................................................. 6-184
Greenberry G. ................................................................. 6-60
Harvey (b. 1858, TN) ......................................................... 6-183
Heather (b. 1969) ............................................................... 6-180
Hester H. (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ..................................... 6-179
James Bunyan (b. 1893, Valley Mills, TX) .............................. 6-184
James D. (b. 1868, VA) ......................................................... 6-177
John (b. 1869, Scott County, VA) .......................................... 6-179
John Edward (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) .............................. 6-179
John Edward (b. 1947, Midland, TX) ..................................... 6-187
John Edward, Jr., (b. 1942) .................................................... 6-180
John H. (b. 1872, VA) .......................................................... 6-177
Kenneth M. (b. 1899, VA) ..................................................... 6-179
Kevin (b. 1967) ................................................................. 6-180
Mark Edward (b. 1969) ......................................................... 6-180
Mary E. V. (b. 1877, VA) ......................................................... 6-177
Mary Tyler (b. 1967) ........................................................... 6-180
Morris Edward (b. 1943) ....................................................... 6-180
Nancy (b. 1870, TX) ............................................................ 6-183
Nancy Ann (b. 1871, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-178
Nancy B. (b. 1807, Scott County, VA) ..................................... 6-60
Peter W. (b. 1879, VA) .......................................................... 6-177
Phillip Ray (b. 1941) ............................................................ 6-180
Phillip Ray, Jr., (b. 1970) ....................................................... 6-180
Polly (b. 1866) ................................................................. 6-183
Ray Tyler (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) ..................................... 6-179
Ruby May (b. 1911) ............................................................. 6-179
Sadie (b. 1889, Valley Mills, TX) .......................................... 6-187
Samuel (b. 1870, VA) ............................................................ 6-177
Susan Jenelle (b. 1968) ......................................................... 6-180
Theresa (b. 1884, Valley Mills, TX) ....................................... 6-183
Timothy Michael (m. 1982) ................................................... 6-161
Tommie (b. 1880, Valley Mills, TX) ....................................... 6-183
William H. (b. 1866, VA) ....................................................... 6-177

McKinsey
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Burgess Isaac (b. 1802, VA) .................................. 6-172
David (b. 1836, VA) ..................................... 6-178
George W. (b. 1829, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-177
John Perkins (b. 1838, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-183
Lucinda (b. 1830, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-174
Malinda (b. 1826, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-173
Martha Ann (b. 1834, VA) ................................. 6-178
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1844, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-172
Rebecca (b. 1842, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-172

McManus

Bobby .................................................. 6-209
Kana Porter (m. 1984) .................................. 6-239

McMillian

John Thomas (m. 1899) .................................. 6-301
Velma Lavern ........................................... 6-208

McNees

David Joshua (b. 1984) ................................. 6-160
Jimmy Douglas (b. 1946) ............................... 6-160
Jonathan Jay (b. 1963) .................................. 6-160
Randall Errol (b. 1963) .................................. 6-160
Rebecca Joyce (b. 1976) ................................. 6-160

McNew

Joseph .................................................... 6-27
Michael Wayne (b. 1970) ............................... 6-27
Nancy (m. 1997) ......................................... 6-69

McNutt

Curtis T. (m. 1974) ...................................... 6-67
Louise Queen Victoria (b. 1893) ......................... 6-73

McPeek

Dorothy Louise (b. 1939, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-88
James Carter (b. 1904, TN) .............................. 6-88

McPeters

April Joy .................................................. 6-101
Danny Wayne ........................................... 6-100
David Cody (b. 1979) ................................... 6-100
Goldie Pauline ........................................ 6-100
Henry Paul ............................................. 6-100
Henry Paul, Jr. (b. 1952, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-100
Jefferson Davis ......................................... 6-100
Johnny Ray (b. 1956) ................................... 6-101
Linda Darlene ............................................ 6-100
Myrtle Marie (b. 1948, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-100
Nancy Carol (b. 1952) .................................... 6-100
Ollie Johnson (b. 1917) .................................. 6-100
Tonja Marie .............................................. 6-101

McPherson
Linda Faye ................................................... 6-202

Mephettridge
Opha (b. 1909) ............................................ 6-253

Meade
Angie (b. 1959) ............................................ 6-25
Danny Ray (b. 1948) ...................................... 6-25
Shannon Michelle (m. 1992) ................................ 6-80

Mefford
Charles ....................................................... 6-148

Melear
Aden Doyle (b. 1927, Hawkins County, TN) .................. 6-266
Carl Lee (m. 1926) ........................................ 6-266
Grady Doyle (b. 1929, Hawkins County, TN) ................. 6-266
James Emerson (b. 1932, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-266
Joyce (Mrs.) ............................................... 6-266
Sylvania (b. 1934, Hawkins County, TN) ...................... 6-266
Syrelquenia (b. 1936, Hawkins County, TN) ................. 6-266

Mellon
Claudell (b. 1929) ........................................ 6-181

Mellons
Georgia Mae (b. 1925, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-86
Rasard M. (b. 1907) ...................................... 6-86

Mertz
Gracie .......................................................... 6-138
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Metcalf

Jewel ....................................................... 6-137
Ora B. ....................................................... 6-162
Sidney ....................................................... 6-162

Methvin

Mattie I. ..................................................... 6-95

Meyers

Edna ......................................................... 6-75
Virginia .................................................... 6-288

Michael

Deborah Drucella (b. 1955, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-114
James ....................................................... 6-114
Jamie (b. 1978) ........................................... 6-114
Mellissa Yvonne (b. 1956, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-114
Patricia Diana (b. 1947, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-114
Teddy Dwight (b. 1952, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-114

Miller

Alice ......................................................... 6-230
Amiee Marie (b. 1976) ..................................... 6-102
Brandon ..................................................... 6-134
Dana Earl (b. 1955, Chattanooga, TN) ......................... 6-139
Danielle Elise (b. 1978) .................................... 6-139
Earl, Jr. (b. 1932, Clifford, IN) ............................. 6-139
Edna (b. 1932) ............................................. 6-209
Elizabeth ................................................... 6-237
Janice Katherine "Jan" (b. 1954, Amarillo, TX) ............. 6-139
Jeffrey Allen (b. 1960, Chattanooga, TN) .................... 6-139
Jennifer Nicole (b. 1984) .................................. 6-139
Jeremy Nicholas (b. 1986) .................................. 6-139
Jonathan ................................................... 6-102
Mary ........................................................ 6-96
Mary Elizabeth ............................................ 6-98
Nancy Jane .................................................. 6-259
Nellie Louise (b. 1906) ..................................... 6-253
Steve ......................................................... 6-134
Steve, Jr. .................................................... 6-134
Wayne Allen (b. 1974) ........................................... 6-102

Million
Worley (b. 1905) .................................................. 6-32

Mills
Anna Eliza (b. 1891, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-219
Cecil (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-221
Connie Sue (b. 1971) .................................................. 6-91
Edith Irene (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-221
Grady ................................................................. 6-199
James Earl (b. 1917) .................................................. 6-91
James Earl, Jr. (b. 1945) .................................................. 6-91
James Pinkney ....................................................... 6-219
Jim Frank (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-221
John Jarred (b. 1893, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-221
John R. ................................................................. 6-212
Mary Ann ............................................................... 6-218
Michael James (b. 1972) .................................................. 6-91
Nancy Elizabeth ..................................................... 6-191
Nora Oma ............................................................... 6-210
Rhonda Marie (b. 1970) .................................................. 6-91
Ronald Lee (b. 1949) .................................................. 6-91
Ruby Sulettie (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-199
Stacey Lynn (b. 1979) .................................................. 6-91
Tinney Elizabeth (b. 1896, Wood County, TX) .................................................. 6-212

Milton
Webb ................................................................. 6-259

Minis
Bertha Lorene ..................................................... 6-225
Linda Kay ............................................................. 6-225
Louise ................................................................. 6-225
Winford ................................................................. 6-225

Minnich
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1907) .................................................. 6-51

Minnick
Arbutus (b. 1930) .................................................. 6-45
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Basil (b. 1908) ............................................. 6-45
Deborah (b. 1952) ............................................. 6-45
Edwin (b. 1923) ............................................. 6-45
Henry (b. 1886) ............................................. 6-45
Karen (b. 1953) ............................................. 6-45
Kelsie (b. 1933) ............................................. 6-45
Rebecca (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-255
Timothy (b. 1967) ............................................. 6-45

Minor
R. Keith .................................................. 6-299

Mita
Momoyo .................................................... 6-140

Mitch
Joyce Rae (b. 1944) ............................................. 6-91

Mitchell
Ada F. (b. 1901, AL) ............................................. 6-134
Louella ...................................................... 6-195
Myrtle Ethel (b. 1909) ............................................. 6-25
Steve ......................................................... 6-134
Vera B. ...................................................... 6-136
Wanda ....................................................... 6-237

Mize
Bob Frank (b. 1944) ............................................. 6-204
Charles ....................................................... 6-202
Conley Cochran (b. 1911) ............................................. 6-204
Effie ......................................................... 6-204
Jerry Niell (b. 1937) ............................................. 6-204
Joe Jack (b. 1944) ............................................. 6-204
Kay Beth (b. 1954) ............................................. 6-204
Mary Jane (b. 1941) ............................................. 6-204
Tom ......................................................... 6-202, 6-204
Tom, Jr. ...................................................... 6-202
Tony (b. 1940) ............................................. 6-204

Moffitt
Lisa Michelle (b. 1970) ............................................. 6-40
William Eugene (b. 1933, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-40
Mohler
  Stacie Ray .................................. 6-257
Mohr
  Kelly .................................. 6-265
  Marnell (Mrs.) .......................... 6-265
  Monte Hugh ................................ 6-265
Monday
  Emma Frances .......................... 6-217
  James Madison .......................... 6-197
  Oma (b. 1901, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-197
Monks
  Ollie .................................. 6-163
Monroe
  Carl .................................. 6-179
  Kathleen .................................. 6-179
  Sarah Ann .................................. 6-209
  Virgil .................................. 6-179
Montana
  Carol Ann (b. 1953) ..................... 6-109
Moody
  Bobby Joe (m. 1963) .................... 6-131
  Clara (b. 1899, TX) ...................... 6-184
  Esther (b. 1896, TX) ...................... 6-184
  J. T. .................................. 6-184
  Michael (m. 1793) .......................... 6-306
  Sheila .................................. 6-131
  Toy .................................. 6-180
Moore
  Ava Nell .................................. 6-280
  Beulah Kate (b. 1921) .................... 6-277
  Charlie .................................. 6-68
  Coleen .................................. 6-87
  Dreama Gaye (b. 1967, Chickasha, OK) ......... 6-259
  Freeman .................................. 6-280
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Grace .................................................. 6-277
Jeffery Allen (b. 1969) ................................ 6-164
Jenifer Elizabeth (b. 1972) .............................. 6-164
John L. ................................................... 6-280
John R. .................................................... 6-130
Josephine Elizabeth (b. 1876, Scott County, VA) .... 6-255
L. Noel ................................................... 6-164
Maud (b. 1885, Sharon Community, TX) .............. 6-193
Patsy Lou ................................................ 6-280
Paul ....................................................... 6-277
Rhonda Wayne (b. 1968, Chickasha, OK) .............. 6-259
Richard Wayne ......................................... 6-259
Robin Lynn (b. 1971, Chickasha, OK) .................. 6-259
Ruby ...................................................... 6-169
Sallie Ann (b. 1870, AR) ................................ 6-249
Summer LaDawn (b. 1976, Corsicana, TX) ............ 6-259
Veleria .................................................... 6-106
Walker Blaine ........................................... 6-277
Walker Blaine, Jr. ...................................... 6-277
Weymouth ................................................ 6-68
William ................................................... 6-193

Moorehead

Frank P. .................................................. 6-101
Linda Margaret (b. 1941, Madison County, AL) ....... 6-101

Morelock

Aden Bates (b. 1923, TN) ................................ 6-266
Anna Rowena (b. 1918, Washington County, TN) .... 6-264
Frankie Jane ............................................. 6-266
George Grady (b. 1910, TN) ............................ 6-266
Hiram Emerson (b. 1913, Hawkins County, TN) ...... 6-266
Hugh W. (m. 1935) ...................................... 6-264
Jack ....................................................... 6-264
James Aden (b. 1947, Greene County, TN) ............ 6-267
James Franklin (b. 1880, Hawkins County, TN) ..... 6-266
Jerry Phillip (b. 1951) ................................... 6-267
Joyce ...................................................... 6-299
Linda Joyce (b. 1947) ........................ 6-266
Major Yancey .................................. 6-266
Naomi Blanche (b. 1952) ...................... 6-266
Ober Beryl (b. 1913, Greene County, TN) .... 6-264
Perry Sewell (b. 1880, Chucky, TN) ........ 6-264
Rhoda Mary Kate (b. 1918, TN) ................ 6-266
Roxie Ena (b. 1893, Hawkins County, TN) .... 6-267
Roxie Jane (b. 1907, TN) ..................... 6-266
Sherline Tance (b. 1940) ..................... 6-266
Talmedge Franklin (b. 1937) ................... 6-266
Thelma Clyde (b. 1916, Washington County, TN) 6-264
Verden David (b. 1905, TN) .................. 6-264
Verlin Cardnell (b. 1943) ..................... 6-266
Vivian Viola (b. 1911, TN) .................... 6-264
Willia Hortance (b. 1915, Hawkins County, TN) 6-266
Worley Sylvester (b. 1921, TN) ............. 6-266

**Moreno**
Ana Maria (b. 1948, Torreon, Mexico) ........ 6-194
Nancy Schumacher (b. 1950) .................. 6-152
Thomas (b. 1975) ................................ 6-152

**Morgan**
Edward ........................................... 6-208
Harold Glenn (b. 1952) ....................... 6-208
John Gregory (b. 1960) ....................... 6-208
Kimberly (b. 1973) .............................. 6-26
Marilyn (b. 1947) ............................... 6-208
Michael (b. 1972) .............................. 6-208
Ryan (b. 1978) .................................. 6-209
Sharon ............................................ 6-139
Stacy (b. 1975) .................................. 6-208
Thomas Harold (b. 1921) ..................... 6-208
Thomas Michael (b. 1945) .................... 6-208
Virlie O. (b. 1938) ............................. 6-26

**Morris**
Angela Pearl (b. 1884) ....................... 6-37
Jaime (m. 1967) ................................ 6-185
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Margaret Leona (b. 1910, VA) .................................................. 6-90
Patricia Ann (Mrs.) ............................................................... 6-45
Steven (b. 1973) ................................................................. 6-45
Wendy Sue ................................................................. 6-256

Morrison
    George ................................................................. 6-328

Morrow
    Beckey Lynn (b. 1974) .............................................. 6-200
    Cheryl Lynette (b. 1967) ........................................... 6-200
    Elsie (Mrs.) (b. 1946) ............................................... 6-200
    LaVonda Kay (b. 1964) ............................................... 6-200
    Robert O. ............................................................. 6-200

 Morter
    Eliza Jane ............................................................. 6-211

 Moser
    Buesby ............................................................... 6-117

 Moses
    Judy Ann ............................................................. 6-158

 Mosley
    Pamela Jean (b. 1956) ............................................... 6-123

 Moss
    Charlotte (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-134
    Ivey ................................................................. 6-200
    James ................................................................. 6-321
    Kelley ............................................................... 6-134

 Mottern
    Gene H. .............................................................. 6-85

 Mounts
    Eugene Dorsey (m. 1952) .......................................... 6-62

 Moyer
    Sherry (m. 1979) ................................................... 6-240

 Moyes
    Doris Pape .......................................................... 6-264

 Mueller
    Marjorie A. (m. 1947) ............................................... 6-188
Muewell

Christine .................................................. 6-124

Mullins

Almeta ......................................................... 6-154
Belva "June" (b. 1939) ........................................ 6-52
Brian "David" (b. 1959, Kingsport, TN). ................... 6-52
Brian Jason (b. 1982, Kingsport, TN) ....................... 6-52
Brian Vincent (b. 1976) ..................................... 6-53
Christopher Scott (b. 1984, Johnson City, TN) .......... 6-52
Cleo Fay (b. 1937). ........................................... 6-52
Danny Keith (b. 1955, Kingsport, TN) ...................... 6-52
David Lee (b. 1973) ........................................... 6-53
Deborah "Denise" (b. 1956, Kingsport, TN). ............... 6-52
Dede Lynn (b. 1967, Kingsport, TN) ....................... 6-52
Donald "Donnie" Ray (b. 1961, Kingsport, TN) ........... 6-52
Doris Evelyn .................................................. 6-114
Emory Lee (b. 1932). ........................................ 6-52
Hattie ......................................................... 6-277
Jimmy "Wayne" (b. 1944) ..................................... 6-52
Kate Marjorie (b. 1987) ..................................... 6-53
Letha Mae (b. 1934) ......................................... 6-52
Lorene Elizabeth (b. 1928) ................................ 6-52
Mary "Freda" (b. 1936) ....................................... 6-52
Mary Alice (b. 1890) ....................................... 6-54
Melvin "Eugene" (b. 1949). .................................. 6-52
Morrie Columbus (b. 1906) .................................. 6-51
Thelma "Carolyn" (b. 1945) .................................. 6-52
Walter Ray (b. 1930, Kingsport, TN) ...................... 6-52

Murdock

Erna Mae (b. 1916). ......................................... 6-239
Lincoln Kyle .................................................. 6-117
Reverend Elmer ............................................... 6-117
Reverend Lincoln Paine .................................... 6-117
Sid .............................................................. 6-239

Murray

Mike ............................................................ 6-65
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Randolph Arnold (b. 1977) ........................................ 6-65
Tom Randolph (m. 1972) ........................................ 6-65
Valerie Renee (b. 1973) ........................................ 6-65

Musgraves
Craig Clark (m. 1986) ........................................ 6-239

Myers
Catherine (b. 1818, TN) ........................................ 6-296

Myrick
Arlie Claude ..................................................... 6-258
Cindy (Mrs.) ..................................................... 6-258
Danny Ray (b. 1954, Kaufman, TX) ....................... 6-258
David Claude (b. 1950, Terrell, TX) ....................... 6-258
Deena Loray ..................................................... 6-258
Karon (b. 1953, Kaufman, TX) ............................... 6-258
Michell Renee ................................................... 6-258
Sharon (b. 1953, Kaufman, TX) ............................... 6-258

N

Nash
Ernest .............................................................. 6-105
Mary .............................................................. 6-105
Mary (Mrs.) ..................................................... 6-105

Naugle
James Dawson (b. 1858) ...................................... 6-294

Navalesi
Emma Pearl (b. 1947) .......................................... 6-91

Nave
Foresta Denean (m. 1987) ..................................... 6-70
Homer .............................................................. 6-70
Wanda (Mrs.) ..................................................... 6-70

Needham
Arthur Raymond, Jr. (b. 1911, Dallas County, TX) .......... 6-195
Arthur Raymond, Sr. ............................................ 6-195
Oneia .............................................................. 6-122
Pansy Jean (b. 1935, Dallas County, TX) ................... 6-195

Neeley
Celeste (b. 1975) .......................... 6-165
Dennis Edward (b. 1955) ...................... 6-165
Dow ................................ 6-165
Mathew Scott (b. 1980) ........................ 6-165
Reese Edward (b. 1980) ........................ 6-165
Spencer Blake (b. 1986) ........................ 6-165
Terry Lynn (b. 1951) ........................ 6-165
Walter Edward ........................... 6-165

Neely
    David A. (b. 1960) .......................... 6-48
    Dea ................................ 6-48
    Ernest Robert (b. 1935) ....................... 6-48

Neill
    Charlie Pinkney (b. 1861, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-201
    Sally Corene (b. 1892, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-201

Nelson
    Bula (b. 1920) ........................... 6-263
    Karen Sue (m. 1968) ........................ 6-240
    Thomas (m. 1880) ........................... 6-290
    Wallace E. ................................ 6-199

Neuman
    Jessie ................................ 6-38

Newkirk
    Regger Maurice .......................... 6-226

Newman
    Julia Ann ................................ 6-239

Newsome
    Flossie ................................ 6-118

Newton
    Agnes Viola (b. 1909, OK) ...................... 6-219
    Arvin Luther (b. 1912, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-219
    Benjamin Franklin (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-219
    Henry Ford ................................ 6-219
    Henry Lewis (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-219
    Herbert Claude (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-219
James Alison (b. 1877, Holmes County, MS) .................. 6-219
Lillia (b. 1902) ........................................... 6-64
Mary Lou (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-219
Pearle Lorene (b. 1904, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-219

Nichols
Aubrey Morris (b. 1925, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-209
Cynthia Diane (b. 1953) ................................... 6-209
Dana Charles (b. 1956) ................................... 6-209
Derrell Ray (b. 1932, Wood County, TX) ................ 6-209
Edward Leon (b. 1928, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-209
Emily Frances (b. 1975, Sulphur Springs, TX) .......... 6-209
Gayle (b. 1948) ........................................... 6-209
Homer (b. 1903, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-209
Iona ......................................................... 6-79
James Randal (b. 1951) ................................... 6-209
Jasper Newt ................................................. 6-209
Jeffery Wayne (b. 1955) ................................ 6-209
Kelsy Rose (b. 1982, Sulphur Springs, TX) .............. 6-209
Mary Ann ................................................... 6-223
Merry Alice (b. 1957) ................................... 6-209
Michael Ray ................................................ 6-209
Steven (b. 1954) ......................................... 6-209

Nicklaus
Anna Marie ............................................... 6-233
Eugene ....................................................... 6-233
Eugene, Jr. ................................................ 6-233

Niell
Charlie Gwendolyn (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-205
David Allen (b. 1958) .................................... 6-204
Dena Agnes (b. 1913, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-203
Gary (b. 1970) .............................................. 6-204
Gene (b. 1970) .............................................. 6-204
Jerri (b. 1966) ............................................. 6-204
Quimzy Adam (b. 1890, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-203
Reba Inez (b. 1911, Wood County, TX) .................... 6-204
Ricky Wayne (b. 1955) ................................... 6-204
Ruby Jack (b. 1909, Wood County, TX) ........................................ 6-203
Thomas Melvin (b. 1929, Wood County, TX) ........................... 6-203
Tommie (Mrs.) ................................................................. 6-204
Wayne Thomas ................................................................. 6-204

Nimmons
Cindy ............................................................... 6-207
Donnie ............................................................... 6-207
Donnie, Jr. ............................................................. 6-207
Michiel ............................................................... 6-207

Nixon
Emma ............................................................... 6-212

Noe
Earl W. ............................................................... 6-134
Sarah (b. 1848) ...................................................... 6-294

Noel
Bascom ............................................................... 6-85

Nordman
Joe (m. 1982) ............................................................. 6-229

Norris
Louise ............................................................... 6-194

Norton
Lavada (b. 1927) .......................................................... 6-253
Margaret E. (m. 1886, IA) .............................................. 6-288

Notley
Angie Dee (b. 1979) ...................................................... 6-260
Gary Lynn (b. 1958) ...................................................... 6-260
Jessica Dawn (b. 1984) .................................................... 6-260
Justin Boyd (b. 1980) ..................................................... 6-260

Nottingham
James B. (b. 1940) ......................................................... 6-50
James Gregory (b. 1965) .................................................. 6-50
James Jeffery (b. 1969) .................................................... 6-50
John David (b. 1971) ....................................................... 6-50

O

O'Dell
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Eugene ........................................ 6-270
Odem
Katie ........................................... 6-143
Oglesby
Sally Lillian (b. 1942) ....................... 6-53
Oliphant
Cora ........................................... 6-211
Oliver
Maurine ........................................ 6-138
Oneal
Kate ............................................ 6-111
O'Neal
Hick ............................................ 6-110
Orfield
Jackie Lynn .................................... 6-299
Orr
Aaron (b. 1985) ................................ 6-266
Adam (b. 1987) ................................ 6-266
Mathew ........................................ 6-265
Rachel (b. 1982) ................................ 6-266
Sara (b. 1984) ................................ 6-266
Osborn
James (b. 1765) .............................. 6-327
Patricia (m. 1965) ......................... 6-278
Solomon ...................................... 6-327
Osborne
Barry Anthony (b. 1956) ................... 6-151
Carl ............................................. 6-70
Cassie Denean (b. 1987) .................... 6-70
Elisha Keegan (b. 1995, Kingsport, TN) 6-70
Isiah Christopher (b. 1989) ............... 6-70
Jay Christopher (b. 1958) ................... 6-151
Jeffry Mark (b. 1957) ....................... 6-151
Jennifer Hope (b. 1975) ..................... 6-70
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1986) ..................... 6-70
Jeremy Ross (b. 1974) ........................................ 6-70
Jesicia Marie (b. 1972) .................................. 6-151
John H. (b. 1931) ........................................... 6-151
John H., III (b. 1976) .................................... 6-151
John Herbert, Jr. (b. 1953) ........................... 6-151
Judy Marie (b. 1943) .................................... 6-84
Kala Brook (b. 1992) .................................... 6-70
Mark Christopher (b. 1970, Kingsport, TN) ....... 6-70
Melissa (Mrs.) .......................................... 6-70
Nancy Davidson ........................................... 6-12
Nichole Tamara (b. 1990) .............................. 6-70
Robert Ross (m. 1972) ................................... 6-70
Shari (Mrs.) .............................................. 6-151
Tommy ..................................................... 6-151
Wesley Todd (b. 1966, Kingsport, TN) ............. 6-70

Ousley
Joann Bernice (b. 1932) ................................. 6-254

Overbey
William Keith ............................................ 6-77

Overby
Helen G. (b. 1952) ....................................... 6-26

Owens
Cathy ...................................................... 6-134
Charlotte .................................................... 6-134
Jonas E. (m. 1950) ....................................... 6-133
Judy ......................................................... 6-134

Pace
Alicia Michelle (b. 1967) .............................. 6-122
Dora ......................................................... 6-95
George ..................................................... 6-235
Howard Ray (b. 1941) ................................... 6-122
James Charles (b. 1970) ............................... 6-103
John Anthony (b. 1946) ............................... 6-103
Karl Alfred (b. 1972) ................................... 6-103
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Mary (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-95
Michael Anthony (b. 1973) .......................... 6-103
Robert John (b. 1977) ................................ 6-104
Sheri Marie (b. 1968) .............................. 6-103
Thomas Alan (b. 1974) ............................. 6-104
Tiny .................................................. 6-95

Paddock

David Paul ........................................ 6-196
David Paul, Jr. (b. 1986) .......................... 6-196

Pafford

Tammy Yvonne ...................................... 6-205

Page

Virginia Malone ..................................... 6-27

Paine

Nancy .................................................. 6-117

Painter

Ada (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-97
Bessie (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-97

Palmer

Adam Scott (b. 1986) ............................... 6-80
Dewana Carol (b. 1969) ............................ 6-80
Elmer (m. 1967) ..................................... 6-80
Jennifer Elizabeth (b. 1967) ....................... 6-80
Stephanie Michelle (b. 1993) ..................... 6-80

Parcus

Pearl .................................................. 6-116

Paris

Elizabeth Nancy (b. IN) ............................ 6-287
Permilda (b. 1831, KY) .............................. 6-289
William (m. 1865) .................................. 6-290

Parker

Christie Yvonne .................................... 6-231
Frank M. (b. 1917) .................................. 6-45
Mary Lesa (b. 1958) ................................ 6-45
Patricia Ann (b. 1955) .............................. 6-45
Sharon ........................................... 6-236
Walter Franklin "Wally" (b. 1961) .................. 6-45
William, III ..................................... 6-231
William, Jr. ...................................... 6-231

**Parks**
Becky Ann (b. 1975) .................................. 6-52
Bryan Lee (b. 1972) .................................. 6-52
Robert .............................................. 6-55
William Russell (b. 1944) ......................... 6-52

**Parr**
Jerry Boyer .......................................... 6-91

**Parris**
Charles ............................................. 6-231
Theresa Yvonne ...................................... 6-231

**Parrish**
Gertrude Stocton (b. 1888) ......................... 6-300

**Parry**
Ashley (b. 1990) .................................... 6-258
Carl (m. 1989, CA) .................................. 6-258
Dallas Ann (b. 1994) ................................ 6-258
Lauren (b. 1989) .................................... 6-258

**Parsons**
Meritta .............................................. 6-115
Rhonda (b. 1957) .................................... 6-115

**Parter**
Robert .............................................. 6-204

**Parton**
Barbra Lynn (b. 1965) ................................ 6-101
Bertha (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-101
G. T. .................................................. 6-101
G. T., Jr. (b. 1934) .................................. 6-101
Gary Thomas (b. 1956) ................................ 6-101
Harry Grady ......................................... 6-164
Joanne (b. 1954) .................................... 6-101
Linda Etaw (b. 1940) ................................ 6-164
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Marty Royce (b. 1960) ................................. 6-101
Peggy Dianne (b. 1945) ................................. 6-164
Phillip Neal ............................................. 6-101
Ryan Scott (b. 1983) ................................. 6-101
Sonyia Kay (b. 1956) ................................. 6-164

Paschall
  Aubrey (m. 1949) ....................................... 6-187

Paslawski
  Edward Francis (b. 1978) .............................. 6-104
  Edward Joseph Stanley (b. 1949) .................... 6-104
  Racheal Virginia (b. 1975) ........................... 6-104

Patrick
  Virginia .................................................. 6-66

Patterson
  Margaret "Peggy" ......................................... 6-139

Paylor
  Ray .......................................................... 6-281

Payne
  Delia ..................................................... 6-245

Pearson
  Curtis H. ................................................. 6-147
  Douglas ................................................... 6-147

Pederson
  Dawn Marie ............................................. 6-27
  John ...................................................... 6-27

Peete
  Barbra (b. 1957) ......................................... 6-109

Pegues
  Anne Elizabeth (b. 1985, Sulphur Springs, TX) .......... 6-239
  John Anthony (m. 1977) .................................. 6-239
  Mary Katherine (b. 1980, Sulphur Springs, TX) .......... 6-239

Pelham
  Dona Belle ................................................ 6-100
  Mildred ................................................... 6-261

Peltier
Jeremiah ......................... 6-26
Libby Lilia (b. 1887, Hawkins County, TN) .................. 6-26
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1890, TN) ................................. 6-177

Pendergraft
Melisa Sue .................................. 6-124
Reverend J. B. ................................ 6-124

Penna
Laura (Mrs.) ................................ 6-95

Pennel
Austin .................................. 6-206

Pensiero
Joseph ................................ 6-27

Pepe
Nancey (m. 1974) .......................... 6-188
Pasquale ................................ 6-188

Perkins
Harold ................................ 6-267
Harold, Jr. ................................ 6-267
Janis .................................. 6-267
Joyce .................................. 6-267
Judy .................................. 6-267

Person
Lula .................................. 6-150

Pertee
Henry .................................. 6-62
Myrtle Lucille (m. 1928) ......................... 6-62

Peters
Clara (b. 1905) .......................... 6-82
Gerald .................................. 6-282
Mary Jane ................................ 6-262
Shirlee ................................. 6-90

Petty
Grace (b. 1874, CO) ...................... 6-246
James Wesley (m. 1907) ..................... 6-311

Pharriss
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Trudy (m. 1976) ........................................ 6-245

Phillips

Cora Ethel (b. 1891) .................................. 6-311
Danny Ray ............................................. 6-206
Martha Ann (b. 1943) ................................ 6-53
Martha Ann (b. 1827, MO) ......................... 6-312
Robert .................................................. 6-163
Robin .................................................... 6-28
Susan (m. 1852) ...................................... 6-313

Phipps

Donald ................................................. 6-266
Ronald ................................................. 6-266

Pierson

Cheryl .................................................. 6-265
Clara .................................................... 6-263
Clint .................................................... 6-263
Delphia .................................................. 6-34

Pinson

Anna Lou (b. 1907, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-197
Bertha .................................................. 6-197
Cecil Clyde ........................................... 6-199
Chad Michael (b. 1974) ............................. 6-199
Claud Monroe (b. 1915, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-197
Curtis .................................................. 6-197
Floyd William (b. 1911, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-199
Gary Paul (b. 1955, Winnsboro, TX) ............... 6-198
Gordon (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-197
Hazel Ludene (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-200
Helen Juanita (b. 1928, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-197
Herman Gaston (b. 1905, Wood County, TX) ..... 6-197
Hollis Plemon (b. 1900, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-197
James Allen (b. 1879, TX) ........................... 6-197
James Bickford (b. 1959, Winnsboro, TX) ...... 6-198
Joy ....................................................... 6-197
Kristi Michelle (b. 1966) ............................ 6-199
L. D. (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-200
Marie Ardena (b. 1913, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-197
Mertis (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-197
Minnie Lee (b. 1909, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-199
Miranda Ruth (b. 1974) ................................ 6-200
Nathan David (b. 1979) ................................ 6-200
Nelda Joyce (b. 1944, Winnsboro, TX) ............... 6-200
Nickie Dale (b. 1946, Dallas, TX) .................... 6-200
Paul Ivan (b. 1935, East Point, TX) ................. 6-198
Seth Levi (b. 1980) ................................... 6-200
Sharolyn Gwynneth (b. 1949, Dallas, TX) .......... 6-200
Viola (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-198
Wanda Renee (b. 1965, Winnsboro, TX) ............ 6-198

Pipes
George Albert (b. 1948, Pawt, RI) .................. 6-144
Georgina (b. 1968, Scottsboro, AL) ................. 6-144
Timothy (b. 1979, Scottsboro, AL) ................. 6-144

Piscitelli
Joseph (b. 1909) ................................... 6-91

Pittman
Daniel .................................................. 6-311
Elmer Lee (b. 1892, Orange County, IN) .......... 6-311
Thomas Andrew (m. 1987) ......................... 6-242

Pockrus
Betty Sue (b. 1940, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-120
Billy Gene (b. 1936, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-120
Emmett Larmon McKinly (b. 1897, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-120
Fred (b. Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-120
J. M. (b. 1928, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-120
James Summer (b. 1946) ............................ 6-121
Jamie Earl ............................................. 6-121
Kay .................................................... 6-121
Margaret (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-117
Mattie Lucille (b. 1924, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-120
Megan Marchita ...................................... 6-121
O. D. .................................................. 6-117
Paul Brooks .......................................... 6-121
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Paul Edwin (b. 1932, Jackson County, AL) .................................. 6-120
Steven Doyle (b. 1951) ............................................................. 6-121
Vera (b. 1922, Jackson County, AL) ........................................ 6-120
Virgil ..................................................................................... 6-110
Waymon Ellis (b. 1930, Jackson County, AL) ............................... 6-120
Zula Bedith (m. 1924) .............................................................. 6-117

Poe
Lois .................................................................................... 6-137

Pohl
Cynthia Renee (b. 1970, Youngstown, PA) ................................. 6-92
Deborah Elaine (b. 1961, Pittsburgh, PA) ................................. 6-92
Kenneth LeRoy (b. 1939, Rochester, PA) ................................. 6-92
Pearle (Mrs.) ........................................................................... 6-92
Philip (b. 1971, Fort Worth, TX) ............................................... 6-92
Richard Allen (b. 1963, Youngstown, PA) ................................ 6-92
Ronald Arthur (b. 1962, Youngstown, PA) ................................ 6-92
William ................................................................................. 6-92
William Edward (b. 1940, Rochester, PA) ................................ 6-92
William Frederick (b. 1968, Fort Worth, TX) ............................ 6-92
William James, Jr. (b. 1914) .................................................... 6-92

Polson
Bert Taylor ............................................................................ 6-187
Estilene (b. 1920, Prairie Hill, TX) .......................................... 6-187

Poor
Daniel S. (b. 1866) .................................................................. 6-286
Harriet (b. 1845) ..................................................................... 6-286
James Harrison (b. 1843) .......................................................... 6-286
Margaret Maria (b. 1857) ............................................................ 6-286
Martha (b. 1852) ..................................................................... 6-286
Richard Acton (b. 1861) ............................................................. 6-286
Salustus (b. 1854) .................................................................... 6-286
Samuel M. (b. 1822, Washington County, IN) ........................... 6-286
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1849) ........................................................... 6-286
Wendell (b. 1847) .................................................................... 6-286

Pope
Amanda Gwen (b. 1981, Kingsport, TN) ................................. 6-71
Charles David (b. 1991, Kingsport, TN) .................. 6-71
James Robert (b. 1983, Kingsport, TN) .................. 6-71
Robert (m. 1971) ..................................... 6-71

**Posey**

Angela Mazine (b. 1965) .................................. 6-159
Barry Keith (b. 1963) .................................... 6-159
Dennis Edward (b. 1962) ................................ 6-159
James Edward (b. 1938) ................................ 6-159
Leslie ...................................................... 6-106
Melody (b. 1966, Madison County, AL) ................... 6-106
Myron Kent (b. 1964) ................................... 6-159
Sherman .................................................... 6-106
Timmy (b. 1969, Madison County, AL) .................... 6-106

**Poston**

Cora Geneva (b. 1924) ................................... 6-279
Fleet (b. 1896) .......................................... 6-279
Willie Ray (b. 1924) .................................... 6-279

**Potter**

Albert Sidney, Jr. (b. 1916, Madison County, AL) ....... 6-169
Albert Sidney (b. Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-169
Amanda (b. 1844, MO) ................................... 6-324
David W. (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-169
Elijah (b. 1816, VA) ..................................... 6-324
Elijah S. (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-169
Eunice ..................................................... 6-236
James (b. 1790s) ......................................... 6-325
Jesse (b. 1815, VA) ...................................... 6-324
Jesse A. (b. 1836, AL) ................................... 6-168
Jesse A. (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-169
Julia (b. 1813, VA) ...................................... 6-324
Maggie A. (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-169
Margaret Lee (b. 1898, Larkinsville, AL) ............... 6-170
Martha ...................................................... 6-94, 6-327
Martha (b. 1840, MO) .................................... 6-324
Maud (b. 1907) .......................................... 6-169
Miss ........................................................ 6-38
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Myrtle Ruth (b. 1932) .......................... 6-135
Roy (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-169
Samuel J. (b. 1861) ........................... 6-168
Solomon .................................. 6-12, 6-320
Solomon (b. 1770s) .......................... 6-326
Solomon (b. ca. 1805) ...................... 6-326
Solomon J. .................................. 6-321
Solomon S. .................................. 6-321
Solomon, Jr. (b. 1785) ...................... 6-322
Thomas (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-169
Thomas G. (b. 1866) ........................ 6-168
William (b. 1817, VA) ...................... 6-324
Willie Viola (b. 1912, Madison County, AL). .. 6-169

Potts

Betty Jean (b. 1942) .......................... 6-158
Billie Ann (b. 1958) .......................... 6-159
Billy Milford (b. 1940) ........................ 6-158
Bobby Nelson (b. 1938) ...................... 6-158
Bobby Nelson (b. 1965) ...................... 6-159
Charles Amos (b. 1910) ...................... 6-158
Jennifer Dawn (b. 1973) .................... 6-159
Joy Lynn (b. 1961) ........................... 6-159
Kenneth Douglas (b. 1936) ................. 6-158
Kimberley Gale (b. 1972) ................... 6-158
Lori Lynn (b. 1970) .......................... 6-158
Lori Marie (b. 1966) .......................... 6-159
Nancy Lanette (b. 1968) ..................... 6-159
Nelson Shane (b. 1976) ..................... 6-159
Steven Wayne (b. 1963) ..................... 6-159
Terri Lee (b. 1982) ........................... 6-159
Terry Milford (b. 1959) ..................... 6-159
Tiffany Leann (b. 1986) ..................... 6-159

Powell

Alisha (b. 1966) .............................. 6-259
Gary ................................. 6-259
James Vernon (m. 1983) .................... 6-259
James Vernon, Jr. (b. 1968) ........................... 6-259
Scarlett Guinn (b. 1970) ............................... 6-259
Selma (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-259
Tammy (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-259
Vernon .................................................. 6-259

Powers
Bill ...................................................... 6-87
Billie Sue .............................................. 6-87
Brenda Ernestine (b. 1944, Sullivan County, TN) .. 6-70
Cheryl (b. 1983, Pontiac, MI) ........................... 6-71
Christine (Mrs.) ...................................... 6-71
Crystal (b. 1979, Pontiac, MI) ........................... 6-71
Erwin K. (b. 1910) .................................... 6-85
Heather Ruth (m. 1997) ................................ 6-69
Imogene (b. 1933) .................................... 6-85
Jacob (b. 1989) ........................................ 6-71
James (b. 1965, Pontiac, MI) ........................... 6-71
James (m. 1943) ........................................ 6-70
Janet (b. 1972, Pontiac, MI) ............................ 6-71
Janice ..................................................... 6-85
Larry Alfred (b. 1945, Sullivan County, TN) ......... 6-70
Lori (b. 1968, Pontiac, MI) ............................. 6-71
Maxine (m. 1991) ...................................... 6-79
Pamela (b. 1966, Pontiac, MI) .......................... 6-71
Paul ....................................................... 6-71
Ruth ....................................................... 6-85
Shirley Ruth (b. 1946, Kingsport, TN) ................. 6-70

Pratt
Kenneth ............................................... 6-263
Mary Edna ............................................. 6-263
Opal Maud (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-263
Sue ....................................................... 6-263

Precise
Charley (b. ca. 1962) ................................. 6-130
Charlie Arnold ........................................ 6-130
David Leanord ......................................... 6-134
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Deliah (b. 1878, AL) ........................................... 6-223
Dorothy (b. 1937, AL) ........................................ 6-130
Ethel (b. 1899, AL) ........................................... 6-237
Irene (b. 1935, AL) ........................................... 6-130
John Curtis (b. ca. 1986) ............................... 6-130
John S. (b. 1878, AL) ....................................... 6-237
John Wesley (b. 1948) ....................................... 6-130
John Wesley (b. ca. 1961) ............................... 6-130
Kennith (b. ca. 1960) ....................................... 6-130
Linda (b. ca. 1958) ........................................... 6-130
Michel (b. ca. 1963) ........................................ 6-130
Pamela (b. ca. 1978) ....................................... 6-130
Sheila (b. ca. 1959) ........................................... 6-130
Susan (b. ca. 1985) ........................................... 6-130
Thomas W. ...................................................... 6-130
Wesley (b. ca. 1984) ........................................ 6-130
William Henry (b. 1940) ................................. 6-130
William Hobart ............................................... 6-136
William Hobart, Jr. (b. 1918, AL) ................. 6-136

Preston

Alice Roberta (b. 1938) ........................................ 6-159
Dorothy Jenice (b. 1941) ................................... 6-159
Jesse ................................................................. 6-110
Jimmie Doyle (b. 1943) ..................................... 6-159
John Herman (b. 1916) ...................................... 6-159
John Herman (b. 1939) ...................................... 6-159
Jonathan Blake (b. 1976) .................................. 6-160
Julie Elizabeth (b. 1970) .................................... 6-160
Mellisa Faye (b. 1968) ....................................... 6-160
Regina Darlene (b. 1967) .................................. 6-160
Stanley Dewite (b. 1948) .................................. 6-159
Stanley Dewite, II (b. 1975). ............................. 6-160
Terry Lee (b. 1945) ........................................... 6-159
Twila ................................................................. 6-101

Prewitt

Gerald (m. 1946) ............................................... 6-244
Michael Ray (b. 1947) ........................................... 6-244
Patsy Lee (b. 1948). ........................................... 6-244

Price
Glenda Gail (b. 1949). ........................................... 6-160
Jennifer L. (b. 1982). ........................................... 6-26
Mark ............................................................... 6-26
Timothy M. (b. 1985) ........................................... 6-26

Prillhart
George ............................................................ 6-34

Pritchett
Selena Antoinette (b. 1964, Chicago, IL) ................... 6-121
Ada (b. 1871, AL) .............................................. 6-224
Ashley Nichole (b. 1985, Talladega, AL) .................... 6-122
Bob ................................................................. 6-121
Jackie McKinly (b. 1961, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-121
Jerome (b. 1969, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-121
Lavinia (b. 1967, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-121
William Edgar (b. 1940) ...................................... 6-121

Proctor
Angela Lynn (b. 1977) .......................................... 6-183
Dale ................................................................. 6-234
Dan ................................................................. 6-234
Mike (m. 1977) ................................................. 6-183
Myra ................................................................. 6-234
Philip ............................................................... 6-234
Samuel Forbes ................................................... 6-190
Sarah (b. 1834, AL) ........................................... 6-190
Stephen Allen (b. 1875) .................................... 6-183
Walter F. .......................................................... 6-234

Provence
Dan McKendree, III (b. 1986, Madison County, AL) ...... 6-154
Dan McKendree, Jr. ........................................... 6-154
Dan McKendree, Sr. ............................................ 6-154

Pruitt
Kathryne ............................................................. 6-105
Robert "Wesly" ................................ 6-105
Pryor
Anita ........................................... 6-258
Puckett
Bob Clifford ..................................... 6-299
William Leroy ................................... 6-299
Purcell
Juanita May (m. 1929) .......................... 6-264
Purdy
Aaron Lude (b. 1989, Plano, TX) ............. 6-261
Clay Grant (b. 1995, Plano, TX) ............... 6-261
Corinne Hope (b. 1995, Plano, TX) ............ 6-261
Haley Elisabeth (b. 1988, Des Moines, IA) .... 6-261
Phillip Keith (b. 1962) .......................... 6-261
Q
Quillen
Alvon O. (m. 1964) ................................ 6-67
Juanita ............................................ 6-58
Quincey
Debbi (m. 1974) ................................... 6-188
Quinn
Loretta Faye ...................................... 6-209
R
Radmier
Ralph ............................................... 6-187
Randy ............................................. 6-187
Reneye ........................................... 6-187
Radney
Laura Perry ....................................... 6-244
Raggio
Charles (m. 1970) .................................. 6-243
Holly Renee (b. 1971, Breaux Bridge, LA) ...... 6-243
Ragle
Annie Stafford .................................... 6-264
Raley
  B. B. ................................ 6-192
  Velma Lucile (b. 1907) ....................... 6-192
Ramage
  Danice Sarah (b. 1964) .............................. 6-160
Ramey
  Claudie B. (Mrs.) .................................. 6-41
  John K. .............................................. 6-26
  Tina ................................................. 6-72
Ramirez
  Charles ........................................... 6-207
Ramsey
  Crystal Dawn ........................................ 6-157
  Frances ............................................ 6-21
  Hazel Lou (b. 1923) .................................. 6-272
  Lewis ................................................. 6-157
  Lisa (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-157
  Michael Shane ....................................... 6-157
  Willard ............................................. 6-272
Range
  Sandra .............................................. 6-99
Rasco
  Jeffrey Thomas (b. 1977) ......................... 6-195
  Kristen Michelle (b. 1980) .................. 6-195
  Thomas Kelton (b. 1948) ..................... 6-195
Ratliff
  Bruce (m. 1991) .................................... 6-79
Ray
  Christine ........................................... 6-171
  Shirley .............................................. 6-230
Ready
  Ralph .................................................. 6-106
  Randy .................................................. 6-106
  Tracy Lynn (b. 1971, Madison County, AL) .. 6-106
Rector
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Danny E. .......................................... 6-299
Harold .............................................. 6-299
Patricia Jane ....................................... 6-299

Redding
Howard .............................................. 6-202
Mollie E.................................................. 6-300

Reed
Alfred ..................................................... 6-143
Amy Suzanne (b. 1968) .............................. 6-284
Angela Marie (b. 1967, Pasadena, CA) ............. 6-189
Benny (b. 1939) ....................................... 6-284
Betty Ann .............................................. 6-100
Charles ............................................... 6-100
Charles Edward (b. 1969) ............................ 6-284
Deborah Ann (m. 1981) .............................. 6-161
Elbert Elmer ......................................... 6-27
Elmer N. (m. 1920) .................................... 6-279
Goldie Ruth (b. 1931, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-108
James Alan (b. 1981, Dearborn, MI) .................. 6-189
Joanne ................................................. 6-27
Joseph Edward ....................................... 6-189
Mary ..................................................... 6-125
Norma Talmadge (b. 1921) ........................... 6-279
Ray ....................................................... 6-100
Ronald Earl (b. 1946, Trenton, NJ) ................... 6-189
Ruth (b. 1919) ......................................... 6-117
Ryan .................................................... 6-100
Tracy ..................................................... 6-100
Wanda .................................................. 6-170

Reid
Bettie ................................................... 6-165
James Kelse .......................................... 6-202
Vera Mae (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-202

Renfro
Grady West .......................................... 6-303

Reynolds
Gary ................................ 6-244
Rhoden
Ruby ................................ 6-138
Rhodes
Avis Fae (b. 1926, Franklin County, TX) .............. 6-225
Lee Pearl (b. 1922, Picton, TX) ...................... 6-203
Lena May (b. 1901, VA) ......... 6-225
Lucinda (b. 1892, VA) ...................... 6-176
Mary Belle (b. 1888) ...................... 6-176
Mary Rosanna (b. 1846, VA) ...................... 6-174
Mary Virginia (b. 1910) ...................... 6-177
R. D. ............................... 6-210
Thelma M. (b. 1912, TN) ...................... 6-177
Vickie ............................... 6-210
William Levi (b. 1822, MO) ...................... 6-174
William Samuel (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-176
William Samuel, Jr. (b. 1887) ...................... 6-177
Rhon
Howard ................................ 6-100
Rice
Steven Duane ............................... 6-102
Richards
Catherine ................................ 6-296
Harry ................................ 6-241
Harry, Jr. (b. 1928, Mart, TX) ...................... 6-241
Janice (b. 1959, Tyler, TX) ...................... 6-241
Jean (b. 1954, Hagen, ND) ...................... 6-241
Jerri (b. 1958, Wellington, KS) ...................... 6-241
Thelma Lee (Mrs.) ...................... 6-241
Richbourg
George T. (b. 1911, Como, TX) ...................... 6-243
Glen T. (b. 1961, Beaumont, TX) .............. 6-243
Greg L. (b. 1964, Beaumont, TX) .............. 6-243
Julie Beth (b. 1967, Beaumont, TX) .............. 6-243
La Vee (b. 1936, Tyler, TX) .............. 6-243
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Tommy C. (b. 1941, Tyler, TX) ........................................... 6-243

Richie

Luther .............................................................. 6-111

Riddle

Benjamine (b. 1869) ............................................... 6-237
Elsie M. (b. 1881, AL) .............................................. 6-237
Eva E. (b. 1875) .................................................. 6-237
James (b. 1871) .................................................. 6-237
Jerusha ............................................................ 6-297
Lela (b. 1877) .................................................. 6-237
Malinda (b. 1872) .................................................. 6-237
Robert F. (b. 1846, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-237
Thomas (b. 1879). .............................................. 6-237

Rigler

Dorothy ............................................................ 6-93

Rigsby

Amanda Beatrice .................................................. 6-99
Christine Elizabeth (b. 1937, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-99
Doris Marie (b. 1931, Madison County, AL) ................. 6-99
Gary Dwight (b. 1959). ............................................. 6-99
Jackie Wayne (b. 1951, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-99
Kim Regenia (b. 1968). ............................................. 6-99
Margie ............................................................ 6-99
Michael Robert (b. 1965) ........................................... 6-99
Milas Junior (b. 1928, Madison County, AL) ................. 6-99
Milas Ricky (b. 1952) ............................................. 6-99
Olevia Beth (b. 1983) ............................................. 6-99
Robert ............................................................ 6-99

Riley

Kassity Gail (b. 1983, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-195
Kenneth Gene (b. 1956) ........................................... 6-195
Kourtney Genee (b. 1980, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-195

Rinehart

Milton (b. 1905, GA) .............................................. 6-146

Ringness
Glen ................................ 6-185
Ripley
  Clarence ................................ 6-56
  Dana C. ................................ 6-56
  Margaret ................................ 6-56
  Pamela D. ............................... 6-56
Rippy
  Martha Jane ............................. 6-294
Risinger
  Ruby ................................ 6-199
Robbins
  Mary (m. 1855, IN). ...................... 6-309
Roberts
  Dwight ................................ 6-112
  Eva "Pete" ............................... 6-192
  Foy Dean ............................... 6-209
  Gary ................................ 6-122
  Johnnie Mildred (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) ..... 6-198
  Laurie Lee ............................. 6-112
  Lillie ................................ 6-62
  Mary Lou (b. 1953) ..................... 6-52
  Nora (b. 1908) .......................... 6-137
  Pearl (b. 1879, TX) .......................... 6-242
  Randy Ray (b. 1958) .................... 6-123
  Sharon ................................ 6-77
  Wanda ................................ 6-70
  William E. .............................. 6-239
  William E. "Dub" (b. 1913) .............. 6-239
Robertson
  Mary ................................ 6-142
Robinett
  Rhoda (b. 1811, TN) ..................... 6-299
Robinette
  Andrew J. .............................. 6-295
  Barbara Louise (b. 1940) ............... 6-40
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

George .................................. 6-295
Grady (b. 1907, Eidson, TN) ............ 6-40
James .................................. 6-295
Jerry (b. 1969, Rogersville, TN) ....... 6-40
John .................................. 6-295
Julia .................................. 6-295
Lewis .................................. 6-295
Lowell Edward (b. 1938) ................ 6-40
Mary A. ................................ 6-295
Michael ................................ 6-295
Pheobe A. ................................ 6-295
Ruhanna ................................ 6-295
Stephen ................................ 6-295
William ................................ 6-295

Robinson
Almeta .................................. 6-162
J. Hillary ................................ 6-221

Roden
Winston Eugene ......................... 6-151

Roden
Patsy .................................. 6-212

Roden
Alford (b. 1894, Wood County, TX) .... 6-214
Audie Faye (b. 1908, Wood County, TX) 6-214
Beckey (Mrs.) .......................... 6-214
Charles Jefferson (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) 6-214
Ernest (b. 1910, Wood County, TX) .... 6-214
Harvey (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) .... 6-214
James .................................. 6-214
Kyle Terry (b. 1986, Madison County, AL) 6-151
Lillie May (b. 1904, Wood County, TX) ... 6-214
Michael Eugene (b. 1953, Dutton, AL) ... 6-151
Raymond (b. 1898, Wood County, TX) ... 6-214

Rodriguez
Jay .................................. 6-170
Ricky .................................. 6-170
Sara Elizabeth ........................................ 6-170

Roebolt
William ............................................... 6-294

Rogan
Alice Ann (m. 1902) ..................................... 6-298

Rogers
Allie M. (Mrs.) (b. 1910) ................................ 6-173
Bennie Ruth (b. 1938, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-204
Bert Kyle (b. 1908, VA) .................................. 6-173
Carrie Mae (Mrs.) (b. 1883) ........................... 6-247
Clarence "Amos" (b. 1891) ............................... 6-128
Fannie B. (b. 1896) ...................................... 6-247
Fred ......................................................... 6-33
Geneva (b. 1881, VA) ...................................... 6-61
George W. (b. 1873, VA) .................................. 6-173
Goldie E. (Mrs.) (b. 1897) ............................... 6-247
Ida T. (b. 1884, VA) ...................................... 6-60
James Oscar (b. 1905) .................................... 6-204
Jesse (b. 1817, TN) ....................................... 6-173
Jessie J. (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-173
John ........................................................... 6-247
John K. (b. 1848, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-173
Kimberly ..................................................... 6-74
Martha (Mariah) E. (b. 1844, VA) ......................... 6-173
Martha An (Mrs.) (b. 1852, NC) .......................... 6-173
Mary "Lucinda" (b. 1845, VA) ............................ 6-173
Mary Ann (b. 1867, VA) ................................... 6-173
Mary E. (b. 1878, VA) ..................................... 6-173
Mary Elizabeth ............................................ 6-235
Maxie Lee (b. 1940) ...................................... 6-26
Melissa Jo .................................................... 6-51
Nannie J. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-174
Nola Qumine (b. 1888) .................................... 6-220
Norma L. (b. 1928) ....................................... 6-247
O'Delle (b. 1934, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-204
Olma Bell (b. 1895, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-220
Oscar ............................... 6-220
Otis S. (b. 1869) .......................... 6-247
Ralph (b. 1951) ........................... 6-51
Samuel F. (b. 1900) ........................ 6-247
Teresa Ann. .............................. 6-100
Theresa ................................ 6-247
William Benford . ........................ 6-204

Roller
Orlena Elizabeth (b. 1914) ..................... 6-180

Rollins
May (b. 1915) ........................... 6-116

Ronquillo
Alice ................................ 6-88

Ross
Patsy Ruth . ................................. 6-210

Rounsavall
Amy Lorianne (b. 1972) ..................... 6-123
Billy Joe (b. 1928) ........................ 6-123
Brian Casey .............................. 6-123
Christopher Wyatt (b. 1981). .............. 6-123
Larry Joe (b. 1951) ........................ 6-123
Linda Sue (b. 1959) ........................ 6-123
Ricky Wayne (b. 1954) ..................... 6-123
Stacy Jean (b. 1987) ........................ 6-123

Rousseau
Alice Faye (b. 1947, Madison County, AL) . 6-117
Alta Faye (b. 1942). ......................... 6-122
Amanda Leah (b. 1980). ..................... 6-119
Archie Morgan (b. 1920, Jackson County, AL). 6-119
Barry Sloan (b. 1958). ..................... 6-123
Benjamin Harold (b. 1922, Jackson County, AL). 6-119
Bessie Marjorie (b. 1927, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-119
Brandy Lannette (b. 1974, Decatur, GA). .......... 6-119
Charles Jason (b. 1978). ................... 6-119
Charles Morgan (b. 1953, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-119
Charlie Chatman (b. 1894, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-119
Daniel Esmond (b. 1928, Jackson County, AL). .................. 6-122
Daniel Stephen (b. 1955) ........................................... 6-123
Dave ................................................................. 6-112
Dave (b. 1901, Lim Rock, AL) .................................... 6-122
Dora Eunice (b. 1929, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-119
Edith Louise (b. 1942, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-119
Erica Nichole (b. 1984) ........................................... 6-119
Gina Rae (b. 1960) ................................................... 6-123
Goldie Elizabeth (b. 1925, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-122
Homer Ira (b. 1923, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 6-122
Hursel Bradford (b. 1924, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-119
Ira Sue (b. 1945, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-122
Jackie Winfred (b. 1939) ........................................... 6-122
James Howard (b. 1927, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-117
Jimmy Howard (b. 1950) ........................................... 6-117
Larry Doyle (b. 1947, Madison County, AL) .................... 6-119
Leona (m. 1925) ...................................................... 6-124
Lila Estral (b. 1933, Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-122
Luendy (b. 1897) ...................................................... 6-112
Martha (b. 1904, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 6-118
Mildred Louise (b. 1936) ........................................... 6-122
Nancy (b. 1953) ....................................................... 6-122
Opal Virginia (b. 1931, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-122
Pamela (b. 1959, Madison County, AL) ....................... 6-108
Patricia Paulette (b. 1949, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-119
Ryllis Auckland (b. 1962, Jackson County, AL) ............ 6-119
Sharon Elaine (b. 1955, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-120
Tiffany Michelle (b. 1986) .......................................... 6-119
Vickie Lynn (b. 1953) ................................................ 6-123
Willie Dave .......................................................... 6-119

Ruddick

Helen (m. 1946) ....................................................... 6-245

Rudy

Michael Spencer (b. 1953, Portland, OR) .................... 6-40
Troy Spencer (b. Kingsport, TN) ................................ 6-40
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Russ

James (b. 1941) ........................................ 6-148
James Elmer (m. 1950) ................................ 6-62
Jerry Lynn ............................................. 6-148
Lisa .................................................... 6-148
Ronnie .................................................. 6-148
Sandra .................................................. 6-148

Russell

Bessie Mildred (b. Madison County, AL) .................. 6-153
Charles (b. 1845, IN) .................................. 6-312
Deborah Denisse (b. 1983) ................................ 6-104
Jearl Wayne (b. 1943) .................................. 6-50
Melissa Nichole (b. 1972) ................................ 6-50
Rosa Lee (m. 1950) ...................................... 6-32
Tammy Paige (b. 1962) .................................. 6-50
Timothy Craig (b. 1964) ................................ 6-50
Wendy (b. 1960) ........................................ 6-273

Russom

A. P. .................................................... 6-213
A. P. (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-213
Alphonso P. ............................................. 6-195
Azell (b. 1928, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-213
Coletha Jean (b. 1949, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-195
David Michael (b. 1978) ................................ 6-195
Gary E. (b. 1903) ...................................... 6-195
James Wallace (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-195
James Wallace (b. 1946, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-195
Joe Jack (b. 1925, Wood County, TX) .................... 6-213
John Miller (b. 1898) .................................. 6-213
Lexie (b. 1905, Wood County, TX) ...................... 6-212
Mark Joel (b. 1959, Dallas County, TX) .................. 6-195
Mildred Dosiadeen (b. 1919, Wood County, TX) ......... 6-213
Philip Wade (b. 1955, Wood County, TX) ................ 6-195
Ruth (b. 1936, Wood County, TX) ...................... 6-213
Tommy (b. 1943, Wood County, TX) ..................... 6-213
Wanda Jean (b. 1934, Wood County, TX) ................ 6-195
Rutledge
   Janet Carolyn (b. 1943, TN) ................................ 6-88

Rutlege
   Clyde .................................................. 6-149

S

Saint
   Amy Renee (b. 1964). .................................... 6-123
   Anita Dawn (b. 1970). .................................... 6-123
   Audrey .................................................. 6-111
   Daisy .................................................. 6-118
   Davey Lamar (b. 1963) .................................. 6-123
   Douglas ................................................ 6-111
   Elige .................................................. 6-111
   Phillip Dale (b. 1951, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-123
   Robert "Bobby" Herman (b. 1939). ...................... 6-123
   Robert Dale (b. 1977, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-120

Saint John
   L. Z. (b. 1931) ......................................... 6-123

Salamore
   Marilyn .................................................. 6-165

Salmon
   Charles (m. 1955) ...................................... 6-245

Salyer
   Dallas Conley (b. 1922, VA). .......................... 6-89
   David Conley (b. 1958, Sullivan County, TN) ......... 6-89
   Matthew Conley (b. 1992, Sullivan County, TN) ...... 6-89

Sammons
   A. B. .................................................. 6-237

Sampson
   Jack. .................................................. 6-67
   Sheila Lynn (m. 1977) .................................. 6-67

Sams
   Clyde S. (b. 1900, TN). ................................ 6-86
   Hazel Jeanette (b. 1934, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 6-86

Sanders
Bambi Elizabeth (b. 1979, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-156
Barrett Allen (b. 1990, Wake County, NC) ....................... 6-88
Benford .................................................. 6-234
Bobby Joe (b. 1954, Huntsville, AL) ............................... 6-156
Bobby Joe, Jr., (b. 1976, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-156
Bobby Lee ................................................. 6-156
Donna Sue (b. 1925, Fort Smith, AR) ............................ 6-150
E. B. ............................................................ 6-156
Earl ............................................................ 6-150
Guye Jackson .............................................. 6-299
Herbert, Jr. ..................................................... 6-234
Jeffrey Allen "Jeff" (b. Sullivan County, TN) .................... 6-88
Jesse .......................................................... 6-121
Larry ........................................................... 6-234
Leiland ....................................................... 6-88
Lucille (b. 1930s) ........................................... 6-121
Marie (Mrs.) ................................................... 6-156
Mary Annie .................................................... 6-143
Mary Bell ...................................................... 6-183
Nannie Josephine ............................................. 6-117
Pam ............................................................. 6-235
Ruth (Mrs.) ..................................................... 6-145

Sandes

David (m. 1893) ............................................... 6-288

Sandidge

Anna Lou (b. 1922). ............................................ 6-181
B. W. (b. 1864, Scott County, VA) ............................... 6-274
Bessie Kate (b. 1930). ........................................... 6-181
Billy Blaine (b. 1935). .......................................... 6-181
Billy Joe (b. 1930, Gate City, VA) .............................. 6-182
Billy Joel (b. 1965) ............................................. 6-182
C. (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) ................................ 6-274
Carolyn Ann (b. 1958, Kingsport, TN) .......................... 6-183
Cathy Louise (b. 1949, Kingsport, TN) ......................... 6-182
Charles Harvey (b. 1954, Kingsport, TN) ...................... 6-183
Chris Alan (b. 1962) ........................................... 6-182
Clara Etta (b. 1913) ......................... 6-181
Cora Lucinda (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-180
D. E. (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-274
David M. (b. 1958) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Dennis Early (b. 1956, Kingsport, TN) ...................... 6-183
Doan (Mrs.) ................................ 6-38
Early Clinton (b. 1926, Gate City, VA) ...................... 6-182
Edgar Ryland (b. 1918) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Elvira Maria "Mae" (b. 1912) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-180
Emma Lillian (b. 1920) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Ethel Pearl (b. 1921) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Frances June (b. 1924) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Gracy (b. 1898, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-274
Harry .................................. 6-274
Harve H. .................................. 6-180
Harvey Wellington (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) . . . 6-182
Harvey Wellington, Jr. (b. 1922, Gate City, VA) ....... 6-182
Henry Rollins (b. 1919) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Jacob Calvin (b. 1872, VA) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-180
James Croft (b. 1910) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-180
Jamie Nell (b. 1927) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Jane Ann (b. 1947, Kingsport, TN) . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-182
John David (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-180
John David, Jr. (b. 1928) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Lyle Franklin (b. 1937) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-50
Marsha Lee (b. 1951, Kingsport, TN) . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-183
Mary Patsy (b. 1927, Gate City, VA) . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-182
Matthew Ryan (b. 1980) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-183
Ray Andrew (b. 1914) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Rebecca Michelle (b. 1968) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-50
Rile (Mrs.) ................................ 6-274
Roy Slemp (b. 1916) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1982) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-183
Sherre Jill (b. 1957) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-183
Steven W. (b. 1961) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-181
Susan Virginia "Jenny" (b. 1875, VA) ...................... 6-23
Vernon Walker (b. 1925) .................................. 6-181
Walker Blaine (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-181
Wesley Blaine (b. 1967) .................................. 6-182
William Mark (b. 1959) .................................. 6-50
William Russell (b. 1954, Kingsport, TN) .................. 6-183

Sanford
Heather .................................................... 6-71
Matthew ................................................. 6-71
Michael Allen (b. 1964) .................................. 6-71
Michael James ........................................... 6-71
Robert Wade (b. 1968, Pontiac, MI) ....................... 6-71
Robert Wade (b. 1993, Pontiac, MI) ....................... 6-71
Searcy Wade (m. 1963) .................................. 6-71
Sherry (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-71
Timothy James (b. 1989, Pontiac, MI) ..................... 6-71
Timothy Louis (b. 1965) .................................. 6-71

Sapp
Abner B .................................................... 6-255
Billie Maurine (b. 1930, Prairieville, TX) ................. 6-259
Bobby Keith (b. 1937, Prairieville, TX) ................... 6-261
Clinton Keith (b. 1965, Denton, TX) ...................... 6-261
Fannie Odell (b. 1918, Prairieville, TX) ................. 6-255
Gertie Louise (b. 1927, Prairieville, TX) ................. 6-258
Ira Clinton (b. 1878, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-255
James Berry (b. 1969, Tyler, TX) ....................... 6-261
James Clinton (b. 1921, Prairieville, TX) ............... 6-256
Nancy Kay (b. 1963, Denton, TX) ....................... 6-261
Opal Irene (b. 1925, Prairieville, TX) .................... 6-257
Pamela (b. 1941, Prairieville, TX) ....................... 6-256
Patricia (b. 1946, Prairieville, TX) ...................... 6-256
Peggy Sue (b. 1934, Prairieville, TX) .................... 6-260
Sarah Beth (b. 1967, Tyler, TX) ....................... 6-261

Sawyer
Pinnie ..................................................... 6-119
Ralph ...................................................... 6-278

Saxon
Jessie (b. 1903, Wood County, TX) .......................... 6-198

Saxton
Pamala (b. 1952) ........................................... 6-31

Schmidt
Rodney Allen (b. 1967) ................................ 6-102
Ronnie Gene .................................................. 6-102
Ronnie Gene (b. 1968) ................................ 6-102

Schull
Susan (m. 1879) ............................................. 6-290

Schulte
Thelma .......................................................... 6-189

Schultz
Carl (b. 1919) .................................................. 6-37
Charles (b. 1893) ............................................. 6-37
Ernest (b. 1921) .............................................. 6-37
Lawrence (b. 1934) ......................................... 6-37

Scott
Carol Holly .................................................... 6-195
Cynthia Gayle (b. 1964) ..................................... 6-166
Edward G. ..................................................... 6-166
Gerald ............................................................ 6-163
Howard .......................................................... 6-100
James Ronald (b. 1948) ..................................... 6-155
Jamie Oran (b. 1975) ........................................ 6-156
Janet Marie (b. 1982) ........................................ 6-156
Joel Edward (b. 1969) ....................................... 6-166
Larry Wayne (b. 1960) ...................................... 6-155
Linda Kay ........................................................ 6-102
Marca Denise (b. 1966) ..................................... 6-166
Miss ................................................................. 6-279
Nicholas .......................................................... 6-163
Sandrae Rae (b. 1971) ....................................... 6-156
Shirley Joyce (b. 1949) ....................................... 6-155
Woodie Calvin (b. 1924) ................................... 6-155

Screws
Malinda Jane ........................................ 6-204
Seaver
Teal (m. 1976) .................................... 6-278
Secord
Pauline ............................................. 6-267
Seek
Peggy ............................................... 6-285
Rebecca (Mrs.) .................................. 6-286
Sellers
Alma V. (Mrs.) (b. 1877) ...................... 6-212
Berta ............................................... 6-212
Mattie ............................................. 6-212
Selser
Barbara Ann (Mrs.) .............................. 6-27
Selvage
Angela Kay (b. 1966) ............................ 6-161
Carol Faye (b. 1938) ............................ 6-161
Darrell Edward (b. 1961) ....................... 6-161
Edward Ray (b. 1939) ........................... 6-161
Gina Suzanne (b. 1971) ......................... 6-161
Gregory Alan (b. 1966) .......................... 6-161
Jessica Lynn (b. 1983) ........................... 6-161
Joan Loyette (b. 1942) ........................... 6-161
Nellie Jo (b. 1944) ............................... 6-161
Rayburn Eugene (b. 1943) ..................... 6-161
Riley Edward (b. 1916) .......................... 6-161
Sensabaugh
Andrew "Drew" (b. 1896, Hawkins County, TN) ........................................... 6-26
Beverly ............................................. 6-26
Billy Lynn .......................................... 6-26
Patsy Ruth ......................................... 6-26
Phyllis Dean ...................................... 6-26
Reba Jean .......................................... 6-26
Robert Rhea ...................................... 6-26
Victor Huston .................................... 6-26
Wanda ........................................ 6-26
Senterfett
Ruben ........................................ 6-186
Sewell
Ronnie ........................................ 6-195
Sexton
Diane (m. 1972) ............................. 6-72
Shaddock
Lea Anne (b. 1965) ........................... 6-53
Shafer
Roy ............................................ 6-111
Shaffer
Tammy ........................................ 6-76
Shamburger
Lera Murrel (m. 1949) ....................... 6-202
Marie ......................................... 6-211
Shanks
Mary Ida ..................................... 6-263
Roy ............................................. 6-263
Sharon
Betty (m. 1993) ............................... 6-74
Sharp
Ann (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-129
Annie .......................................... 6-129
Clarence ....................................... 6-132
Clarence W. .................................. 6-129
Clarence, Jr. .................................. 6-129
Geneva ........................................ 6-129
Jean (m. 1953) ............................... 6-254
Jeanette ....................................... 6-129
Jewel Stella .................................. 6-162
Jimmy .......................................... 6-129
Lizzie Mae ...................................... 6-150
Okley .......................................... 6-233
Ruby ........................................... 6-129
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Sharon .................................................. 6-129
Trent (b. 1965, Madison County, AL) ........... 6-106
Viola .................................................... 6-129
Virginia ................................................. 6-129
W. L. .................................................... 6-162

Shaw
Dale Alan (b. 1944) .................................. 6-103
Dennis Earl (b. 1970) ................................ 6-103
Frank Lufkin ........................................... 6-241
Jacqueline Kathleen (b. 1983, Tucson, AZ) .... 6-241
Jeffery James (b. 1968) .............................. 6-103
Karl Lynn (b. 1966) ................................... 6-103
Norman Francis "Chip" (b. 1952, Seattle, WA) . 6-241
Norman Francis (b. 1912, Fergus Falls, MN) ... 6-241

Shearer
Garland Grady (m. 1971) .............................. 6-70
Shawn Lee (b. 1972, Pontiac, MI) .................. 6-70

Shelton
Cindy Dell (b. 1953) ................................. 6-123
Crystal Rose (b. 1973) ............................... 6-84
Doris (m. 1949) ....................................... 6-51
Hewel .................................................... 6-266
Johnathan Paul Ross (b. 1981) ..................... 6-84
Kate ...................................................... 6-41
Linda ..................................................... 6-170
Ottalee (m. 1946) ..................................... 6-284
Pamela Jo (b. 1958) ................................... 6-181
Stephan .................................................. 6-57
Stephen Ross (b. 1974) .............................. 6-84
Thomas Ross, III (b. 1949) ......................... 6-84

Shephard
Mary ..................................................... 6-245

Sherman
Kelly Ann ............................................... 6-196

Sherrill
Katlyn Saraya ........................................ 6-28
Katrina Lee ........................................... 6-28
Kelly Jean ............................................ 6-27
Kenna Tenealle ....................................... 6-28
Kristy Marie .......................................... 6-28
Nicole Rhea .......................................... 6-28
Patti Jane ............................................. 6-27
Penny Sue ............................................. 6-27
Terry Lee .............................................. 6-27
Thomas Rhea (b. 1916, Gate City, VA) ................ 6-27

Shook

Annie .................................................... 6-110

Short

Arthur .................................................... 6-121
Brian Edward (b. 1971, Morgan County, AL) ........ 6-121
James (m. 1963) ....................................... 6-121
Lisa Darlene (b. Jackson County, AL) ................ 6-121
Natalie Diane ........................................... 6-77
Opal M. .................................................. 6-234

Showalter

Grace .................................................... 6-65

Shrieber

Myrtle Veronica ....................................... 6-241

Shupe

Helen Rose (m. 1946) .................................. 6-273

Sidelinger

Tony Ray .................................................. 6-99
Tonya (b. 1974, Madison County, AL) ................ 6-99

Simmons

Charles (b. 1906, Big Spring, TX) .................... 6-186
Christopher Michael (b. 1979, Beaumont, TX) .... 6-244
Edward ................................................... 6-186
Gladys (b. 1907, Big Spring, TX) ..................... 6-186
Jack (b. 1905, Big Spring, TX) ....................... 6-186
Jimmy Dale (b. 1952, Hobbs, NM) .................... 6-244
Margrete (m. 1858) .......................... 6-309
Sheila Renee (b. 1982, Beaumont, TX) .......................... 6-244

Simpson
George Bowman ............................................. 6-264
Neinah Belle (b. 1891, Hawkins County, TN) .................... 6-264
Virginia Ruth .................................................. 6-196

Sinclair
Amy .......................................................... 6-108

Singleton
Alice Tennessee (m. 1983) ..................................... 6-161

Sisk
Tommy .......................................................... 6-125

Sivert
Marie C. ......................................................... 6-180

Skaggs
Rowena (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-251

Skeens
Joe Ed (b. 1941) ................................................. 6-55
Joe Ed, Jr. (b. 1963) ............................................. 6-55
Patricia Ann (b. 1961) ......................................... 6-55
William Charles (b. 1966) ..................................... 6-55

Skillern
Ann C............................................................ 6-329

Skinner
Lummie Lee ..................................................... 6-222

Slaughter
Betty (m. 1957) .................................................. 6-29

Slayton
Robert Wayne ................................................... 6-168

Sloan
Chad Edward (b. 1981) ......................................... 6-182
Guy Edward (b. 1957) ........................................... 6-182
Matthew Evan (b. 1987) ....................................... 6-182
Mona Rae (b. 1936) .............................................. 6-123

Slusher
Frances ........................................ 6-291
George ......................................... 6-307
Julia Ann (b. 1780) ............................ 6-295

Smallwood
Hezekiah (m. 1851) ........................... 6-295
William O. .................................... 6-295

Smart
Bonnie Frank (b. 1901, Quitman, TX) ............... 6-241

Smith
Alba J. .......................................... 6-214
Annie (b. 1846, AL) ............................ 6-246
Bessie (Mrs.) ................................... 6-69
Brent Dwayne (b. 1974) ........................ 6-52
Carol Ann (b. 1956) ............................ 6-104
Cecil (b. 1940) .................................. 6-111
Charles .......................................... 6-33
Charles Erskine (b. 1931) ........................ 6-111
Christie (b. ca. 1981) .......................... 6-130
Claude .......................................... 6-69
Cordie D. (b. 1886, VA) ........................ 6-42
Cristine (b. 1910) ................................ 6-202
Cristy ........................................... 6-157
Danny ........................................... 6-122
David Bruce (b. 1978, Beaumont, TX) .............. 6-244
David L. (m. 1946) ............................. 6-245
Deborah Ann (m. 1979) ........................ 6-68
Dorothy (Mrs.) ................................. 6-112
Earl (b. 1942) .................................. 6-111
Enton ........................................... 6-130
Faye (b. 1946) .................................. 6-111
George (b. 1855) ................................ 6-34
Harold J. (m. 1979) ............................. 6-214
Hazel Ozell (b. 1912) ........................... 6-245
Helen Ottalee (b. 1942, Gate City, VA) .............. 6-83
Hugh Holt ....................................... 6-83
I. Tom .......................................... 6-201
James ........................................ 6-111
Jasper (b. ca. 1982) ......................... 6-130
Jeff ............................................ 6-130
Jeffry Lynn (b. 1959, FL) .................... 6-151
Jerry ......................................... 6-157
Jessica Carrie ............................ 6-235
Jimmie (b. 1933) .......................... 6-111
Jimmie Carol (m. 1968) ....................... 6-69
John Bruce ................................ 6-194
John Edward (b. 1867) ....................... 6-58
John Frank (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-111
Jorene ........................................ 6-121
Joseph ....................................... 6-314
Katie (b. 1930) ............................. 6-111
Kendra Vonn (b. ca. 1972) .................. 6-234
Kenneth L. .................................. 6-234
Kimberly Anne (b. 1973, Beaumont, TX) ....... 6-244
Larry Bruce (b. 1954, Beaumont, TX) ......... 6-244
Lessie Mae (b. 1902) ......................... 6-194
Linda (b. 1948) ............................. 6-111
Lisa Diann .................................. 6-157
Lockey D. (b. 1888, TN) ................. 6-23
Lora Mildred (b. 1927) ...................... 6-33
Lucy Mary (b. 1888, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-201
Lynette (b. 1942) ............................ 6-53
Marshall Lee .................................. 6-245
Mary Ann (b. 1859, Knox County, KY) ......... 6-314
Melaine Brooke (b. 1984, Birmingham, AL) ..... 6-151
Michael ....................................... 6-122
Myrtle (b. 1934) ............................. 6-111
Obie .......................................... 6-186
Ottava ........................................ 6-150
Ottava Ethel (b. 1928) ...................... 6-150
Paul ............................................. 6-105
Rachel Elizabeth (b. 1842) ................... 6-246
Rayford (b. 1944) ............................ 6-111
Raymond (b. 1938) ......................... 6-111
Richard Allen .................................. 6-151
Shannon Louis Carlisle (b. ca. 1966) ................. 6-234
Sherrill Ray (b. 1947) ................................... 6-52
Shirley ................................................ 6-150
Stacy .................................................... 6-112
Stanley James ......................................... 6-112
Terry Melissa (b. 1970) ................................... 6-52
Tessie ..................................................... 6-259
Thelma Clementine (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-207
Vadie (b. 1894, VA) ........................................ 6-33
Vicie .................................................... 6-164
Vickey .................................................... 6-213
Wellington "Kirby" (b. 1862) ................................ 6-58
William M. ................................................. 6-58
Willie Mae ............................................... 6-234

Smitherman

Debbie ............................................... 6-167

Smithy

Rachel ................................................... 6-165
Rice ...................................................... 6-165

Smyth

Elizabeth "Beth" Diane (b. 1961) ................................... 6-103

Snapp

Brenda Gail (b. 1947) ....................................... 6-52
Carol Gertrude .............................................. 6-176
Christopher Steven (b. 1964) .................................. 6-52
Dean ....................................................... 6-63
E. Paul ..................................................... 6-176
Elmer "Dean" (b. 1925) ....................................... 6-52
James Everett ............................................... 6-63
James Samuel ............................................... 6-63
Jennifer ................................................... 6-63
Joetta Elaine (b. 1949) ....................................... 6-52
Joy Diane ................................................ 6-63
Michael Paul ............................................... 6-176
Mina Fern ........................................ 6-176
Penny Odell (b. 1950) .......................... 6-52
Valerie Ann (b. 1959) .......................... 6-50

Sneed
Amy (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-123
Jeffrey Allen (b. 1980) .......................... 6-123
Justin Daniel (b. 1983) .......................... 6-123

Snow
Jack ................................................. 6-263
Margaret Leona (b. Rockwood, TN) ......... 6-263

Snyder
Michael ......................................... 6-33
Mike ............................................. 6-33
Timmy ............................................. 6-33

Sorah
Charles ............................................ 6-66
Teresa Ann (m. 1969) ............................ 6-66

Sparkman
Kimberly Sue ..................................... 6-71
Lenora ............................................. 6-201
Rita Sue (b. 1940) ............................... 6-126
Wesley ............................................. 6-111

Sparks
David .............................................. 6-210
Ray ................................................. 6-210

Spary
April Yvonne (b. 1985) .......................... 6-177
Rebecca Elizabeth (b. 1984) ................. 6-177
Roger Lee ........................................ 6-177

Spates
Janet .............................................. 6-208

Spears
Rita ................................................. 6-230

Spencer
Andrew Carl (b. 1980) .......................... 6-104
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Larry Lee (b. 1941) .............................................. 6-104
Luke William (b. 1972) ................................. 6-104
Virginia Corwin (b. 1950) ................................. 6-241

Spillers
Shannon .................................................. 6-95

Spivey
Cleo .................................................. 6-299

Sproles
Cynthia A. (b. 1877) ........................................ 6-68

Spurrier
Angela Kaytherine (b. 1975) .............................. 6-208
Bobby Theran (b. 1942) .................................. 6-208
Jack Housewright .......................................... 6-208
Meredith Rose (b. 1983) .................................. 6-208

Stafford
Martha Deland .......................................... 6-116
Melvin .................................................. 6-100
Mona Jewel (b. 1959, Madison County, AL) .............. 6-100

Standifer
Florence .................................................. 6-79

Stanfield
Miranda Evaline .......................................... 6-239

Stanley
Jeff Glen .................................................. 6-154

Stapleton
Afred James (m. 1926) .................................. 6-65
Carolyn Jean (b. 1943, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-65
Dewey .................................................. 6-25
James David (b. 1967, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-65
James W. (b. 1936, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 6-65
Jerry Michael (b. 1944) .................................. 6-90
Jerry Michael, Jr. (b. 1975) ................................ 6-90
Loretta (b. 1930, Sullivan County, TN) ................. 6-65
Ruth .................................................. 6-65

Starnes
Lois Welda (b. 1928) ........................................ 6-51

Staten
Billie (b. 1931) ........................................ 6-122

Statzer
David ........................................ 6-75
Shelley Marie ........................................ 6-75
Tyler ........................................ 6-75

Stedham
Dovie (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-225

Steele
Dorothy Jeanette (b. 1955) .......................... 6-102
Felix Gene (b. 1953) .................................. 6-102
Gordon Elmer .......................................... 6-102
Vicki Lee (b. 1951) .................................. 6-102

Steely
Myrtle ........................................ 6-121

Stephens
B. G. ........................................ 6-146
Margaret ........................................ 6-115
Willie Bernice (b. 1926, Jackson County, AL) ........... 6-120

Stephenson
Bradley Roger (b. 1984) .......................... 6-161
Larissa Renee (b. 1981) ............................ 6-161
Roger Smith (b. 1957) .............................. 6-161

Sterling
Nattie ........................................ 6-239

Stevens
Horace Monroe (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-213
John Monroe ........................................ 6-213
Juanita Sue (b. 1941, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-213
Lula (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-149
Martha Kay (b. 1943, Harris County, TX) .................. 6-213
Patsy Dean (b. 1942, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-213
Sandra Ann (b. 1945, Harris County, TX) .................. 6-213

Stewart
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Chris Anthony (b. 1962) ........................................ 6-123
Clara B. (b. 1922) ............................................. 6-112
Gail (b. 1954) .................................................... 6-123
J. T. ................................................................. 6-111
Lenvard Alvin (b. 1933) .......................................... 6-123
Mallony Hayden (b. 1985) ..................................... 6-123
Michael Alvin (b. 1956) ......................................... 6-123

Stigler
Levina ............................................................... 6-131

Stiles
Brandon Charles (b. 1986, Morgan County, AL) .......... 6-121
Jamie Megan (b. 1985, Morgan County, AL) ............. 6-121
Kelly (m. 1983) ..................................................... 6-121

Stillman
Melba Dean ......................................................... 6-225

Stinson
Kathy ........................................................................ 6-108

Stokes
Henry Jenkins .......................................................... 6-264

Stokley
Maude E. (b. 1893, Knox County, IN) ....................... 6-293
Robert Henry ........................................................... 6-293

Stone
Jane ......................................................................... 6-170

Stonebreaker
Adam Jared .............................................................. 6-53
Jason Henry .............................................................. 6-53
Shannon Laura ............................................................ 6-53

Storm
Desmon Troy (b. 1972) ............................................ 6-259
Kendall Reed ............................................................. 6-259

Straugh
Darlene (m. 1964) .................................................. 6-71

Strawmat
Mary Ethel (b. 1885, VA) ........................................... 6-281
Strong

Carson Everett ........................................... 6-32

Stryker

Alva Russell .................................................. 6-256
Lawrence Robert (b. 1936, Waterville, KS) ............ 6-256
Tricia Beth (b. 1971, Terrell, TX) ...................... 6-256

Stuart

Mary ............................................................. 6-185

Stubblefield

Paul .............................................................. 6-102
Shana Kay (b. 1974, Goshen, IN) ..................... 6-102

Stubblefield

Margaret ......................................................... 6-234

Sturgeon

Elijah ............................................................. 6-60
Letitia (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-60
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1835, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 6-60

Styles

Christopher William (b. 1980, Madison County, AL) ... 6-154
James Ray (b. 1954, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-154
Jennifer Leigh (b. 1977, Madison County, AL) ........ 6-154
Kay Marie (b. 1957, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-154
Ollie Ray ......................................................... 6-153
Patricia Ann ..................................................... 6-154

Sublett

Benjamin Jason (b. 1973) ................................... 6-101
Rex ................................................................. 6-101
Robert Sanford ................................................ 6-101

Sulcer

Robert Allen (b. 1936, Prospect, TN) .................... 6-119
Robert Keith (b. 1971, Madison County, AL) .......... 6-119

Sullivan

Margaret Kathaleen (b. 1917) ................................ 6-170

Summer

Martha Frances ............................................... 6-121
Summerford

Barbra ...................................................... 6-111

Summers

Elizabeth (Mrs.) ........................................... 6-127
John I. .......................................................... 6-127
Mary Ann V. .................................................. 6-127
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1848, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-127
Robert ........................................................... 6-68

Summerville

Luda. ............................................................... 6-198

Sutton

Gertrude .......................................................... 6-118
Rebecca Caroline (b. 1850, IN) ................................ 6-288

Swain

Belinda Fawn (b. 1964) ....................................... 6-109
Kathy Jo .......................................................... 6-115

Swann

Bobby Rex (b. 1942, Wood County, TX) ...................... 6-200
Brenda (b. 1946, Wood County, TX) ........................ 6-213
Donald L. (b. 1942, Wood County, TX) .................... 6-213
Ima Dale (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) ...................... 6-209
James A. .......................................................... 6-200
James R. (b. 1945, Wood County, TX) ...................... 6-213
Katherine Kay (b. 1968, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-200
Kenneth Roy (b. 1940, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-200
Kenney (b. 1970, Wood County, TX) ........................ 6-200
Lavern (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) ........................ 6-213
Peggy Sue (b. 1947, Wood County, TX) .................... 6-200
Regina (b. 1948, Wood County, TX) ........................ 6-213
Ronnie (b. 1977, NV) .......................................... 6-200
Roy L. (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) ........................ 6-200
Sharlyn Denese (b. 1954, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-200

Swearingen

Henry ............................................................. 6-110
Julie ................................................................. 6-110
Ruby ................................................... 6-110
Sweet
Charles .............................................. 6-263
Purdon ................................................ 6-263
Vickie ................................................ 6-263
T
Tabler
Christina ............................................. 6-9
Talkington
Polly Ann (b. 1885, AL) ......................... 6-162
Talley
David .................................................. 6-162
Flora Mae (b. 1927) ............................... 6-119
Howard .............................................. 6-162
Jim ..................................................... 6-162
Kenneth ............................................. 6-162
Marie ............................................... 6-162
Mary Ruth .......................................... 6-162
Veda Mae ........................................... 6-162
Tankersley
Leonard Deen (m. 1936) ......................... 6-256
Martin Luther ..................................... 6-256
Tapley
Cody Ryan (b. ca. 1983) ......................... 6-133
Lewis ............................................... 6-133
Patrick Lee (b. 1984) ............................. 6-133
Tarr
Martha ............................................... 6-294
Tartar
Alpha (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-300
Andrew .............................................. 6-300
Nancy (b. 1840) ................................. 6-300
Tate
Aaron Neil (b. 1982) .............................. 6-54
Andrew "Andy" Thomas (b. 1981) .......... 6-54
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Andrew Jackson (b. 1884, VA) ........................................ 6-49
Anita (m. 1954) ............................................................ 6-265
Arthur ................................................................. 6-146
Auburn Jasper (b. 1905, VA) ........................................ 6-51
Barbara Jean (b. 1942) .............................................. 6-55
Bill ................................................................. 6-105
Brian Kendrick (b. 1969) ............................................. 6-50
Charles .............................................................. 6-146
Charlie Edward (b. 1922) ........................................... 6-55
Clarence "Ricky" ...................................................... 6-51
Clarence Eli (b. 1931) ............................................... 6-49
Clinton William (b. 1931) ......................................... 6-55
Corbin Lee (b. 1973) ................................................. 6-50
Curtis Glenn (b. 1973) .............................................. 6-50
Daniel Lloyd (b. 1978) .............................................. 6-54
Darris Harold ......................................................... 6-51
Debra Lynn (b. 1961) ................................................ 6-50
Donnie Lloyd (b. 1953) ............................................. 6-53
Duel Jasper (b. 1930) ................................................. 6-51
E. Kate (b. 1896, VA) ................................................. 6-49
Eddie Harold .......................................................... 6-51
Edward Elmer (b. 1954) ........................................... 6-55
Emma Vila (b. 1914, VA) ........................................... 6-54
Fanny L. E. (b. 1894, VA) ........................................... 6-49
George Edward (b. 1899, VA) ................................... 6-54
Georgia Newanna (b. 1932) ...................................... 6-51
Green ................................................................. 6-51
Harold Glen (b. 1950) ................................................ 6-53
Helen Francis (b. 1927) ............................................ 6-51
Henry Lee Edward (b. 1920) ..................................... 6-49
James "Sherman" (b. 1936) ....................................... 6-50
James Massie (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-49
James Sherman, Jr. (b. 1963) .................................... 6-50
Jennifer Brooke (b. 1983) ........................................ 6-53
Jerry Lee (b. 1946) .................................................. 6-50
Joshua Gale (b. 1981) ................................................ 6-54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judith Carol &quot;Judy&quot;</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Regina</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>6-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Andrew</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Ann</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea Michelle</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leola Juanita</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Houghton</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Andrew</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Belle</td>
<td>1907, VA</td>
<td>6-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>1905, VA</td>
<td>6-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Lynn</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Candice</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Tony</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Joyce</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie Harold</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy &quot;Elaine&quot;</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat &quot;Raymond&quot;</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Joshua</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Marie</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>6-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Scott</td>
<td>1914, Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Gail</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Muriel &quot;Bobby&quot;</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Scott &quot;Ronnie&quot;</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Scott</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Jackson &quot;Jackie&quot;</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>6-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. M.</td>
<td>1892, VA</td>
<td>6-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Franklin</td>
<td>1889, VA</td>
<td>6-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Leah</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>6-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>6-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharron (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Violet</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>6-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Wayne</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>6-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Augustine</td>
<td>1910, VA</td>
<td>6-49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

W. C. (b. 1885, VA)........................................ 6-49
Wanda Jean (b. 1938) ...................................... 6-49
William Estle (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) ............ 6-49
William Milburn (b. 1856, VA) .......................... 6-49
William Raymond (b. 1964) ................................ 6-50

Tatlock
John (m. 1839) .............................................. 6-286

Tatum
Charles Wesley, III (b. 1982, Charleston, SC) ........... 6-151
Marshall Wesley, Jr. (b. 1957, FL) ......................... 6-151
Marshall Wesley, Sr. .......................................... 6-151

Taylor
Adalaide "Ada" E. (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-67
Agnes Irene (b. 1931, Sullivan County, TN) .............. 6-72
Alison Gale (b. 1966) ........................................ 6-29
Amanda .......................................................... 6-47, 6-81
Amy Leigh (b. 1971) ........................................... 6-29
Andrew Bruce (b. 1968) ...................................... 6-29
Audley ............................................................ 6-83
Bertha (b. 1896, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-63
Billy ............................................................... 6-70
Bobby Lynn (b. 1940) ........................................ 6-77
Bonnie Chapman (b. 1951, Sullivan County, TN) ....... 6-69
Bream Jenett (b. 1928, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-73
Brent Edward (b. 1968, Pontiac, MI) ....................... 6-69
Carl Clay (b. 1905, VA) ..................................... 6-21
Clarice Janet (b. 1924, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-70
David Lee (b. 1952, Bristol, VA) ............................ 6-73
DeeRighter Blackwell (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) ...... 6-68
Donald Ray (b. 1937) ........................................ 6-77
Eddie Wallace (b. 1943) ...................................... 6-80
Edward Lee (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-63
Elizabeth (m. 1824) ......................................... 6-329
Ellis (b. 1915) .................................................. 6-29
Enos .............................................................. 6-281
Eula Frances (b. 1926, Carlisle, England) ............... 6-77
Evelyn Arlene (b. 1927, Sullivan County, TN) .......................... 6-78
Frances Arlene (b. 1936, Sullivan County, TN) .......................... 6-69
George Elmer (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-73
George Elmer, Jr. (b. 1929, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-73
George Harold (m. 1969) ............................................. 6-239
Ginny Ellen (b. 1896) .................................................... 6-253
Gloria Jean (b. 1960, Kingsport, TN) .................................. 6-79
Golda Asalee (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-64
Heather Suzanne (b. 1978, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-73
Helen Ruth (b. 1930, Sullivan County, TN) .......................... 6-79
Henry (b. 1893, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-63
Hiram H. (b. 1879, VA) ............................................... 6-21
Irena I. (b. 1887, VA) .................................................. 6-58
Ivan Dee (b. 1934, Sullivan County, TN) .......................... 6-72
J. C. ................................................................. 6-270
Jack Winford (b. 1925) .................................................. 6-77
James M. (b. 1938) ....................................................... 6-79
Jared Lynn (b. 1983) ..................................................... 6-73
Jeffrey Edward (b. 1967) .............................................. 6-80
Jessica Tara (b. 1981) ..................................................... 6-73
Jessie Louvada (b. 1900, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-73
Jimmie Lee (b. 1935, Sullivan County, TN) .......................... 6-72
John Alan (b. 1976) ....................................................... 6-80
John Chadwick (b. 1971, Pontiac, MI) .................................. 6-69
John Charles (b. 1922, Kingsport, TN) .................................. 6-69
John Harrison (b. 1854, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-63
John Logan (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) .............................. 6-77
John Thomas (b. 1934) .................................................. 6-79
Johnnie Sue ............................................................. 6-203
Johnny Edward (b. 1949, Kingsport, TN) ............................... 6-69
Joshua Alan (b. 1973, Pontiac, MI) .................................. 6-69
Judy Arlene (b. 1968) ..................................................... 6-80
Judy Carol (b. 1947, Kingsport, TN) .................................. 6-70
Karen Nerissa ............................................................. 6-24
Kari Denise (b. 1983) ..................................................... 6-73
Karl Buford (b. 1942) ..................................................... 6-29
Teague
  Eunice ........................................... 6-151
Tedwell
  Emma ............................................. 6-229
Teel
  Richard L. (m. 1963) .......................... 6-214
Terrell
  Cathy Lynn (b. 1956, Dallas County, TX) .......... 6-239
  J. Barney ........................................ 6-239
  Jay Barney, II (b. 1934) ........................ 6-239
  Jay Barney, III (b. 1959, Dallas County, TX) .... 6-239
  John Christopher (b. 1967, Dallas County, TX) ... 6-239
  Michael Forrest (b. 1961, Dallas County, TX) .... 6-239
Terry
  Damon Edward (b. 1986) ......................... 6-260
  Dennis Edward (b. 1954) ........................ 6-260
  Teffini Ann (b. 1985) .......................... 6-260
Thacker
  Beatrice Lee "Bee" (b. 1936, Hawkins County, TN) .... 6-86
  Clyde S. (b. 1892, TN) .......................... 6-86
Tharp
  Charles .......................................... 6-288
  Charles Albert ................................... 6-288
  Pearl (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-288
  William Howard .................................. 6-288
Therne
  April ............................................. 6-229
  Fred .............................................. 6-229
Thomas
  Carol Loraine (b. 1962, Deridder, LA) ............ 6-188
  Frank A. ......................................... 6-188
  Juanita (b. 1950, Pasadena, TX) .................. 6-188
  Linda Kay (b. 1948, Pasadena, TX) ................. 6-188
  May Jeanette (b. 1956, Deridder, LA) ............ 6-188
  Patricia Ann (b. 1951, Huntsville, TX) .......... 6-188
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Robert Wayne (b. 1945, Hobbs, NM) ................ 6-188
William Frank ........................................... 6-188
Winfred Bennie (m. 1942) ................................. 6-188
Winfred Lynn (b. 1954, Huntsville, TX) ............... 6-188

Thomasson
Francis .................................................... 6-88

Thompson
Amy Nichole (b. Dallas, TX) ............................... 6-259
Annette .................................................... 6-124
Annie ....................................................... 6-229
Bobby .......................................................... 6-111, 6-206
Brenda Ann (b. 1954) ........................................ 6-260
Elsie ............................................................ 6-143
Eric Brent (b. 1979, Dallas, TX) ......................... 6-259
Horace Allen (b. 1948, Dallas, TX) .................... 6-259
Laura .......................................................... 6-71
Onza Lee (b. 1953, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-86
Phyllis Jean (b. 1946, Terrell, TX) ........................ 6-259
Rufus .......................................................... 6-259
Willard Allen (b. 1926, Van Zandt County, TX) ...... 6-259
Willard Brent (b. 1957, Dallas, TX) .................... 6-259
Worley (b. 1902, VA) ...................................... 6-86

Thornburg
Dorothy Pansy (m. 1946) .................................. 6-66
Reba ........................................................... 6-266
William ................................................. 6-66

Thornton
Jesse Himan ................................................ 6-131
Lavenna Sigelee (b. 1924) ................................ 6-131

Tibbits
David ........................................................ 6-30
Jaime L. (b. 1976) .......................................... 6-30
Joseph D. (b. 1981) ........................................ 6-30

Tice
Pauline ....................................................... 6-20
Tidwell

Becky ........................................ 6-125
Cynthia Darlene (b. 1963) ....................... 6-161
Darren ........................................ 6-125
James "Bud" ................................ 6-125
Mark .......................................... 6-125
Robert ....................................... 6-125
Stacy ........................................ 6-125
Tracy ......................................... 6-125
Wanda Sue (b. 1942) ........................... 6-161

Tielking

Daniel Scott (b. 1978) ........................ 6-100
Johnny William (b. 1979) ...................... 6-100
Kenneth Ray .................................. 6-100
Kenneth Ray, Jr. (b. 1970) ..................... 6-100
Kristina Michele (b. 1973) ..................... 6-100

Tiller

Glynn ........................................... 6-187

Tillery

Sarah Jane .................................... 6-219

Tinney

Ada Mae (b. 1907, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-218
Andrew Glass (b. 1875, Jackson County, TX) .... 6-218
Berta Bell .................................... 6-205
Betty Jane (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-218
Bonnie Frances (b. 1930, Wood County, TX) .... 6-218
Charles Lewis (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-219
Charles Lewis, Jr. (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) .. 6-219
Charles Lewis, Jr. (m. 1966) .................... 6-214
Charlie Morris (b. 1913, Wood County, TX) .... 6-218
Clarence Carl (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-218
David Ralph (b. 1911, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-220
David Robinson (b. 1885, Jackson County, AL) .. 6-220
Dollie Fae (b. 1913, TX) ........................ 6-216
Donald Eugene (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-217
Edward Skeen (b. 1896, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-216
Fannie Mae (b. 1903, TX) ........................................ 6-216
Frank Love (b. 1907, TX). .................................. 6-216
George Griffin (b. 1898, Wood County, TX). .......... 6-216
Hazel Virginia (b. 1926, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-218
Helen Marie (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-218
Hollis Whitebee (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ...... 6-218
Hollis Whitebee, Jr. (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) .. 6-218
Irvin Cleofus (b. 1909, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-218
John .......................................................... 6-223
John Calhoun ............................................... 6-216
John Calhoun (b. 1891, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-220
Julia Lillian (b. 1901, TX) .................................. 6-216
Julie Lillian (b. 1901, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-225
Kathy Jane (b. 1954, Houston, TX) ................... 6-220
Laura Ruth (b. 1909, TX) .................................. 6-216
Lenora Evelyn (b. 1895, Wood County, TX) ........ 6-221
Lona Isabell (b. 1893, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-216
Lucy Ann (b. 1850, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-223
Luther Floyd (b. 1905, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-218
Madie Ethel (b. 1905, TX) .................................. 6-216
Mary Ann .................................................... 6-194
Mary Beatrice (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-219
Mary Belinda "Pet" (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) .... 6-218
Mary Frances (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-219
Mary Iola (b. 1915, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-218
Maude (b. 1910, TX) ........................................ 6-216
Maxine Murrell (b. 1919, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-220
Millie Lee (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) ............... 6-218
Naomi Lee (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-218
Paul James (b. 1949, Houston, TX) .................... 6-220
Ritie Bee (b. 1911, Wood County, TX) ................. 6-218
Rody J. (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-216
Roger Taft (b. 1908, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-220
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1889, Wood County, TX) ...... 6-216
Trudy Iwana (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-218
Weldon Harris (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-220
Wiley Rollie (b. 1903, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-218
William Ambrose ............................................. 6-225
William Ambrose (b. 1853, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-216
William Ambrose, Jr. (b. 1887, Wood County, TX) ......... 6-216
William Colbert (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) ............ 6-218

Tipton
Dennis Ray (b. 1952) ..................................... 6-71
Donna Kay (b. 1952) ..................................... 6-71
Ellen Clementine ......................................... 6-119
Enoch Ingle (m. 1942) .................................. 6-71
George Washington ...................................... 6-222
Jeffrey Alan (b. 1958) .................................. 6-71
Jerry Wayne (b. 1947) .................................. 6-71
Mark Ingle (b. 1969) .................................. 6-71
Mark Stephen (b. 1949) .................................. 6-71
Robert Paul (b. 1972) .................................. 6-71

Tolbert
Joe (b. 1939) .............................................. 6-147

Tolliver
Jeffery Karl (b. 1961) .................................. 6-29
Michael (b. 1966) .................................. 6-29
Ronald P. (m. 1959) .................................. 6-29
Steven (b. 1968) .................................. 6-29

Tominson
Roger Errol (m. 1964) .................................. 6-201

Toney
April Annette (b. 1978) .................................. 6-258
Beverly Carol (b. 1949, Terrell, TX) ..................... 6-257
Charlotte Kay (b. 1952, Terrell, TX) ..................... 6-257
Clarence Eugene ......................................... 6-257
Jan Suzette (b. 1947, Terrell, TX) ..................... 6-257
Judith Ann (b. 1955, Kaufman, TX) ..................... 6-257
Julius Vestal (b. 1911, Hushpuckette, MS) .............. 6-257
Lezlee Beth (b. 1960, Mabank, TX) ..................... 6-257
Lisa Michelle (b. 1968) .................................. 6-258
Roy Dwayne (b. 1959, Athens, TX) ..................... 6-257
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Sammy Dwight (b. 1951, Terrell, TX) .......................... 6-257
Shawn Patrick (b. 1976) ........................................ 6-258
Terri (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-258
Towers
Betty .......................................................... 6-132
Gail .......................................................... 6-132
Herbert (m. 1947) .............................................. 6-132
Towery
Readus ......................................................... 6-169
Townsend
Mary Ann (b. 1940) .............................................. 6-51
Tracy
James Robhead (b. 1936) ...................................... 6-91
Trent
Dorothy .......................................................... 6-67
Minnie Frances .................................................. 6-176
Tripp
Nancy .......................................................... 6-263
Trivett
Paula .......................................................... 6-163
Troupe
Angie (Mrs.) ...................................................... 6-171
Geri (Mrs.) ....................................................... 6-171
Jimmy Doyle "Ree Wee" ...................................... 6-171
Robert Donald .................................................. 6-171
Stacy .......................................................... 6-171
Trutter
Jacob Jonathan (b. 1981) ...................................... 6-152
Joyce Sherron (b. 1951) ........................................ 6-152
Richard Thomas (b. 1948) .................................... 6-152
Robert Francis (b. 1921) ...................................... 6-152
Robert Francis, Jr., (b. 1947) ................................ 6-152
Trutter-Briggs
Tristin Samuel (b. 1989) ...................................... 6-152
Tubb
Mary F. "Polly" ........................................ 6-95

Tucker
Bill (b. 1933) ........................................ 6-148
Bobby .................................................. 6-132
Gary Lee (b. 1952) .................................. 6-148
Julia (Mrs.) .......................................... 6-97
Larry Dee (b. 1952) .................................. 6-148
Margaret Opal ....................................... 6-112
Tommy Ray (b. 1956) ................................ 6-148
W. G. .................................................. 6-112

Turbenvill
Lorena ................................................. 6-198

Turberville
Charles ............................................... 6-101

Turner
Bulah .................................................. 6-165
Charles Glenn (b. 1944, Hondo, TX) .............. 6-198
Doc ...................................................... 6-198
James Alton (b. 1956, Winnsboro, TX) ............ 6-198
Jolene (b. 1951, Tuscon, AZ) ........................ 6-196
Mellie (b. 1945) ...................................... 6-50
Michael Lynn (b. 1946, Winnsboro, TX) ........... 6-198
Sandra Kay (b. 1948, Winnsboro, TX) .............. 6-198
Walter Wayne ........................................ 6-196

U

Upton
Eva Estella .......................................... 6-33

V

Valck
Alexander Paul ...................................... 6-167

Van
Robert Lee (m. 1950) ................................ 6-121
Wanda Faye (b. Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-121

Van Cleave
Robby (m. 1983) ...................................... 6-160
Van Dyke
  Cynthia Lynn (b. 1965) ........................................ 6-164
  David Forest (b. 1963) .......................................... 6-164
  Mark Wayne ...................................................... 6-164
  Nathaniel F. .................................................... 6-164
  Sandra Kay (b. 1966) ........................................... 6-164

Van Solinger
  Bastain William (b. 1929) .................................. 6-31
  Bastain William, Jr. (b. 1951) ................................ 6-31
  Catherina Ellen (b. 1963) .................................... 6-31
  David Gregory (b. 1961) ...................................... 6-31
  Misty Lynn (b. 1978) ........................................... 6-31
  Richard Gary (b. 1952) ....................................... 6-31

Vandiver
  Pamela Rose (b. 1955) ......................................... 6-119

Vann
  Shirley ........................................................... 6-166

Vaughn
  Charles Ray ...................................................... 6-139
  Mary Elizabeth .................................................. 6-97
  William R. ...................................................... 6-286

Vazquez
  Zoraida .......................................................... 6-151

Venable
  Albert ............................................................. 6-229
  Anthony Leon (b. 1966) ........................................ 6-229
  Christopher Robin (b. 1975) .................................. 6-230
  Leon ............................................................... 6-229
  Phyllis Sue (b. 1963) .......................................... 6-229
  Vickie Renae (b. 1968) ........................................ 6-229

Vermillion
  Brittany Lean (b. 1992) ...................................... 6-78
  Dessie ............................................................. 6-56
  Eugenia Arlene (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-78
  Mary Lee .......................................................... 6-75
Vickers
James Russell (b. 1969, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-107
Jean ................................ 6-150
Terry Lee (b. 1946, Talladega, AL) ................. 6-107
Viera
Gabriel ........................................ 6-151
Mercedes (b. 1944, Arecibo, PR) .................. 6-151
Vincent
Henry ........................................ 6-129
Vitale
Gilbert ........................................ 6-108
Lois Faye .................................... 6-108
Vlack
Marcus Lewis (b. 1981) ............................... 6-167
Sasha Elizabeth (b. 1983) .......................... 6-167
Vogel
Barnard ........................................ 6-303
Volpi
Elizabeth ...................................... 6-131
W
Waites
Susan Diane (b. 1951) ................................ 6-104
Walker
Bertha Elizabeth .................................. 6-32
Danny Paul (b. 1957, DeKalb, TX) ..................... 6-199
Devon Nicole (b. 1984) ............................... 6-240
George ........................................ 6-153
George Anderson (b. 1855) .......................... 6-95
Hardie Lee (b. 1905) ................................ 6-153
Hardie Lee, III, (b. 1962, Madison County, AL) .... 6-154
Hardie Lee, Jr. (b. 1941) ............................ 6-153
Herbert Paul (b. 1934) .............................. 6-199
Irene Elizabeth ................................... 6-194
Joshua Scott (b. 1983) ............................... 6-240
Michael (m. 1980) ................................ 6-240
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Mozell (m. 1947) ........................................ 6-121
Ronnie Glenn (b. 1965, Mineola, TX) .................. 6-199
Teressia Jean (b. 1958, New Boston, TX) ............. 6-199
Tina Louise (b. 1965) ................................... 6-154
William Joseph (b. 1857) ................................ 6-96

Wallace
Catherine .................................................. 6-252
James ...................................................... 6-252
Maude (m. 1892) ........................................ 6-251

Waller
Steve ....................................................... 6-206

Wallingford
George "Bunk" ............................................ 6-137

Wallingsford
Willard .................................................... 6-237

Walls
Ramona (b. 1950) ........................................ 6-258
Wesley ..................................................... 6-146

Walters
Benoni Cowell (b. 1864, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 6-297
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-296
Mary Ann (b. 1805) ...................................... 6-311
Solomon ..................................................... 6-297
William Scott (b. 1894, Surgoinsville, TN) .......... 6-297

Walton
Bobby Reese ............................................. 6-139
Corey Layne (b. 1969) .................................. 6-139
Michael Lynn (b. 1968) ................................ 6-139
Regina Kaye (b. 1960) .................................. 6-139

Ward
Doyle ........................................................ 6-267
Eudema ..................................................... 6-267
Houston .................................................... 6-267
Susan Carr (b. 1839, TN) ................................ 6-85
Vanis ....................................................... 6-267
Warren
Karen Denise (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-229
Razz .......................................................... 6-118
Sarah (m. 1978) .............................................. 6-131

Warrix
George ......................................................... 6-62
Hazel (m. 1949) .............................................. 6-62

Waters
Bonnie (b. 1941) .............................................. 6-154
Lee Nelson .................................................... 6-154
Ruby .......................................................... 6-77

Watkins
Bobby Jo (b. 1952, Homedale, FL) ..................... 6-92
Cornelia (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-269
Dora Bertha (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-269
Ellen Francis (b. 1870, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-269
Fred .......................................................... 6-270
George A. ..................................................... 6-270
Grace .......................................................... 6-270
James B. ....................................................... 6-92
James Elroy (b. 1914) ..................................... 6-92
Joseph J. (b. 1839, NC) .................................... 6-269
Julia Mae (b. 1920) ......................................... 6-92
Leroy W. (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-92
Lois M. (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-269
Louise .......................................................... 6-270
Lula Frances (b. 1916, Kingsport, TN) ................. 6-92
Mabel Ruth (b. 1923, Bluefield, WV) .................... 6-92
Mary (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-269
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1926, Wampum, PA) ............... 6-93
Maxie Lee (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-269
Robert Myles (b. 1930, Aliquippa, PA) ................. 6-92
Rowena ........................................................ 6-270
William Leroy (b. 1919) .................................. 6-92
William Thomas (b. 1868, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-269
Zeke ............................................................ 6-269
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Watson
- Brenda ........................................ 6-203
- Denna ........................................... 6-267
- Edward ......................................... 6-243
- Gervis .......................................... 6-267
- Henry ............................................ 6-267
- Janice ........................................... 6-267
- Manalaw (b. 1914, Golden, TX) .............. 6-243

Watzke
- Ralph (m. 1979) ................................ 6-62

Weatherly
- Benny Lewis ..................................... 6-205
- Karen Denice (b. 1956) ....................... 6-205

Weaver
- Carolyn (b. 1948, Madison County, AL) .... 6-106
- Sarah ............................................. 6-269

Webb
- Elizabeth ........................................ 6-163
- John Michael ................................... 6-91
- Sherman ......................................... 6-140
- Sherry Jean (b. 1958) ......................... 6-91

Weddle
- Mary Ann (m. 1838) ............................ 6-287

Weedin
- Eddie Marcell (b. 1924, Wise, TX) ........... 6-256

Weems
- David ............................................. 6-203
- Howard Freaford ............................... 6-209
- Howard Glen (b. 1958) ....................... 6-209
- Sandra Kay (b. 1966) ......................... 6-203

Weininger
- Andrew (b. 1750s) .............................. 6-10
- John Alexander (b. 1750s) ................... 6-10
- Nicholas, Jr. .................................... 6-10
- William ......................................... 6-10
Wells
Freda Pauline .................................................. 6-62

West
Amanda (b. 1891, GA) ........................................ 6-163
Chelsea Brianne (b. 1983) ................................. 6-208
Fannie Arminta (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) .... 6-142
Hollis .......................................................... 6-237
John K. (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-142
Lilly P. (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-142
Mary A. (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-142
Orbie Albert .................................................... 6-208
Raymond ....................................................... 6-208
Rebecca ....................................................... 6-221
Robert ......................................................... 6-99, 6-163

Westbrook
Jerry Wayne .................................................... 6-102
Jerry Wayne (b. 1973) .................................... 6-102
Shana Michele (b. 1972) .................................. 6-102

Whaley
Tammie .......................................................... 6-106
Wayne .......................................................... 6-106

Whatley
Beatrice Edith (Mrs.) ....................................... 6-200
Bette Dean (b. 1945, Miami Beach, FL) .............. 6-200
Ralph Garland ............................................... 6-200

Wheaton
Michelle Dion (b. 1954) .................................. 6-91

Wheeler
Bertha J. (b. 1894, AL) .................................. 6-225

Wheelock
Heather Joy (b. 1975) ..................................... 6-71
Terry Wayne (m. 1971) ..................................... 6-71
Terry Wayne, II (b. 1977) .................................. 6-71

Whisanant
David .......................................................... 6-163
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

G. W. (b. 1882) ........................................ 6-163

Whitaker

Gary Clayton (b. 1953, Sheffield, AL) ................ 6-120
Geoffrey Elon (b. 1977, Crossmore, NC) ............ 6-120
Joy Lynn (b. 1961, Sheffield, AL) .................... 6-120
Kristy Lynn (b. 1980, Florence, AL) .................. 6-120
Myra Jane (b. 1955, Sheffield, AL) ................... 6-120
Ollie Clayton (b. 1923, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-120
Varena Ayer (b. 1886, Oconee County, SC) ........... 6-222

White

Howard Orman ......................................... 6-168
Jo Ann (b. 1933) .................................... 6-199
Mike .................................................... 6-234
Peggy (b. 1949, Madison County, AL) ............... 6-168
Sandra ................................................. 6-234
Wayne .................................................. 6-234
Willie Mae ............................................. 6-138

Whitehead

Rena ..................................................... 6-122

Whitley

Beulla. ................................................... 6-64
J. O. ..................................................... 6-283
Joe ....................................................... 6-64
Joseph .................................................. 6-64
Joseph C. (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-283
Thomas .................................................. 6-64

Whitson

Eva Elizabeth (b. 1925) ................................ 6-254

Whitt

Helen Madelene ........................................ 6-20
Hiram Jackson ......................................... 6-20
James Dwight .......................................... 6-20
John Walter ............................................ 6-20
John Walter (m. 1913) ................................ 6-20
Mildred Sturgeon ..................................... 6-20
Patricia (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-20
Virginia Ruth .......................................... 6-20

Whitworth

Gipsy Lamar (b. 1919, Wood County, TX). .... 6-206
Jackson Elonza. ........................................ 6-206

Widner

Esther. .................................................. 6-39

Wigington

Charles (m. 1964) ....................................... 6-229
Darryl Ray ................................................. 6-229
Keith Lane ................................................. 6-229
Mary (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-229
Paul .................................................... 6-229

Wilbanks

Anthony Ray (b. 1941) ................................. 6-157
Bensent Dwight ......................................... 6-157
Charles Ray .............................................. 6-157
Charles Ray Ledon (b. 1960) ....................... 6-157
Chuky .................................................... 6-157
Flesia Louise ............................................. 6-157
Franklin Ledale (b. 1962) ......................... 6-157
Gregory .................................................. 6-157
Irish Faye (b. 1941). .................................. 6-158
Janet Jane (b. 1943) .................................... 6-157
John Andrew (b. 1909) .............................. 6-157
Kenneth Wayne ....................................... 6-157
Kenneth Floyd (b. 1937) ......................... 6-157
Kenneth Johnny (b. 1961). ....................... 6-157
Michael Anthony (b. 1967) ...................... 6-157
Phillip John (b. 1980). ............................ 6-157
Roberta Ann (b. 1956) ............................. 6-157
Sheldon Glen (b. 1946) ............................ 6-157
Tammy Lynn. ........................................... 6-157
Timothy Ray (b. 1970) ............................. 6-157
Tressa (b. 1971) ....................................... 6-157
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Troy Lynn .............................................. 6-157
Wilbourne
Grady ...................................................... 6-99
Wilburn
Betty ......................................................... 6-106
Carolyn (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-105
Clarence ................................................... 6-105
Doyce ....................................................... 6-105
Wilcox
Dociadeen ............................................... 6-195
Sarah G. (m. 1827) .................................... 6-329
Sharon ...................................................... 6-31
Theodosia E. ............................................. 6-213
Wiley
Monty ....................................................... 6-207
Pam ......................................................... 6-207
Sarah (Mrs.) .............................................. 6-207
Wilhite
Eric Morris (b. 1955, Philippine Islands). .......... 6-120
Wilkerson
Billy Floyd (b. 1941) .................................... 6-140
Clarence (b. 1909) ....................................... 6-140
Clarence, Jr. (b. 1933) ................................. 6-140
Dorsey Loyd (b. 1941) ................................. 6-140
Dwana Ann (b. 1971) ................................. 6-236
Dwayne (b. 1948) ....................................... 6-236
Edith Maxine (b. 1937) ............................... 6-140
Lela Mae (b. 1935) ..................................... 6-140
Levi "Al" ...................................................... 6-236
Mary Lucille (b. 1929) ............................... 6-140
Opal Colleen (b. 1932) .............................. 6-140
Roy David (b. 1930) ................................. 6-140
Wilkes
Mildred Sula .............................................. 6-101
Wilkins
Exell "Pete" ............................ 6-229
John ................................ 6-229
John Fredrick ........................... 6-229
Kathie Marie ............................ 6-229

Willard
Pearl. ................................ 6-213

Williams
Ava (b. 1953) ................................ 6-205
Bertha Edith (b. 1928) ....................... 6-32
Bill ................................ 6-210
Charlotte. ................................ 6-203
Cora ................................ 6-210
Darrell Joe ................................ 6-260
Darrell Joe, II (b. 1982). ...................... 6-260
Elwin ................................ 6-205
Evelyn ................................ 6-74
Henry (m. 1870) ................................ 6-290
Jason Keith (b. 1978). ........................ 6-158
Joel (b. 1967) ................................ 6-281
Katie La Dawn (b. 1980). ..................... 6-260
Linda ................................ 6-281
Lola (b. 1935) ................................ 6-45
Lou Ellen ................................ 6-277
Maxine (b. 1905, VA) .......................... 6-86
Ned (m. 1953) ................................ 6-281
Norma Jeanette (b. 1964) ..................... 6-182
Phyllis Jean (m. 1959) ........................ 6-29
Rebecca Delois (b. 1980) ..................... 6-158
Roy A. ................................ 6-32
Sammual Robert (m. 1975) .................... 6-158
Sheldon Robert (b. 1976) ..................... 6-158
Tate. ................................ 6-81
Tiffiny ................................ 6-210

Williamson
Alton Loy (m. 1958) ........................... 6-214

Willingsford
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Irene ................................ 6-243

Willis
Billy ................................ 6-33
Chris ................................ 6-33
Dock ................................ 6-33
Ella Jean (m. 1974) ......................... 6-83

Wilmoth
Claude Miles (b. 1889, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-222
Elisha (b. 1816, TN) ................................ 6-222
James T. (b. 1851, AL) .............................. 6-222
Martha E. (b. 1895, Wood County, TX) .................. 6-222
Martha Jane (Mrs.) (b. 1823, AL) ....................... 6-222
Mary Francis ..................................... 6-222
May F. (b. 1874, TX) ............................ 6-222

Wilson
Albert ........................................... 6-232
Andrew ........................................... 6-295
Angelia .......................................... 6-101
Annie Quillen (b. 1898) ......................... 6-82
Barbara (Mrs.) .................................. 6-232
Christine ....................................... 6-111
Debra ............................................. 6-232
Donna Rebecca (b. 1948) ....................... 6-198
George W........................................ 6-311
J. C. .............................................. 6-198
James ............................................. 6-111
Kay Frances (b. 1969) .......................... 6-204
Mary (b. 1952) .................................. 6-105
Olive Pearl (b. 1871, Orange County, IN) ............... 6-311
Ronald Lee (b. 1940) ............................ 6-50
Sammie Chris (m. 1978) ....................... 6-29
Travis Lee (b. 1977) ................................ 6-50

Winegar
Alexander (b. 1797) ............................ 6-307
Amalee .......................................... 6-62
Andrew .......................................... 6-305
Belle N. (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-61
Burl Lee (b. 1915) .................................. 6-90
Catherine ........................................... 6-307
Charlene Rose (b. 1952, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-84
Charles William (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) ........ 6-62
Cheryl Ann (b. 1946) ................................ 6-91
Deborah Ann ........................................ 6-83
Deborah Marie (b. 1963, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-84
Dennie Lee (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-83
Dennis Lee (b. 1967, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-84
Donald Lee (b. 1940) ................................ 6-91
English Grady (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-83
Eouing Kemper (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-84
Ethel (b. 1909, VA) .................................. 6-61
Frances .................................................. 6-62
G. William (b. 1902, VA) ............................ 6-61
George Washington (b. ca. 1786) ..................... 6-307
Glen Wood (b. 1925) .................................. 6-61
Grady Clarence (b. 1941, Scott County, VA) ......... 6-83
Guy Henry (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-82
Hagan Leland (b. 1930) ................................ 6-82
Henry (b. 1801) ....................................... 6-307
Howard Houston ...................................... 6-62
Hunter Chase (b. 1993) ................................ 6-84
Jacob (b. 1792) ....................................... 6-307
James Bryson (b. 1950, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-83
Janice Geraldine (b. 1946, Scott County, VA) ....... 6-84
Jean Marie (b. 1920) .................................. 6-90
John ..................................................... 6-305
John (b. ca. 1785) .................................... 6-307
John P. (b. 1835, VA) .................................. 6-178
Karen Ulota (b. 1970) .................................. 6-91
Kelley (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-61
Kinard Dewey (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-82
Lee O'Brian (b. 1966) .................................. 6-91
Lindsey Keith (b. 1978) ................................ 6-84
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Louis (b. 1809) ........................................ 6-307
Lowell Tom ........................................... 6-62
Lucian Horton "Hook" (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) ........ 6-62
Mack .................................................... 6-62
Margaret .................................................. 6-83
Margie Lee (b. 1936, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-83
Marisa Karyn (b. 1969, Chattanooga, TN) ................. 6-83
Marvin Kemper (b. 1943, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-84
Matthew (b. 1979, Roanoke, VA) ........................ 6-83
Michael Hagan ........................................ 6-83
Mildred Lenn (b. 1918) ................................ 6-90
Natasha Hope (b. 1976) ................................ 6-84
Nicholas ............................................... 6-305
Olen Keith (b. 1955, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-84
Phoebe L. (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-62
Susan Leigh (b. 1972, Roanoke, VA) ....................... 6-83
Susannah (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-307
Thomas H. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-61
Virginia E. (b. 1907, VA) ................................ 6-61
W. C. (b. 1917) ........................................ 6-61
Walter (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-82
William ............................................. 6-62, 6-305, 6-307
William Grady "Bud" (b. 1903, VA) ...................... 6-61
Zelma .................................................. 6-61

Wineinger

Irena (Mrs.) ............................................. 6-306
John Alexander ...................................... 6-306

Winenger

Aaron .................................................. 6-65
Randal .................................................. 6-65

Wingard

Jason Randall (b. 1972) ................................ 6-183
Joseph Clinton (b. 1977) ................................ 6-183
Joseph Randall ........................................ 6-183

Winigar

Andrew .................................................. 6-305
David .................................................. 6-305
William ............................................. 6-305

Wininger
A. Jack (b. 1913) .................................... 6-282
Aaron ................................................ 6-283
Aaron (b. 1861, Jackson County, IN) .......... 6-287
Abraham (b. 1802) ................................ 6-289
Ada Nellie (b. 1882, Glasgow, KY) ............ 6-301
Adam (b. 1796, TN) ................................ 6-286
Adam (b. 1846, IN) ................................ 6-289
Adam V .............................................. 6-301
Albert (b. 1874) .................................... 6-294
Albert (b. 1879, IN) ............................... 6-313
Albert (b. 1892, IN) ............................... 6-310
Albert Dennis (b. 1890, Paoli, IN) ............. 6-311
Albert Franklin (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) . 6-278
Albert Vernon (b. 1894, VA) .................... 6-277
Alexander (b. 1797, TN) .......................... 6-311
Alexander (b. 1837, IN) .......................... 6-315
Alexander (b. 1849, IN) .......................... 6-313
Alexander (b. 1871, Glasgow, KY) ............. 6-300
Alexander G. (b. 1855, IN) ....................... 6-292
Alexander S. (b. 1857, IN) ....................... 6-313
Alice (b. 1874) ...................................... 6-294
Alice G. (b. 1875, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-60
Alice T. (b. 1865, VA) ............................. 6-274
Alice V. (b. 1896, Hawkins County, TN) ...... 6-297
Alma (b. 1916, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-128
Alpha (b. 1865, Glasgow, KY) ................... 6-300
Alta (b. 1893, IN) .................................... 6-313
Alta (b. 1897, IN) .................................... 6-310
Alva Paul (b. 1934) ................................ 6-135
Amalee (b. 1918, VA) .............................. 6-283
Amanda .............................................. 6-254
Amanda (b. 1850, IN) .............................. 6-287
Amanda (b. 1856, Hawkins County, TN) ..... 6-289
Amanda (b. 1887) .................................. 6-261
Amanda B. (b. 1910, VA) ....................... 6-42
Amanda Caldonia (b. 1936) .................... 6-134
Amanda E. (b. 1858, Orange County, IN) ........ 6-313
Amanda G. (b. 1859, IN) ........................ 6-313
Amelia (b. 1843, IN) ........................... 6-289
Andrew ........................................ 6-10
Andrew (b. 1804, TN) ......................... 6-292
Andrew (b. 1818, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-301
Andrew (b. 1843, IN) .......................... 6-292
Andrew (b. 1847, TN) .......................... 6-297
Andrew (b. 1867) .................................. 6-294
Andrew (b. 1867, Glasgow, KY) ............... 6-300
Andrew J. (b. 1865, IN) ....................... 6-310
Andrew Jackson (b. 1856, Scott County, VA) .... 6-303
Andrew Jesse (b. 1891) ....................... 6-303
Andrew, Jr. .................................... 6-291
Ann ............................................... 6-286
Ann (b. 1812, Washington County, VA) ........ 6-12
Ann (b. 1832, TN) .................................. 6-60
Annie (b. 1832, TN) ......................... 6-290
Annie Mae (b. 1891, Jackson County, AL) ....... 6-131
Annie Ruth (b. 1921, Jackson County, AL) ...... 6-128
Anthony Wilburn (b. 1955) ................. 6-131
April .......................................... 6-283
Arah (Mrs.) ..................................... 6-262
Araminta (b. 1843, IN) ....................... 6-315
Arminta (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-251
Audley B. (b. 1902, VA) .................... 6-281
Austin (b. 1853) .............................. 6-290
Barbara ........................................ 6-283
Belle (Mrs.) (b. 1885, VA) .................... 6-274
Belvadora D. (b. 1875, Scott County, VA) .... 6-280
Benjamine Franklin (b. 1861) ............... 6-294
Bert (b. 1875) .................................. 6-301
Bertha ............................................ 6-254
Bertie (b. 1862, Jackson County, IN) .......................... 6-287
Bessie (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-276
Betty (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-138
Beulah (b. 1893) .............................................. 6-300
Billie Ann (b. 1941) ............................................ 6-134
Blanche S. (b. 1912) ............................................ 6-41
Brenda (b. ca. 1949) ........................................... 6-135
Brices S. (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-275
Bryston Lindsey (b. 1878, Yuma, VA) ........................ 6-82
C. (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) ................................ 6-274
Callie D. (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-178
Calvin Coolidge (b. 1924) ...................................... 6-134
Calvin Smith (b. 1822, TN) .................................... 6-288
Capres L. (b. 1870, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-178
Carl Verlin (b. 1902, Hawkins County, TN) .................. 6-39
Caroline (b. 1856, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-251
Carry (b. 1892, IN) ............................................ 6-293
Catherine (b. 1800, TN) ........................................ 6-18
Catherine (Mrs.) (b. 1794, VA) ................................ 6-290
Charles .......................................................... 6-295
Charles (b. 1859, IN) .......................................... 6-309
Charles (b. 1870, Orange County, IN) ........................ 6-313
Charles (b. 1877, IN) .......................................... 6-314
Charles D. (b. 1905, VA) ....................................... 6-255
Charles David (b. 1904, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-39
Charles E. ..................................................... 6-254
Charles E. (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-42
Charles Jesse (b. 1873, VA) .................................... 6-39
Charles Richard (b. 1912, Glasgow, KY) .................... 6-300
Charles William (b. 1929, VA) ............................... 6-62
Charlotte Ann (b. ca. 1953) ................................. 6-135
Charlotte Juanita (b. 1932) .................................... 6-137
Christ (b. 1882, Glasgow, KY) ................................ 6-300
Christiana (b. 1841, IN) ....................................... 6-290
Clara .......................................................... 6-303
Clarence D. (b. 1921) ........................................... 6-41
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Clarence Henry (b. 1889, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 6-128
Clarence Henry, Jr. (b. 1922, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-130
Claudia (Mrs.) .................................................. 6-277
Claudia Rabutia .................................................. 6-278
Claudie B. (b. 1918) ............................................. 6-41
Clemmons (b. 1836, TN) ........................................ 6-290
Clemmons (b. 1810, TN) ........................................ 6-290
Clemmons (b. 1839, Hawkins County, TN) ......................... 6-289
Clyde (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ................................ 6-275
Commodore P. (b. 1876, TN) ................................... 6-297
Commodore Perry (b. 1847, TN) ................................ 6-301
Cora Geneva (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-279
Curtis (b. 1871, IN) ............................................. 6-288
Cynthia E. (b. 1879, Martin County, IN) ......................... 6-293
Daisy (b. 1878, IN) ............................................. 6-288
Darlene (b. 1959) ................................................. 6-131
David .......................................................... 6-273
David (b. 1768, VA) ............................................. 6-11
David (b. 1815) .................................................. 6-301
David Elias (b. 1924, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 6-131
David H. (b. 1866, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-302
David Hershel (b. 1947) .................................... 6-131
David Jefferson (b. 1853, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-38
David L. .......................................................... 6-301
David Paul (b. 1949, Gate City, VA) .......................... 6-42
David, Jr. (b. 1815, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-251
David, Jr. (b. ca. 1968) ...................................... 6-131
Delphia .......................................................... 6-277
Delphia Edith (b. 1878, Glasgow, KY) ......................... 6-300
Demia .......................................................... 6-261
Dessie Pearl (b. 1888, Paoli, IN) ................................ 6-311
Doan V. (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-38
Dona M. (b. 1914, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-275
Dorothy Marie (b. 1916, VA) ................................ 6-283
Dorthy "Della" (b. 1867) ..................................... 6-294
Dovie Elizabeth (b. 1910, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-39
Dovie Jean (b. 1926) .......................... 6-39
Earl R. (b. 1892, Glasgow, KY) ............... 6-300
Earnest Kyle (b. 1917) ........................ 6-39
Eddie ........................................ 6-283
Edith (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-137
Edmond Eugene (b. 1920) ........................ 6-278
Edna E. (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-129
Edward M. (b. 1864) .......................... 6-294
Edward P. (b. 1831, IN) ...................... 6-286
Edward Ray (b. 1952) .......................... 6-42
Edwin (b. 1940) ............................... 6-278
Effie E. (b. 1892, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-297
Eldon Robert (b. 1947) .......................... 6-284
Eldridge Lee (b. 1930) .......................... 6-39
Eldridge Victor (b. 1899, TN) .................... 6-39
Eleanor (b. 1833, Hawkins County, TN) ............. 6-309
Elijah (b. 1856, Orange County, IN) ................. 6-313
Elijah (b. 1862, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-178
Elijah H. (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-60
Elijah Jasper (b. 1801, Hawkins County, TN) ......... 6-60
Elijah Jasper (b. 1840, Jackson County, AL) ......... 6-127
Eliza ........................................... 6-294
Eliza (b. 1845, IN) .............................. 6-314
Eliza Bell (b. 1871) .............................. 6-301
Eliza E. K. (b. 1892, TN) ....................... 6-303
Elizabeth ....................................... 6-286, 6-306
Elizabeth (b. 1798, TN) ........................... 6-12
Elizabeth (b. 1812) .............................. 6-295
Elizabeth (b. 1836, IN) ........................... 6-292
Elizabeth (b. 1843, IN) ........................... 6-286
Elizabeth (b. 1846, IN) ........................... 6-290
Elizabeth (b. 1848, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-296
Elizabeth (b. 1857, IN) ........................... 6-289
Elizabeth (b. 1863, Orange County, IN) ............. 6-313
Elizabeth (b. 1865, IN) ........................... 6-309
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1820, TN) .................... 6-290
Elizabeth Catherine (b. 1848, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-252
Elizabeth Ellen (b. 1836, IN) .................................. 6-312
Ella (Mrs.) (b. 1868, IN) ...................................... 6-313
Ellen (b. 1848) .................................................. 6-294
Ellen (Mrs.) (b. 1799, VA) .................................... 6-308
Elmer (b. 1885, IN) ............................................. 6-310
Elsie Mae (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-255
Elsie May (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-137
Emeline (b. 1835, IN) ........................................ 6-315
Emily M. (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-41
Emma Elvam (b. 1914, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-277
Emmalee .......................................................... 6-303
Eric William (b. 1977) ...................................... 6-284
Erick (b. 1977, IL) ............................................. 6-131
Ernest Biggs (b. 1919, Glasgow, KY) ..................... 6-300
Ernest J. (b. 1918) ............................................ 6-282
Ethel (b. IN) .................................................... 6-310
Eula Faye ........................................................ 6-278
Eunice Eva (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) .............. 6-128
Eva ................................................................. 6-286
Eva (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) ............................ 6-274
Eva M. (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) .................... 6-128
Everett A. (b. 1895, VA) .................................... 6-276
Evie Maud (b. 1922) ........................................ 6-134
F. J. (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) ......................... 6-178
Flannagan (b. 1859, IN) .................................... 6-289
Flemming (b. 1869) ............................................ 6-301
Frances "Fanny" K. (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ........ 6-81
Frances (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ................. 6-141
Frances (b. 1874, VA) ........................................ 6-274
Frances (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-277
Frances A. (b. 1829, IN) .................................. 6-311
Frances Ann ..................................................... 6-288
Frances Ann (b. 1845, IN) .................................. 6-287
Frances Jewell (b. 1929) .................................. 6-283
Francis (b. 1869, Union Parish, LA) ..................... 6-95
Francis Smith (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) 6-276
Frank K. (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) 6-38
Frankie (b. 1945) 6-278
Franklin Benjamin (b. 1894) 6-261
Freddie E. (b. 1937) 6-41
Frederick (b. 1770s) 6-291
Garvie Eugene 6-278
Gary (b. 1950) 6-278
George (b. 1806) 6-292
George (b. 1849, Hawkins County, TN) 6-289
George (b. 1857, IN) 6-309
George B. (b. 1858) 6-294
George Bradshaw (b. 1874, TN) 6-297
George M. (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) 6-60
George P. (b. 1864, Scott County, VA) 6-251
George P. (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) 6-178
George Porter (b. 1880) 6-301
George W. (b. 1827, IN) 6-312
George W. (b. 1839, IN) 6-315
George W. (b. 1847, IN) 6-314
George W. (b. 1852, Orange County, IN) 6-313
George Washington (b. 1833, IN) 6-286
Gertie Lucille (b. 1914, VA) 6-283
Gladys Alberta (b. 1918, Scott County, VA) 6-42
Gladys Marie (b. 1914, Scott County, VA) 6-277
Grace Mae (b. 1895, Paoli, IN) 6-311
Grant (b. 1869, Jackson County, IN) 6-287
Grover Cleveland (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) 6-282
Hal B. (b. 1898, Scott County, VA) 6-43
Harvey C. (b. 1872, VA) 6-255
Henrietta (b. 1880, IN) 6-313
Henry 6-261, 6-295
Henry (b. 1854, Jackson County, IN) 6-287
Henry Clay (b. 1873) 6-301
Henry G. (b. 1866, VA) 6-60
Henry T. (b. 1842, IN) 6-294
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Henry W. (b. 1801, VA) .................................. 6-314
Henry W. (b. 1841, IN) .................................. 6-314
Herman (b. 1897, IN) .................................. 6-293
Hester A. (b. 1854, IN) .................................. 6-314
Hester A. (b. 1864, Orange County, IN) ............... 6-313
Hilda (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-43
Hilda Lucinda (b. 1935) .................................. 6-137
Homer (b. 1890, IN) .................................. 6-310
Hugh Kyle (b. 1918, VA) ................................ 6-277
Hugh W. (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-42
Ida (b. 1890, IN) .................................. 6-293
Ida Bell (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-277
Ida Edith (b. 1925) .................................. 6-283
Ida Florence (b. 1900, Martin County, IN) .............. 6-310
Ida M. (b. 1874, Jackson County, IN) .................. 6-287
Ida Mae (b. 1877, Martin County, IN) .................. 6-293
Ida Susan (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-275
Ina Mae (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-129
Irena (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-10
Irma (b. 1909, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-43
Irma Maud (b. 1925) .................................. 6-136
Isaac (b. 1912) ........................................ 6-282
Isaac M. (b. 1806, TN) .................................. 6-315
Isaac M., Jr. (b. 1851, Orange County, IN) .............. 6-315
Ishmael Higdon (b. 1877, Glasgow, KY) .................. 6-300
Jackie Lee ........................................ 6-278
Jacob (b. 1859, Jackson County, IN) .................. 6-287
Jacob (b. 1895, IN) .................................. 6-310
James ........................................ 6-294
James (b. 1824, TN) .................................. 6-309
James (b. 1867, Jackson County, IN) .................. 6-287
James (b. 1886) ........................................ 6-261
James A. (b. 1847, MO) .................................. 6-312
James Davis (b. 1858, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-35
James E. (b. 1860, VA) .................................. 6-61
James H. (b. 1826, TN) .................................. 6-289
James K. (b. 1831, IN) .......................... 6-292
James L. (b. 1850, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-254
James L. (b. 1852, IN) .......................... 6-314
James M. (b. 1850, IN) .......................... 6-289
James O’Brien (b. 1838, TN) .......................... 6-81
James P. (b. 1874, Hawkins County, TN) .......................... 6-297
James Truman (b. 1931, Canebake, VA) .......................... 6-62
James W. (b. 1895, IN) .......................... 6-293
Jane E. (b. 1851, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 6-145
Jane W. (Mrs.) (b. 1815, KY) .......................... 6-315
Janie G. (b. 1914) .......................... 6-41
Jasper William McKinley (b. 1896, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 6-134
Jasper William McKinley, Jr. (b. 1940) .......................... 6-134
Jeanette Ester (b. 1894, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-92
Jeri Leah (b. 1976) .......................... 6-40
Jesse Lee Oren (b. 1914) .......................... 6-39
Joe (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-275
John .......................... 6-295, 6-306
John (b. 1800, TN) .......................... 6-308
John (b. 1822) .......................... 6-311
John (b. 1830, Hawkins County, TN) .......................... 6-310
John (b. 1838) .......................... 6-299
John (b. 1845, IN) .......................... 6-289
John (b. 1848, IN) .......................... 6-294
John (b. 1849, MO) .......................... 6-312
John (b. 1865, Martin County, IN) .......................... 6-310
John C. (b. 1839, IN) .......................... 6-287
John C. (b. 1878, VA) .......................... 6-274
John C., Jr. (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-274
John David (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-41
John F. (b. 1869, IN) .......................... 6-293
John Harlin (b. 1887, IN) .......................... 6-293
John Henry (b. 1830, Hawkins County, TN) .......................... 6-314
John Howard (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 6-137
John Lee (b. 1890, Hawkins County, TN) .......................... 6-297
John M. (b. 1908, VA) .......................... 6-42
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Morgan</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Solomon</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>6-127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Solomon</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>6-313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>6-314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>6-290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>6-290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Jackson County, IN</td>
<td>6-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bertram</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Hawkins County, TN</td>
<td>6-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clinton</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>6-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clinton, Jr.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Ann</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>6-289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>6-314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Hawkins County, TN</td>
<td>6-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>6-286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann Catherine</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>6-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Catherine</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Elizabeth</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>6-97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Lee</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Diane</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay Linda</td>
<td>ca. 1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Gene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper J.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper L.</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Gail</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kimberly ........................................... 6-282
Lady Grace (b. 1912) ............................ 6-39
Lafayette O'Brian (b. 1892, Scott County, VA) . 6-90
Larry .................................................. 6-277
Larry Glenn (b. 1951, AL) ...................... 6-131
Lela Eloise (b. 1931) ............................. 6-136
Lela Ethel (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-128
Lemon . .............................................. 6-294
Lena (b. 1910) ...................................... 6-282
Letitia (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-60
Lewis M. (b. 1831, IN) ............................ 6-313
Lillian (Mrs.) ........................................ 6-294
Lora (b. 1875, IN) .................................. 6-288
Lora E. (b. 1848, IN) .............................. 6-287
Loretta Malinda (b. 1947) ......................... 6-131
Lou E. (b. 1880, VA) .............................. 6-38
Louisa (b. 1833) ................................... 6-299
Louisa (b. 1842, Hawkins County, TN) ............ 6-296
Louisanna (b. 1860, VA) .......................... 6-178
Louvenia Maude (b. 1875, Hawkins County, TN) .. 6-303
Louvenia V. (b. 1879, VA) ....................... 6-254
Lucenda A. (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-127
Lucinda .............................................. 6-311
Lucinda (b. 1815, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-245
Lucinda (b. 1853, Orange County, IN) ............. 6-312
Lucinda (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-275
Lucinda C. (b. 1836, AL) ......................... 6-94
Lucinda Katherine (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) . 6-138
Lucinda M. (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-43
Ludina (b. 1877, VA) .............................. 6-261
Luticia ................................................. 6-295
Lutie (b. 1873, IN) ................................ 6-288
Lydia (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-277
Lydia M. (b. 1878, TN) ............................ 6-297
M. M. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-274
Mable Alice (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-136
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Mable C. (b. 1896, Scott County, VA) .......................... 6-43
Maggie (b. 1886) ............................................. 6-254
Maggie R. (b. 1902, VA) ....................................... 6-255
Maggie S. (b. 1899, IN) ....................................... 6-293
Malinda (b. 1810, VA) ........................................ 6-190
Malinda (b. 1816, TN) ........................................... 6-291
Malinda (b. 1825, AL) ......................................... 6-95
Malinda (b. 1867, Orange County, IN) ......................... 6-314
Malinda B. (b. 1857, IN) ....................................... 6-292
Malinda E. (b. 1859, IN) ....................................... 6-314
Malinda Jane (b. 1845, IN) ..................................... 6-294
Mallie Alice (b. 1875, Glasgow, KY) .......................... 6-300
Mallissa C. (b. 1852, AL) ....................................... 6-168
Mamie Irene (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-137
Manciel Ivan (b. 1952, AL) ..................................... 6-131
Margaret "Pauline" (b. 1926) .................................... 6-278
Margaret (b. 1815) .............................................. 6-286
Margaret (b. 1833, IN) ......................................... 6-290
Margaret (b. 1835, TN) ......................................... 6-290
Margaret (b. 1837, KY) ......................................... 6-287
Margaret (b. 1838, IN) ......................................... 6-312
Margaret (b. 1862, Orange County, IN) ......................... 6-313
Margaret (Mrs.) (b. 1857, IN) .................................. 6-313
Marion M. (b. 1920) ............................................ 6-134
Marshall R. (b. 1898, Hawkins County, TN) ................... 6-298
Martha (b. 1833, AL) ........................................... 6-96
Martha (b. 1855, IN) ............................................ 6-289
Martha A. (b. 1861, Orange County, IN) ....................... 6-313
Martha A. (b. 1863, VA) ........................................ 6-60
Martha A. (b. 1876, VA) ........................................ 6-274
Martha Ann (b. 1852) ........................................... 6-294
Martha Ann (b. 1859, Scott County, VA) ....................... 6-262
Martha Anne (b. 1844, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-269
Martha E. (b. 1842, Hawkins County, TN) ..................... 6-296
Martha J. ............................................................... 6-301
Mary ................................................................. 6-230, 6-286, 6-290
Mary (b. 1804, VA) ................................ 6-172
Mary (b. 1838, IN) ................................ 6-286
Mary (b. 1840, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-60
Mary (b. 1859, IN) ................................ 6-310
Mary (b. 1869, IN) ................................ 6-314
Mary A. (b. 1834, IN) ................................ 6-315
Mary Ann (b. 1814) ................................ 6-295
Mary Ann (b. 1935) ................................ 6-281
Mary C. (b. 1877, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-303
Mary Catherine (b. 1833, IN) .......................... 6-312
Mary D. A. (b. 1853, IN) .............................. 6-292
Mary E. ............................................. 6-301
Mary E. (b. 1853, IN) ................................ 6-313
Mary E. (b. 1854, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-289
Mary E. (Mrs.) (b. 1877, IN) .......................... 6-293
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1843, IN) ........................... 6-294
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1851, Scott County, VA) ........... 6-36
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1885, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 6-297
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) ........ 6-132
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1920) ............................... 6-136
Mary Ellen (b. 1855, Hawkins County, TN) ........... 6-298
Mary Frances (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-139
Mary Helen ........................................... 6-278
Mary J. (Mrs.) (b. 1850, VA) ........................ 6-274
Mary Jane (b. 1846, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-270
Mary Jane (b. 1847, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-251
Mary M. (b. 1848, IN) ................................ 6-289
Mary P. (b. 1878, VA) ................................ 6-261
Mary Rosy (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ................. 6-274
Matilda .............................................. 6-95, 6-291
Matilda (b. 1826, TN) ................................ 6-308
Matilda (b. 1843, KY) ................................ 6-287
Maureen ............................................. 6-301
McClelland (b. 1862, Glasgow, KY) ..................... 6-300
Melinda (b. 1844, IN) ................................ 6-290
Melinda (b. 1856, Orange County, IN) ................. 6-312
Melvina (b. 1860, Orange County, IN) .......... 6-312
Meranjo (b. 1895, IN) .......................... 6-293
Michael (b. 1831, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-300
Michael Craig (b. 1953) .......................... 6-40
Michael Otis (b. 1914, Glasgow, KY) .......... 6-300
Minnie P. (b. 1892, Hawkins County, TN) ........ 6-297
Minnie R. (b. 1888, TN) ........................ 6-303
Monnie (b. 1908, VA) .......................... 6-282
Myrtle (b. 1907, VA) .......................... 6-255
Myrtle (b. 1919, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-275
Myrtle Lucille (b. 1932) ........................ 6-134
Nana Ruth (b. 1926, Glasgow, KY) ............... 6-301
Nancy ........................................ 6-294
Nancy (b. 1863, Jackson County, IN) .......... 6-287
Nancy (b. 1873, Orange County, IN) .......... 6-314
Nancy (Mrs.) (b. 1807, TN) ........................ 6-292
Nancy A. (b. 1831, TN) ........................ 6-314
Nancy A. (b. 1842, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-299
Nancy A. (b. 1856, IN) .......................... 6-310
Nancy A. (b. 1859, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-289
Nancy Ann (b. 1851, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-302
Nancy Geneva (b. 1876, VA) ........................ 6-81
Nancy Jane (b. 1846, IN) ........................ 6-292
Nancy Jane (b. 1863, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-63
Nancy Lucinda Ellen (b. 1866, Scott County, VA) .......... 6-36
Naomi (b. 1918, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-128
Narcissa (b. 1876, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-297
Nathan Allen (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-137
Nathaniel W. (b. 1923) .......................... 6-282
Nellie (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) .......... 6-138
Nelson (b. 1867, Orange County, IN) .......... 6-313
Nettie ........................................ 6-95
Nettie M. (b. 1896, VA) .......................... 6-273
Newton ....................................... 6-95
Nicholas (b. 1852, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 6-289
Ola Grace (b. 1922) ........................... 6-136
Olan (b. 1931) ................................................. 6-134
Oley Caroline (b. 1858) ........................................ 6-290
Ollie (b. 1926) ................................................. 6-136
Opal ............................................................. 6-136
Oral E. (b. 1908, VA) ........................................... 6-281
Orban W. A. (b. 1882, TN) .................................... 6-303
Oren Earl (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) ...................... 6-38
Oscar Damon (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-137
Paul Edward (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-42
Paul Stocton (b. 1923, Glasgow, KY) ......................... 6-301
Pearl (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ................................ 6-274, 6-277
Pearl M. (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-276
Pearl Patton (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) .................... 6-85
Peggy ........................................................... 6-306
Pete ............................................................... 6-137
Peter ............................................................. 6-306
Peter (b. 1782, VA) .............................................. 6-295
Peter (b. ca. 1805) ............................................... 6-290
Peter Marion (b. 1886, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 6-297
Peter S. ........................................................ 6-301
Peter S. (b. 1820, VA) ......................................... 6-35
Peter S. (b. 1864, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-302
Philip (b. 1837, Hawkins County, TN) ........................ 6-289
Philip (b. 1854, Jackson County, IN) ........................ 6-289
Phillip (b. 1760s) ............................................... 6-285
Phillip (b. 1804, TN) ........................................... 6-296
Phillip (b. 1850, Hawkins County, TN) ...................... 6-300
Phillip (b. 1859, IN) ........................................... 6-314
Phillip Kallip (b. 1818, TN) .................................... 6-287
Phillip, Jr. (b. 1852, Hawkins County, TN) ................. 6-297
Phoebe (b. 1817) ............................................... 6-295
Ruby Elizabeth (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) ............. 6-128
Rachel (b. 1859, Hawkins County, TN) ....................... 6-296
Rachel A. (b. 1845, IN) ....................................... 6-287
Ralph B. (b. 1885, VA) ......................................... 6-42
Ralph B., Jr. (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-42
Randall (b. 1955) ........................................ 6-278
Randall Olan (b. 1956) .............................. 6-134
Randy Paul (b. 1957) ................................. 6-131
Ranson (b. 1866, Jackson County, IN) ............... 6-287
Ray Everett (b. 1893, Scott County, VA) ................ 6-38
Raymond Ernest (b. 1892, Paoli, IN) .................. 6-311
Rebecca ............................................. 6-254, 6-283, 6-286
Rebecca (b. 1835, IN) ................................ 6-286
Rebecca (b. 1838, IN) ................................ 6-315
Rebecca (Mrs.) (b. 1804, TN) ....................... 6-292
Rebecca A. (b. 1848, IN) ............................. 6-290
Rhody (Mrs.) ......................................... 6-313
Robert Andy (b. 1882, Hawkins County, TN) ......... 6-297
Robert Carson (b. 1921) .............................. 6-283
Robert Lee (b. 1890, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-283
Rollie (b. 1898, IN) ................................ 6-313
Rondrel Hall (b. 1910, Glasgow, KY) ................ 6-300
Rosa (b. 1884, IN) ................................... 6-310
Rosaner M. .......................................... 6-302
Rosannah C. (b. 1861, Scott County, VA) .............. 6-302
Rosannah Lucinda (b. 1880) ......................... 6-303
Rose Mozelle (b. 1935) ................................ 6-136
Rowena V. (b. 1868, Scott County, VA) ............... 6-251
Roxie (b. 1898, IN) ................................ 6-313
Roy (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-275
Roy E. (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-275
Ruth (b. 1901, Scott County, VA) ..................... 6-43
Ruth India (b. 1901) .................................. 6-181
Ryan (b. 1981) ....................................... 6-131
S. J. (b. 1938) ....................................... 6-134
Sadie Belle (b. 1924, Glasgow, KY) .................... 6-301
Sadie (b. 1869, Glasgow, KY) ......................... 6-300
Salinda (Mrs.) (b. 1859, IN) ........................ 6-313
Sallie (b. 1830, Hawkins County, TN) ................. 6-289
Samuel ................................................. 6-306
Samuel (b. 1824) .................................... 6-311
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (b. 1872, IN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Anderson (b. 1850, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton (b. 1830, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton (b. 1875, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton (b. 1898, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton, Jr. (b. 1928)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G. (b. 1835, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G., Jr. (b. 1878, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M. (b. 1817, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M. (b. 1896, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (b. 1839, IN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (b. 1839, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (b. 1839, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (b. 1828, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (b. 1872, IN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (b. 1896, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1844, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1858, IN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ellen (b. 1859, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (b. 1857, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Loutricia (b. 1872, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah O. (b. 1914, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane (b. ca. 1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn (b. 1982)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jean (b. 1936, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1817, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1821, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1839)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1848, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1863, IN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1864, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon (b. 1866, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon W. (b. 1802, TN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Solomon, Jr. (b. 1844, Jackson County, AL) .................. 6-94
Stella (b. 1891, IN) ........................................... 6-313
Stella Asalee (b. 1934, Gate City, VA) ....................... 6-62
Stephan (b. 1864, Glasgow, KY) .............................. 6-300
Stephen (b. 1806, Hawkins County, TN). .................... 6-299
Stephen Presteon (b. 1848) .................................... 6-288
Susan ................................................................. 6-286
Susan Minerva (b. 1846, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-141
Susanna (b. 1832, Hawkins County, TN) ...................... 6-289
Tennessee (b. 1880, TN) ......................................... 6-297
Terry ................................................................. 6-283
Terry Jean (b. ca. 1952) ......................................... 6-135
Texanna V. (b. 1858, VA) ........................................ 6-178
Thomas (b. 1872, IN) ............................................. 6-314
Thomas Ethan (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ............... 6-137
Thomas L. (b. 1863, Martin County, IN) ...................... 6-311
Thurza (b. 1840, IN) .............................................. 6-286
Tilda (b. 1880, VA) .............................................. 6-261
Timothy (b. 1957) ................................................. 6-278
Tommy (b. 1963) ..................................................... 6-135
Tommy Lee (b. 1939) .............................................. 6-281
Tracy (b. ca. 1969) ................................................. 6-131
Usenus Melvina (b. 1860, IN) ...................................... 6-292
V. A. (b. 1892, Scott County, VA) ............................... 6-274
Valda June (b. 1951) .............................................. 6-284
Velma Erma (b. 1912, VA) ......................................... 6-283
Viola ................................................................. 6-282
Virgie Bevins (b. 1897, TN) ....................................... 6-39
Virginia (b. 1841, IN) ............................................ 6-314
Virginia Enlo (b. 1924) .......................................... 6-278
W. R. (b. 1901) ..................................................... 6-298
Walter ................................................................. 6-294
Walter Earl (b. 1923) .............................................. 6-283
Walter P. (b. 1879, VA) ........................................... 6-41
Walter Thomas (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ................... 6-41
William ............................................................... 6-305
William (b. 1771, VA) ........................ 6-291
William (b. 1779) ............................ 6-308
William (b. 1810) ............................ 6-295
William (b. 1821, TN) ........................ 6-309
William (b. 1836) ............................ 6-299
William (b. 1844, Hawkins County, TN) ................................. 6-296
William (b. 1846, IN) ........................ 6-294
William (b. 1858, Jackson County, IN) ................................. 6-289
William (b. 1866, IN) ........................ 6-314
William (b. 1868, VA) ........................ 6-60
William (b. 1871, Orange County, IN) ................................. 6-314
William A. (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-43
William A. (b. 1854, VA) ........................ 6-261
William Andrew (b. 1869, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-43
William Birt (b. 1877, VA) ........................ 6-38
William Brint (b. 1890) ........................ 6-314
William H. (b. 1843, Hawkins County, TN) ................................. 6-289
William H. (b. 1877, VA) ........................ 6-254
William Hollis .............................. 6-135
William J. (b. 1900, IN) ........................ 6-293
William Kindred (b. 1859, Martin County, IN) ........................ 6-310
William Lonz (b. 1853, Scott County, VA) ................................. 6-302
William Owen (b. 1866, IN) ........................ 6-293
William Thomas (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-275
William Thomas (b. 1915) ........................ 6-282
William Thomas, Jr. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ........................ 6-281
William, Jr. (b. 1822, TN) ........................ 6-295
Willie Bryan (b. 1906, Hawkins County, TN) ........................ 6-39
Worley Frank (b. 1888, Hawkins County, TN) ........................ 6-297
Zona (b. 1900, IN) ............................ 6-310

**Winkle**

Helen Kathleen (b. 1913) ........................ 6-192

**Winkler**

Joe ................................. 6-294

Marilyn ................................. 6-99
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Winkles
Isiac ................................ 6-99
Isiac Cornelous (b. 1964, Madison County, AL) ......... 6-99
Isiac Nicholas (b. 1986) ................................ 6-99
Peggy Dianne (b. 1967, Madison County, AL) ............ 6-99

Winters
Dianne ........................................ 6-132
Elmer M. (m. 1944) ................................ 6-132
Ernest ........................................ 6-263
Jimmy ........................................ 6-132

Wisenor
Karen (b. 1939) ................................ 6-265

Wittsman
Minta C. (b. 1868, IN) ............................ 6-309
Nancy J. (b. 1844, IN) ............................ 6-309
William W. (b. 1865, IN) .......................... 6-309

Woeneck
Martha ........................................ 6-132

Wolfe
Brenda Faye (m. 1969) ............................. 6-65
Charles (b. 1877, VA) ............................. 6-37
Clyde (b. 1906) ................................ 6-37
Cornelius Wenten (b. 1872, VA) ...................... 6-37
Curtis David (b. 1874, VA) .......................... 6-36
David E. ........................................ 6-56
Edgar Hiram (b. 1889) ............................. 6-36
Elizabeth ......................................... 6-22
Emmanuel ....................................... 6-18
Emmanuel Jerome (b. 1879, VA) ...................... 6-36
Forest Lester (b. 1885) ............................. 6-36
Frank P. (b. 1892) ................................ 6-36
George ......................................... 6-36
Hazel Loretta (b. 1906) ............................. 6-37
Ida Lovenia (b. 1909) ............................. 6-37
Isabella Malinda (b. 1836, VA) ...................... 6-18
Isabelle R. (b. 1865, VA) ........................................ 6-42
James (b. 1903) .................................................. 6-37
James (b. 1929) .................................................. 6-38
Lorraine (b. 1908) ............................................... 6-37
Lorraine (b. 1928) ............................................... 6-38
Lottie (b. 1902) .................................................... 6-37
Lucinda (b. 1823) .................................................. 6-38
Manda (Mrs.) ...................................................... 6-42
Mary Eveline ....................................................... 6-92
Miss ............................................................... 6-29
Myrtle Gertrude (b. 1905) .................................... 6-37
Neal Hiram (b. 1844, Scott County, VA) .................. 6-36
Nora Gertrude (b. 1882) ....................................... 6-36
Peter Haynes (b. 1875, VA) ................................... 6-36
Raymond Gene (b. 1910) ...................................... 6-37
Raymond Gene, Jr. (b. 1935) .................................. 6-38
Richard (b. 1930) .................................................. 6-38
Richard Lawrence (b. 1898) .................................. 6-36
Robert Cornelius (b. 1922) ................................... 6-37
Ruth Arlean (b. 1913) .......................................... 6-37
Vena Pearl (b. 1896) ........................................... 6-36
William ............................................................ 6-42
William T. .......................................................... 6-23

Womack
Albert Sydney (m.1908) ....................................... 6-184
Chester (b. 1914, Anson, TX) ............................... 6-184
Don (b. 1910, Anson, TX) .................................... 6-184
Ila Mae (b. 1912, Anson, TX) ............................... 6-184
Patricia ............................................................. 6-230
Sid T. (b. 1948, Anson, TX) ................................. 6-184

Wood
Conrad ............................................................. 6-122
Cummen (m. 1949) .............................................. 6-245
Elizabeth (b. 1797) ............................................. 6-329
Henry (b. 1773) ................................................. 6-329
Henry, Jr. (b. 1805) ............................................. 6-329
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Ira ........................................ 6-106
James O. (b. 1828) ......................... 6-329
John .................................... 6-327
John (b. 1771) .......................... 6-327
Jonathan ............................... 6-12, 6-327
Jonathan (b. 1745) ...................... 6-327
Jonathan R. (b. 1801) ................... 6-329
Jonathan, Jr. (b. 1778) .................. 6-329
Martha ................................. 6-327
Martha "Polly" ............................ 6-12
Mary "Polly" (b. 1799) ................... 6-329
Nancy (b. 1795) .......................... 6-329
Nena (m. 1984) .......................... 6-121
Polly (b. 1799) ........................... 6-327
William M. (b. 1803) .................... 6-329

Woodard

Betty (b. 1937, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-217
Billy (b. 1937, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-217
Bonnie Fae (b. 1931, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-217
Courtney Nichole (b. 1988) ...................... 6-256
Frank .................................... 6-217
Frank Ambrose (b. 1920, Wood County, TX) ..... 6-217
Garner Howard ............................ 6-256
Grace (b. 1922, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-217
H. L. (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) .............. 6-217
Hollis Hood (b. 1917, Wood County, TX) ........ 6-217
Janie B. (b. 1918, Wood County, TX) ........... 6-217
Jeffory Stephen (b. 1969, Terrell, TX) .......... 6-256
Joe (b. 1927, Wood County, TX) ................ 6-217
Julie Marchell (b. 1971, Terrell, TX) .......... 6-256
Ruth (b. 1925, Wood County, TX) ............. 6-217
Susie Tinney (b. 1932, Wood County, TX) ....... 6-217
Truman Ray (b. 1945, Winnsboro, TX) .......... 6-256
Virgil Hood (b. 1892, Winchester, TN) .......... 6-217
Virgil, Jr. (b. 1924, Wood County, TX) .......... 6-217
Wanda Jane (b. 1935, Wood County, TX) ........ 6-217
Woodley
Frank Scott (b. 1944) .................................. 6-209
Frank Scott, Jr. (b. 1966) ............................. 6-209
Leslie Ray ............................................. 6-209
Woodrum
Paul Shane (b. 1971) .................................. 6-102
Woods
Lucie ...................................................... 6-198
Margaret .................................................. 6-204
Mary J. .................................................... 6-26
Woody
Sonya Denise (b. 1964, Anderson County, TN) ............ 6-52
Wooldridge
Madeline .................................................... 6-65
Woolly
Alfred Mack (b. 1886, Enola, AR) ......................... 6-248
Minerva Viola (b. 1889, Greenbrier, AR) .................. 6-248
Ollie (b. 1896, Greenbrier, AR) .......................... 6-248
Ora Essie (b. 1898, Greenbrier, AR) ...................... 6-248
William Levi (b. 1853, Greenbrier, AR) ................... 6-248
Woolridge
Dean Hudson, Jr. ........................................ 6-196
Medora Jean (b. 1986) .................................. 6-196
Wooten
Amy Leigh (b. 1982, Kingsport, TN) ....................... 6-52
Charles M. (b. 1871) .................................... 6-68
Christopher Joseph "Joey" (b. 1983, Kingsport, TN) ....... 6-52
Grace ...................................................... 6-77
Grace Morley (b. 1897) ................................... 6-68
Hazel ...................................................... 6-162
Michael Ray "Mike" (b. 1953) ............................. 6-52
Rosa ....................................................... 6-162
Ruby ...................................................... 6-69
Wray
Grace ...................................................... 6-116
Wren

Norma Jean ........................................... 6-74

Wright

Alison Jean (b. 1984, West Haven, CT) ........................................ 6-188
Allen ..................................................... 6-133
Allison Nicole (b. 1985, Los Angeles, CA) ...................................... 6-189
Avis Lee (b. 1910, Crawford, TX) ........................................... 6-187
Beverly Sue (b. 1940, Goose Creek, TX) ........................................ 6-188
Bruce Allen (b. 1951, Upland, CA) ............................................. 6-189
Carolyn Jane (Mrs.) ............................................ 6-263
Chris ...................................................... 6-133
Daryl Guy (b. 1948, Kingsport, TN) ........................................... 6-93
David Philip (b. 1972, Kingsport, TN) ........................................... 6-93
Debbie ...................................................... 6-133
Debby (b. 1945, New York City, NY) ............................................ 6-189
Diana Lee (b. 1947, Alhambra, CA) ............................................ 6-189
Ester M. .................................................... 6-200
Glen Howard (b. 1951, Upland, CA) ........................................... 6-189
Homer ...................................................... 6-130
James ...................................................... 6-21
James A. (b. 1925, Goose Creek, TX) ........................................... 6-187
James, Jr. .................................................. 6-21
Jason Robert (b. 1974, San Gabriel, CA) ..................................... 6-189
Jaymie (b. 1977, Monterey Park, CA) ............................................ 6-189
Jessie ....................................................... 6-133
John L. (b. 1913, Crawford, TX) .............................................. 6-187
John Layton (b. 1947, Goose Creek, TX) ...................................... 6-188
John N. "Jack" ............................................. 6-248
Joseph Ryan (b. 1982) ............................................. 6-188
Judy (b. 1964) .............................................. 6-130
Kenneth .................................................... 6-198
Laura ....................................................... 6-133
Laureen Elizabeth (b. 1984) ............................................. 6-188
Leonard (b. 1946, TN) ............................................. 6-86
Lora (b. 1971, Gabriel, CA) ............................................. 6-189
Madelyn (b. 1922, Dodge City, MN) ............................................ 6-187
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Paralee</td>
<td>1851 AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul James</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann</td>
<td>1937 Goose Creek, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1954 Queens, NY</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven James</td>
<td>1968 Kingsport, TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>1951 Queens, NY</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Elliot</td>
<td>1949 San Gabriel, CA</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy</td>
<td>1970 San Gabriel, CA</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Desmond</td>
<td>1920 Houston, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynegar</td>
<td>Bill</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton Henry</td>
<td>1874 Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esco Condrin</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>1870 Scott County, VA</td>
<td>6-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas B</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn</td>
<td>Dora</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarber</td>
<td>Dorene</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>6-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fay</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janet Fay</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>6-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarborough</td>
<td>Mary Jo</td>
<td>1926 Hopkins County, TX</td>
<td>6-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yashar</td>
<td>Asillolah</td>
<td>6-189</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6-676 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
WININGER FAMILY HISTORY

Daniel (b. 1982, Los Angeles, CA) .......................... 6-189
Sirus (m. 1979). ............................................. 6-189

Yeary
Polly Ann .................................................. 6-301

Yell
Charlene Rae (b. 1960, Charleston, SC) .................. 6-150
Charles William (b. 1931) ................................. 6-150
Dorothy Elizabeth (b. 1956, Madison County, AL) .... 6-150
Ivy Sue (b. 1953, Madison County, AL) .................. 6-150
James Perry .................................................. 6-150
Tammy Jo (b. 1958, Spokane, WA) ........................ 6-150

Yoakum
M. Ethelyn .................................................. 6-256

York
Ruby Diane (b. 1945) ..................................... 6-160

Young
Annie Mae (b. 1939) ....................................... 6-157
Donald ......................................................... 6-214
Elsie Waller Moore ......................................... 6-100
Roy ............................................................ 6-140
Roy (m. 1928) ............................................... 6-264
Tabitha ........................................................ 6-141, 6-223, 6-237
Vella ............................................................ 6-102

Youngman
Janice Kay .................................................. 6-131